Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/dslcompvol33

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03586 1316

GENEALOGY
929.2
C15CDS
V.33

THE DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A lifetime's genealogical papers, collected by a professional genealogist.

VOLUME 33: COMP FAMILY

1985-1998

The Daniel Sylvester Lee Comp Manuscript Collection

Contents

Volume	
1	Arney Family
2	Auten Family, Part 1
3	Auten Family, Part 2
4	Auten Family, Part 3
5	Auten Family, Part 4
6	Auten Family, Part 5
7	Auten Family, Part 6
8	Auten Family, Part 7
9	Auten Family, Part 8
10	Auten Family, Part 9
11	Auten Family, Part 10
12	Auten Family, Part 11
13	Auten Family, Part 12 (Oversize Material)
14	Auten Family, Part 13 (Deeds)
15	Auten & Gamet Families
16	Auten, Stryker & Skillman Families
17	Bays Family
18	Beltz Family
19	Berryman Family
20	Bickerton Family
21	Black Family
22	Clay Family
23	Comp Family, Part 1
24	Comp Family, Part 2 (Pennsylvania Church Records for Kamp Variants)
25	Comp Family, Part 3
26	Comp Family, Part 4
27	Comp Family, Part 5
28	Comp Family, Part 6
29	Comp Family, Part 7
30	Comp Family, Part 8
31	Comp Family, Part 9
32	Comp Family, Part 10
33	Comp Family, Part 11
34	Comp Family, Part 12
35	Comp Family, Part 13
36	Comp Family, Part 14
37	Comp Family, Part 15
38	Comp Family, Part 16
39	Comp Family, Part 17

40 Comp Family, Part 18
41 Comp Family, Part 19 (Oversize Material, Plus Oversize Material on Black Family)
42 Comp Family, Part 20 (The Kamp Papers, v. 1, by Gayle O. Kamp)
43 Criss Family
44 Fiscus Family
45 Henry Family
46 Ickes & Spangler Families
47 King Family
48 Lay Family
49 Lenig Papers
50 Some of the Descendants of Balthasar and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by William W. Lesh (1914) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
51 May Family, Including Complete Text of George May of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania and His Descendants, by Florence LaRue May (1985) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
52 McCrary Family
53 Miller Family (of Pennsylvania)
54 Miller Family (of Indiana)
55 Morrow Family
56 Navel Family
57 Probasco Family Genealogy, by Alice H. Kennedy (1957) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
58 Rawley Family
59 Schrontz & Penrod Families
60 Shonk Family, with Bivens, Sheer, Duling
61 Stephenson Family
62 Vogel Family
63 Wagner-Waggoner Family, Including Complete Text of History and Genealogy of My Great-Great Grandparents, Jacob Waggoner, 1732-1808 and Catharine Bauer Waggoner, 1742-1809, by M. Mae Waggoner (1963) [Photocopy with Annotations]
64 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 1
65 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 2
66 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 1
67 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 2
68 Charts and Miscellanea (Including Daniel Comp's Obituary)

VOLUME 33: COMP FAMILY

Annotated Pennsylvania Records, Including: Tax Records, Vital Records, Biographical Sketches, Cemetery Records, Immigration Lists, County Histories

Family Group Sheet

Kamp/Kemp

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Published under the direction of

DANIEL MARTEN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XV.

HARRISBURG

Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer

PROVINCIAL PAPERS:

1623154

SUPPLY, AND STATE TAX LISTS

OF THE

City and County of Philadelphia.

FOR THE YEARS

1779, 1780 and 1781.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M. D.

WM. STANLEY RAY,
STATE PRINTER OF PENNSYLVANIA.
1896.

COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA STATE TAX—1779.

ABINGTON TOWNSHIP.

John Norman, Collector

	Amount of Tax
Jacob Kirk, d.,	[illegible]
Robert Paul, d.,	7 [illegible]
Daniel Van Court, d.,	10 [illegible]
Thomas Beans, d.,	6 10 [illegible]
Stephen Beans, p.h'd, d.,	1 10 [illegible]
Richard Whitten,	6 0 [illegible]
William Hendricks, d	2 15 [illegible]
Leonard Hendricks, p.h'd, d.,	1 10 [illegible]
Roberd Henry,	1 10 [illegible]
Robert Merrick, d.,	10 [illegible]
Charles Roberts, d	5 [illegible]
Robert Fletcher, d.,	10 0 [illegible]
John Brandt, p.h'd, d.,	1 10 [illegible]
Jacob Paul,	11 0 [illegible]
Abraham Fisher	1 0 [illegible]
Henry Carver,	7 5 [illegible]
David Carver, d	10 [illegible]
John Frey, d	1 10 [illegible]
Conrad Moser, d	5 [illegible]
Richard Steer, p.h'd, d	2 10 [illegible]
Elizabeth Fry, widow,	15 [illegible]
Sarah Francis widow	1 10 [illegible]
Jesse Collum,	10 [illegible]
Christian Smith, d	1 10 [illegible]
Abraham Tyson, d.,	1 10 [illegible]
Israel Cook	11 [illegible]

	Amount of Tax
James Byrnes, p.h'd, d.	1.10 .0
Samuel Robinson, d.,	5 .0
George Webster, d.	3 5 .0
Daniel Griffith, p.h'd, d.,	1 10 .0
Bernard Graff, e	3 .0 .0
John Graff, p.h'd, d.	1.10 .0
Jacob Graff, p.h'd, d	1 10 .0
John Goodwin, d.,	5 .0
Hannah Jones's est'e,	.0 .0
John Hogan, est'e & p.h'd, d.,	1 15 .0
Jacob Fulmore, p.h'd,	1.10 .0
Daniel Heane, d.,	2.10 .0
John Thaw, d.,	2 .0 .0
John Thaw, Jun'r, p.h'd, d.,	1.10 .0
Jacob Thaw, p.h'd, d	1.10 .0
Sarah Paul, widow,	10 .0
Thomas Webster, d	3.10 .0
John Collum,	2 .0 .0
Jonathan Leech, p.h'd, d.,	1.10 .0
David Lockhard, d.,	5 .0
Jacob Coffin, d,	1 5 .0
Robert Sloan, d.,	5 .0
Jesse Roberts, estate & p.h'd, d.,	10 .0 .0
William Roberts, p.h'd, d,	1 10 .0
Phineas Jenkins, d.,	3.10 .0
Sarah Jenkins,	1 5 .0
Elizabeth Watkins,	15 .0
John Pl[illegible], p.h'd, d	1 10 .0
George Fisher, d	10 .0
Jacob Hoagland, d	1 .0 .0
Alex'r Johnson, d,	5 .0
John Whitcomby, d.,	5 .0
James Bell, p.h'd, d	1 10 .0
John Neal, d.,	5 .0
Peter Mundel, d,	5 .0
Israel Jerkins, d	5 .0
Jonathan M[illegible], [illegible] to accr't,	[illegible] 10 .0
Abraham [illegible] [illegible] to accr't	1 1[illegible] .0
W[illegible] [illegible] to accr't	15 .0 .0
Sarah K[illegible]	1 10 .0
Isaac Kincaid, p.h'd, d.,	1 10 .0
Thomas Jackson,	[illegible] .0
Lewis Hoffs, p.h'd	1 10 .0
Joseph N[illegible] d	[illegible] .0

	£	s.	d.
John Beehman, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
William Shepherd, d.	1	10	0
Byneds Hollowell, ref'd to acco't,	2	0	0
William Hollowell, ref'd to acco't,	1	5	0
John Knight, d.		10	0
Rynear Tyson, d.,	1	10	0
Joseph Tyson, d.		10	0
Abraham Bonnet, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
Joseph Tyson, d.	4	0	0
John Tyson's est'e,	1	0	0
Peter Tyson, Ju'r, d.,	4	10	0
Peter Tyson, Sin'r, d.,		5	0
Isaac Knight, Ju'r,	7	10	0
Matthew Tyson, d.	2	5	0
Isaac Tyson, ref'd to acco't,	11	10	0
Thomas Tyson, p.h'd, d.,	1	10	0
Baltes Neal, d.,		5	0
George Morris, d.,		5	0
Arnold Mitchener, d.,		15	0
Charles Alexander,		5	0
Isaac Knight,	9	5	0
Andrew Keyser, d.,		10	0
John Norman, est'e, p.h'd, d.	4	5	0
George Shriver,	2	0	0
William Shriver, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
Samuel Simpson, ref'd to acco't,	2	15	0
Samuel Simpson, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
Benj'n Simpson, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
Isaac Wadterman, d.,	1	15	0
John Peters, ref'd to acco't,	5	0	0
Jonathan Peters, p.h'd, d.,	1	10	0
William Peters, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
Joseph Peters, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
Grace McGargey,	1	5	0
James McGargey, p.h'd, d.,	1	10	0
John Waterman, d.	8	5	0
Mary Eaton, widow	1	0	0
Nathan Thomas, d	2	15	0
Peter Phipps, ref'd to acco't,	12	0	0
Leonard Reese, p.h'd, d.	1	10	0
Ebenezer Jones, d.		5	0
George Sturck, d.,	1	2	6
Jacob McVeagh, d.		10	0
Naylor Webster, ref'd to acco't,	4	0	0

	Amount of Tax.
Ann Webster, widow,	15 0
Malachia Fisher,	5 0
Wm. Webster, [illegible] d,	2 5
Samuel Waterman, d,	5 0
John McMasters, d,	5 0
Dennis Sullivan, d.,	1.15 0
Rynear Tyson, d.,	6 5
Jesse Jenkins, d	2 0
William Jenkins,	9.15 0
John Keenman, d,	10 0
John Jenkins, d.,	10 0
Jesse Waterman, p.h'd, d,	1.10 0
Lydia Jenkins, widow,	3 0
Michael Gold, d.,	5 0
William Parker, p.h'd, d.	1.10 0
Elisha Thomas, d.,	5 0
Moses Sheppard, d.,	8.15 0
Phillip Myers, d.,	5 0
Silas Yerkes, p.h'd, d.,	1.10 0
Evan Roberts, d,	5 0
Benj'n Albertson, d,	5 0
Jacob Shoemaker's est'e,	1.15 0
Jacob Albertson, p.h'd, d.	1.10 0
Lewis Roberts, d,	7.15 0
Jacob Ely, d.,	5 0
James Stewart, d.,	5 0
John Campbelle,	10 0
James Benezett's est'e,	3.15 0
Isaac Fisher, d.,	5 0
Joseph Tipps, Ju'r, p.h'd, d	1.10 0
Joseph Tipps, Sin'r, d.,	1 5 0
Susannah Fletcher,	1.10 0
Elizabeth Asbridge,	8.15 0
Joseph Gold, d,	5 0
Samuel Campbell, p.h'd, d,	1.10 0
James Clark, p.h'd, d	1.10 0
Thomas Fletcher, d.,	5 5 0
John Yerkes, d.,	15 0
Margaret Collin, widow	2 5 0
Thomas Luck, d	7 0 0
Jeremiah Bellew, d,	5 0
Abraham Tyson, Sin'r, d	4 0 0
Samuel Tyson, p.h'd, d	1.10 0
Daniel Logan, d,	5 0

	Amount of Tax
Joshua Knight's confiscated est'e	1 .5 .0
William Kahoe, d.,	5 .0
Joshua Knight's est'e,	10 .0
Duncan McIlcarmont, p.h'd, d.,	1.10 .0
John Child, d.,	5 .0
Thomas Tyson, ref'd to acco't,	8 .0 .0
Joseph Fisher, d.,	15 .0
Martin Egar, d.,	5 .0
John Johnson,	10 .0
James Middleton, d.,	5 .0
Jacob Lippincott, d.,	3 .5 .0
Benj'n Hallowell, ref'd to acco't,	17.10 .0
Peter Hallowell, p.h'd, d.,	1.10 .0
Conrad Camp, d.,	1 .0 .0
John Mann, d.,	10 .0
Thomas Greaks d.,	5 .0
Joseph Webster, d.,	2 .5 .0
Thomas Webster, Ju'r, p.h'd, d.,	1 10 .0
Joshua Hollowell, d	15 .0

BLOCKLY TOWNSHIP

Joseph Lees Collector

	Amount of Tax
Thomas George, p.h'd, d	1.10 .0
His Estate,	17 .0 .0
Edward George, est'e & p.h'd, d	5.10 .0
David George, p.h'd, d.	1.10 .0
Sebastian Ale, d	10 .0
Thomas Simmons, p.h'd d	1.10 .0
Johnathan Kite, p.h'd, d	1.10 .0
Jacob Matthias, d	10 .0
Jacob Waggnor's est'e,	1.10 .0
Jacob Bailer,	15 .0
Andrew Fisher,	7 .0
Jacob Waggnor's est'e	3 .0 .0

EFFECTIVE SUPPLY TAX

OF THE

COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA.

1780.

A Tax of ..... in every Hundred Pounds (and three Pence in the Pound on Cash) and not exceeding Thirty Pounds per Head (besides their Estates) laid on the Estates of the Inhabitants and on single Men of the City and County of Philadelphia in pursuance of an Act of General Assembly for raising the Sum of Seven Hundred and Nine Thousand and Seventy five Pounds, nine shillings and seven pence, by a Tax on all Estates, real and Personal, and on all Taxables within the same, being the Quota or Share to be paid by the City and County as their Proportion of the forty five Millions of Dollars to be raised by Taxes within the United States of America for the Year one Thousand seven hundred and seventy nine

Assessed the 10th Day of March, 1780

Effective Supply Tax.

COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA—1780.

ABINGTON TOWNSHIP.

Jacob Hufty Collector.

£2.5 in every hundred Pounds.

	Valuation	Tax
Robert Paul,	5,850	131.12 .6
Thomas Beones,	7,390	164 .5 .6
Richard Whitton,	3,900	87.15 .0
Thomas Dungan,	1,600	36 .0 .0
Robert Henry	1,150	25.17 .6
Jacob Huffty,	3,050	68.12 .6
John Fry,	2,200	48.10 .6
John Thaw,	1,950	43.17 .6
William Kaho,	350	7.17 .6
Charles Alexander,	450	10 .2 .6
Isaac Knight,	7,050	158.12 .6
John Norman	4,250	95.12 .6
Andrew Keyser	1,600	36 .0 .0
David Krear,	400	9 .0 .0
John Goodwin	200	4.10 .0
For Hannah Jones's esta.,	250	5.12 .6
Abraham Bonnall,	350	7.17 .6
Abraham Caster,	600	13.10 .0
For James Benezet's esta.,	3,750	84 .7 .6
Will'm Johnson,	850	19 .2 .6
Benj'n Albertson	700	15.15 .0
For Jac'b Shoemaker's esta	1,350	30 .7 .6
Samuel Simpson,	6,450	145 .2 .6

	Valuation.	Tax
Robert Fletcher,	10,600	238.10 .0
John Kinman,	550	12 .7 .6
David Lockard,	500	11 .5 .0
William Parker,	350	7.17 .6
John Childs,	350	7.17 .6
Peter Muckle,	200	4.10 .0
John Hoogle,	450	10 .2 .6
For John Roberts's esta.,	600	13.10 .0
Benja. Hollowell,	9,850	221.12 .6
Abrah'm Tyson,	6,150	138 .7 .6
Jacob Cofling,	900	20 .5 .0
Thomas Randall,	550	12 .7 .6
Thomas Webster,	3,600	81 .0 .0
Daniel Hone,	2,050	45 .6 .6
Edward Jefferys,	200	4.10 .0
Abrah'm Fisher,	800	18 .0 .0
Jacob Holcombe,	1,250	28 .2 .6
Phineas Jenkins, Sen'r,	1,600	36 .0 .0
Martin Ague,	300	6.15 .0
Conrad Camp,	800	18 .0 .0
Rynear Tyson,	8,500	191 .5 .0
Isaac Tyson,	5,950	133.17 .6
Arnold Mitchener,	1,000	22.10 .0
Samuel Robinson,	150	3 .7 .6
Barnet Craft,	3,350	75 .7 .6
David Coombs,	1,400	31.10 .0
Daniel Logan,	350	7.17 .6
Joseph Austin,	4,650	104.12 .6
Jacob Lippencut,	4,050	91 .2 .6
Joseph Phipps, Jun'r,	100	2 .5 .0
Robert Smith,	.....	.. .. ..
To agent for Knight's confiscat. estate,	5,000	112.10 .0
John Knight's estate,	3,600	81 .0 .0
John Whartnaby,	300	6.15 .0
Elizabeth Davis,	2,600	58.10 .0
Amo. Harmer,	250	5.12 .6
John Ramsey,	500	9 .0 .0
William Sheppard,	900	20 .5 .0
Jeremiah Billow,	700	15.15 .0
For James Tyson's est'e,	4,500	101 .5 .0
Christ'n Smith,	1,100	22.10 .0
Conrad Messer,	100	2 .5 .0
Moses Sheppard,	5,500	122.15 .0
Joseph Gould	400	9 .0 .0

	Valuation	Tax
Michael Gould,	160	.....
Susannah Fletcher,	2,400	54 .9 .0
Eliz'th Ashbridge,	3,500	67.19 .0
Henry Cline,	200	4.10 .0
Nailor Webster,	2,300	51.15 .0
John Waterman, Jun'r,	1,050	18 .0 .0
Grace McGargil,	1,250	28 .2 .6
Joseph McGargil,	900	20 .5 .0
John Waterman, Sen'r,	3,350	75 .7 .6
John Peters	2,400	54 .0 .0
Isaac Fisher,	150	.....
Isaac Waterman,	4,580	103 .1 .0
Terence Donnally,	400	9 .0 .0
Nathan Thomas,	3,200	69.15 .0
Jesse Jenkins,	1,000	22.10 .0
Jesse Roberts,	7,300	164 .5 .0
Lydia Jenkins,	1,700	27 .9 .0
John Jenkins,	500	11 .5 .0
Isaac Knight, son of Joshua,	450	5.12 .6
Philip Mires,	250	5.12 .6
Sarah Webster,	100	2 .5 .0
Joseph Webster,	2,900	65 .5 .0
George Webster,	2,400	54 .0 .0
Robert Wilson,	2,650	51.15 .0
Elisabeth Watkins,	2,350	52.17 .6
George Fisher,	350	7.17 .6
For Jno. Shoemaker's estate,	400	9 .0 .0
William Handricks,	4,450	94.10 .0
Lewis Roberts,	8,000	189 .0 .0
Charles Roberts,	400	9 .0 .0
Jacob Fisher,	150	3 .7 .6
Robert Merick,	550	12 .7 .6
James Stuart,	250	5.12 .6
John Knight,	450	10 .2 .6
Thomas Fletcher,	5,850	131.12 .0
John Yerkes,	2,400	54 .0 .0
Malachi Fisher,	200	4.10 .0
John Collom,	4,650	94 .0 .0
John McMeister,	550	12 .7 .6
Jacob Paul,	11,500	278.15 .0
George Shriver,	2,850	58.10 .0
John Mann,	250	5.12 .6
For Patrick McGargil's estate,	1,800	40.16 .0
Joseph Fisher,	1,000	22.10 .0

	Valuation	Tax
Will'm Webster,	1,300	29 .5 .0
Daniel Vancourt,	700	15.15 .0
For Moses Vancourt,	1,500	33.15 .0
Joshua Hollowell,	3,250	75 .7 .6
Caleb Hollowell,	3,300	74 .5 .0
Peter Phipps,	7,900	168.15. 0
Joseph Phipps,	2,300	51.15 .0
Abrah'm Tyson, Jun'r,	7,850	176.12 .6
Thomas Tyson,	5,300	119 .5 .0
Joseph Tyson,	7,150	160.17 .6
Mathew Tyson,	6,550	147 .7 .6
Jacob Lukens,	600	13.10 .0
Sarah Francis,	3,450	49.10 .6
Jesse Collum,	400	9 .0 .0
Thomas Webster, Jun'r,	700	15.15 .0
George Stirke,	1,450	32.12 .6
Ebenezer Jones,	400	9 .0 .0
John Johnson,	400	9 .0 .0
Baltes Neal,	350	7.17 .6
Hugh Towlen,	300	6.15 .0
George Morris,	450	10 .2 .6
Rynear Tyson, Sen'r,	5,350	120 .7 .6
Isaac Knight, Jun'r,	8,500	191 .5 .0
Peter Tyson,	7,400	166.10 .0
Jacob Kirk,	8,900	200 .5 .6
Will'm Hollowell, Ju'r,	3,650	82 .2 .6
Thomas Leech,	4,000	15.15 .0
For John Tyson's est'e,	3,000	67.15 .0
Abrah'm Cadwallader,	2,450	55 .2 .6
Joshua Morris,	12,850	289 .2 .6
John Nice, of the North'n Liberties,	1,550	34.17 .6
Joseph Tyson, Jun'r,	250	5.12 .6
Rynear Hollowell,	4,900	110 .5 .0
John Nash,	200	4.10 .0
John Pemberton, of Philad'a,	550	12 .7 .6
Thomas Hollowell,		
For Jacob Shoemaker's est	450	10 .2 .6
Will'm Jenkins,	6,150	138 .7 .6
Henry Krear,	4,500	101 .5 .0
Stephen Beans,		30 .0 .0
Charles Thaw,		25 .0 .0
John Thaw,		25 .0 .0
Jacob Thaw,		30 .0 .0
George Bewley,		25 .0 .0

	Valuation	Tax.
John Norman,	.....	25 .0 .0
John Craft,	.....	30 .0 .0
Jacob Craft,	.....	25 .0 .0
Isaac Knight,	.....	25 .0 .0
John Phipps,	.....	30 .0 .0
Leonard Hendricks,	.....	25 .0 .0
Jonathan Leech,	.....	25 .0 .0
John Neal,	.....	20 .0 .0
John George,	.....	20 .0 .0
Jesse Clarke,	.....	15 .0 .0
John Baughman,	.....	15 .0 .0
Jacob Baughman,	.....	15 .0 .0
Jacob Albertson,	.....	30 .0 .0
Samuel Simpson,	.....	30 .0 .0
John Disbrant,	.....	20 .0 .0
Peter Tyson, Jun'r,	.....	30 .0 .0
John Roberts,	.....	30 .0 .0
Peter Hollowell,	.....	30 .0 .0
Samuel Tyson,	.....	30 .0 .0
Jacob Fultimore,	.....	30 .0 .0
James McGargil,	.....	25 .0 .0
Joseph McGargell,	.....	30 .0 .0
Jonathan Peters,	.....	30 .0 .0
Will'm Peters,	.....	30 .0 .0
William Roberts,	.....	30 .0 .0
John Hoogle,	.....	30 .0 .0
William Shriver,	.....	25 .0 .0
Will'm Webster,	.....	30 .0 .0
Jonathan Morris,	.....	15 .0 .0
Jacob Harner,	.....	30 .0 .0
Joseph Tyson, Jun'r,	.....	30 .0 .0
Clemont Remington,	.....	25 .0 .0
Thomas Albertson,	.....	25 .0 .0

FREEMEN

Jeremiah Simpson,
Rob't Thompson,
Jos. Fulton,
Peter Shoemaker,
Jno. Brians,
Hugh Tanner,
Philip Tanner,
Jas. Wiley,
Wm. Shepherd,
Tho's Willson,
George Herison,
Jno. Douglass,
Isaac Sidwell,
Elisha Sidwell,
Wm. Buck,
Jno. Currey,
Jno. Bigart,
Jas. Harison,
Job Sidwell,
Jas. Neel,
Nathaniel Patterson.

NEWTOWN RATE.

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Servants
An'w Wilson,	30	3	2	..	..
Jno. Jerman,	4	2	..	2	1
David Rees,	150	2	3	6	..
George Garit,	200	4	4	6	..
Isaac Sorrel & Br'th.,	50	2	..	..	..
Abrah'm Vernan,	60	2	3	4	..
Jno. Fere,	100	2	2	3	..
Asariah Lewis,	150	3	3	6	..
Jessy Rees,	..	3	3	4	..
James Hews,	10	..	1	..	..
William Lewis,	170	4	6	8	..
William Haselwood,	..	1	2	..	..
Margaret Lewis,	50	1	1	..	..
James Haws,	11	..	2	..	..
Mordecay Taylor,	..	1	1	..	..
Jno. Fawles,	140	2	3	..	..
Jno. Temple,	..	..	2	4	..
David Lewis,	54	..	..	..	..
Lewis Lewis,	30	.	.	..	..
Isaac Thomas,	30	..	..	..	..
Jno. Skelp,	..	..	..	.	..
Jas. Lewis,	.	..	1	..	..
George Bishop,	6	..	..	..	..
Jno. Baldwin,	150	4	6	10	..
Wm. Rees,	150	..	3	..	..

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Servants.
Eliner Lewis,	200	2	..	..	..
Gesy Jones,	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Thomas,	..	..	1	..	..
Charles Bayley,	15	..	1	..	..
Rich'd Toawkes,	200	2	4	6	..
Nehaniel Newlin,	160	2	1	6	..
Sam'l Celley,	84	2	4	6	..
Jonathan Thomas,	80	3	3	6	..
James Maris,	45	1	1	3	..
Isaac Faar,	7	..	1	..	..
Jno. Patterson,	15	1	1	4	..
Dedemus Lewis,	130	2	4	8	..
Tho's Coartney,	60	..	1	..	..
Edward Hunter,	175	2	4	5	..
Joseph Hood,	60	1	2	6	..
David Allixander,	150	3	4	4	..
George Dun,	95	3	3	6	..
Jno. Kewlan,	50	1	1	..	..
David Don,	8	1	1	..	..
Moses Matson,	6	..	1	..	..
Jno. Williamson,	273	6	8	20	..
Jas. Hunter,	300	4	4	5	1
Jno. Hunter,	..	1	3	3	..
Tho's Willing,	200	1	3	..	..
Esek'h Camp,	..	..	1	..	..
Jas. Moor,	100	2	2	4	..
Evan Lewis,	270	4	7	8	..
Jeremiah German,	100	2	2	2	..
Tho's Moore,	14	2	2	8	..
Wm. Hayman, s. m.,	140	3	5	6	1
Henry Bear,	..	..	1	..	..
Be'n Bond,	29	2	3	4	..
Wm. Hunter,	50	1	1	4	..
Evan Lewis, Jr.,	..	..	2	..	..
Sam'l Miller,	90	..	3	..	..
Ja's Jones,	10	..	1	2	..
David Thomas,	147	3	7	11	..
Hesekiah Thomas,	150	2	3	9	..

FREEMEN

Peter Hunter,	Tho's Boss,
Philip Thomas,	Jac'b Bears,
Jac'b Tomas,	Rees Garret,

PENNSYLVANIA

Vital Records

From The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine
and The Pennsylvania Magazine
of History and Biography

Volume I

With an Introduction by
DON YODER

GC 974.8
P3867
VOL. 1 - (PARTIAL)
OF 3 VOLUMES

Baltimore -ON SHELF-

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

arising to be divided among his children. That their Mother, one of the Executors, hath since intermarried with Samuel McElheney. It is Ordered that Samuel McElheney and Rebecca his Wife, late Rebecca Mays and Thomas Mays, Executors do make sale of the lands according to the direction of the last Will and Testament of Andrew Mays.

[101] *Upon* the Petition of the Administrators of PETER SKYLES, deceased, Setting forth that the Personal Estate is insufficient to pay the Debts. The said Peter Skyles died possessed of a Messuage and about two hundred acres of Warrant Land. It is Ordered that Isaac Richardson, Esq., William McCausland, John Woods, John Cowan and William Cowan do view said Land and Improvement and make report to the next Court.

Henry Souder, Administrator of PETER ROSENBERGER, deceased, doth now return that in Pursuance of an Order of the first day of June 1756. He did on the 14th day of June 1756 Expose to Sale the Tract containing one hundred and fifty Acres and sold the same to Jacob Eppright.

[102] *ORPHANS COURT* held at Lancaster the 14th Day of March 1758. Before Adam Simon Kuhn, William Jevon and Edward Shippen, Esquires, Justices.

Upon the Application of Elizabeth Creed (late Elizabeth Erwin, Widow and Relict of WILLIAM ERWIN,[72] deceased) and James Erwin, Margaret Erwin and Magdalen Erwin, Children of the said William Erwin, deceased. Praying the Court to settle and order the Method of Distribution of the Estate of JOHN WILLIAMS, who was one of the Executors and who produced an Account and the Ballance was Ordered to be distributed to Elizabeth Erwin, Widow, To Jane a daughter, To James Erwin a Son, To Margaret and Magdalen Erwin, Daughters.

[End of extracts]

[72] The will of William *Irwin*, dated 5 Oct. and proved 9 Nov. 1741, appointed John Williams and John Davis executors, and mentioned his wife and children, but not by name. Will Book A-1, 184:1741.

For p. 19 see p. 316, this volume.
" p. 20 " p. 317 " "
" p. 22 " p. 319 " "
" p. 23 " p. 320 " "
" p. 24 " p. 321 " "
" p. 25 " p. 322 " "
" p. 26 " p. 323 " "
" p. 27 " p. 324 " "
" p. 31 " p. 328 " "
" p. 33 " p. 330 " "
" p. 34 " p. 331 " "
" p. 122 " p. 340 " "
" p. 124 " p. 342 " "
" p. 127 " p. 345 " "
" p. 128 " p. 346 " "
" p. 129 " p. 347 " "
" p. 131 " p. 349 " "
" p. 132 " p. 350 " "
" p. 133 " p. 351 " "
" p. 135 " p. 353 " "
" p. 136 " p. 354 " "
" p. 137 " p. 355 " "

BURIAL BOOK OF THE MORAVIAN CHURCH, LANCASTER, 1744-1821.

COURTESY OF THE LANCASTER COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

[The late George M. Steinman, a devoted Moravian and widely known antiquarian of Lancaster, had the following translations made from the original German.

The Moravian church is one of the oldest religious organizations in Lancaster. Since 1746 the congregation has worshipped at the site of West Orange and North Market streets. The graveyard, consisting of two lots of ground located at the northeast corner of North Prince and West Marion streets, was "used as a cemetery in trust for the use and benefit of the Moravian Church of the city of Lancaster since June, 1794." The graveyard is no longer in existence. In 1917 it was acquired as a site for a post-office, and the remains of those interred in it, which included some of the best families of old Lancaster, were removed to Greenwood cemetery.—WILLIAM F. WORNER.]

1744, 11th March, Conrad Heft's child, age 3 years.
1st April, Johan Klinger, 66 years.
14th June, Schoolmaster Waidelin, 63 years.
30th August, Adam Loefler's child, 5 days.
10th September, Christopher Bader, 67 years.
10th November, Simon Gross's wife Dorothea, 23 years.
7th December, Hans Adam Schreiner, 58 years.
1745, 5th February, Casper Lochman, 53 years.
28th February, Carpenter Mayer, 40 years.
22nd July, Michael Fink, 50 years.
23rd July, Jacob Hoffman, 50 years.
5th August, Windneglee' child, 3 years.

After the Lutherans had separated, or retired, we took up a different burying place upon which 9 persons were buried, but it pleased the contrary minded to deprive us also of this, under the pretext that the place belonged to them as Lutherans, hence we took up the 9th before Mr. Hamilton, at the new St. Andrew Church (German; nahmen wir den 9ten auf vor Mr. Hamilton bey der neuen St. Andrea Kirche), upon which the following persons were buried, namely:

MARRIED MEN.

1748, 3rd June, Peter Baltzbach, aged 46 years, 7 months and 19 days.
1749, 19th July, Matthes Jung.
1750, 23rd March, Wilhelm Ziegler died.
1751, 26th October, Edward Smout, Esq. died.
6th November, ———, 63 years.

1752, 25th December,† John Dehoff, 47 years.
5th January, ————.
10th October, Johannes Borner, 63 years, 9 months.
1755, 25th November, Johannes Thomas, Sr., 49 yrs., 3 mos. and 6 days.
1758, 10th September, Johannes Graff, 40 years, 3 months and 2 days.

MARRIED WOMEN.

1747, 11th October,† Margareta Eva Kamph.
Magdalena Frantz.
1748, Martin Weybrecht's wife Barbara.
1753, 26th September, Johannes Eberman's wife Anna Juliana.
1754, 25th November, Mattheus Roeser's wife Christina, 37 years.
1755, 28th September, Magdalena Vetter, in 46th year.
1756, 4th April, Catharine Kraemer.
1757, 3rd October, Anna Elisabeth Schmidt, born Wright from the Quakers, aged 44 years, 5 months and 9 days.
1st December, at the same time with her still-born daughter, Anna Gertraud Waidel, aged 42 years, 4 months and 18 days.

IN THE WIDOWS' ROW.

1747, 21st December,* Anne Marie Metz.
1750, 1st January, Anna Barbara Waidel.
1756, 6th February, Maria Barbara Zeigler, 61 years and 10 days.
1758, 17th April, Anna Maria Born, 52 years and 7 months.
1759, 4th February, Maria Schmidt, aged about 80 years.

LITTLE BOYS.

Conrad Schwartz's.
John Ulrich's.
Matth. Jung's Matthes.
Johann Thomas.
Jacob Galatin's.
George Mayer's.
Bastien Graff's negro boy.
1749, 6th May, Johannis Koch's son Paulus, 1 day.
1750, 26th February, Johannis Storr's son George, 1 year and a few days.
2nd April, John DeHoff's son Joseph, 1 year and a few days.
1751, 9th January, Mich. Kraemer's son Philip, 1 year and ½ a month.
29th January, George Graff's son Michael, 7 months and 21 days.
2nd March, Marcus Jung's son Johannes, 7 days.
30th March, Johannis Storr's son Johannes, 6 days.
16th April, Melchoir Schneider's son Joh. Jacob, 2 yr., 3 mo., 11 d.
19th May, Sebast. Graff's son Geo. Fred., 4 months and 10 days.
15th November, Conrad Schwarz's son Peter, 7 days.
1752, 4th March, Anton Schreider's son Peter, 7 months and 4 days.
16th April, George Graff's son Sebastian, 4 years, 3 months, 4 days.
10th September, George Schwarz's son Conrad, 8 days.

* When dates of death and burial are both entered in the Burial Book, the date of death has been selected for this transcript to conform with the frequently definitized age. Burials alone will be asterisked. The usual custom was to bury the day after death.

1753, 19th December,† Marcus Jung's son, still born.
1754, 26th September, John George and Catharine Graff's son Andreas, born 20th September, 1754, and baptized 22nd September.
1754, 20th December, Friederich Abraham and Maria Galatin's son Frederic, born 11 December, 1754, and baptized 15th.
1755, 15th November, Abrah. and Maria Galentien's son John Jacob, born 30th September, 1750, baptized the same day.
1756, 20th June, Johannes Spor's son, 1 year, 5 months and 10 days.
6th September, Conrad Schwarz (George Schwarz's son), 3 years.
1757, 25th February, Conrad and Ann Marg. Jung's son, 5 weeks, 3 days.
15th March, Tob. and Martha Riems son John George, 1 year, 4 months and 6 days.
14th July, Joh. George and Susannah Schwarz's son John George, 8 days.
1758, 19th July, the widow Elizabeth Williams' son Peter, 9 years, 6 weeks and 2 days.

LITTLE GIRLS.

John DeHoff's.
Adam Kamph's.
Matth. Jung's Christina.
Kraft Roeser's.
Simon Crons'.
Wilhelm Ziegler's.
1749, 7th April, Anna Maria Ohneberg, 11 months.
8th July, Daniel Jesrong's daughter Mar. Marg., 1½ months.
13th August, Jacob Eichholz's daughter Susanna, 1 day.
12th September, Conrad Schwartz's daughter Eva Cath.
1751, 30th March, Johannis Thomas' daughter died immediately after birth.
3rd September, Melchoir Schneider's daughter Cath., 9 mo., 12 da.
25th September, Friedrich Seger's daughter Elizab., 1 month.
5th November, Joh. Christian Buetgar's daughter Maria, 2 years and 2½ months.
1752, 2nd May, Joh. Mich. Zahm's daughter A. Maria, 11 mos., 2 days.
6th May, Friedrich Seger's daughter Catharine, 1 year, 5 months.
15th May, Jacob Galatin's daughter A. Susanna, 10 mos., 20 days.
24th May, Matth. Roeser's daughter Elizabeth, 6 months, 25 days.
1753, Elizabeth, daughter of Werner and Anna Maria Brubbacher, born April 20th, 1753, and baptized by a Reformed minister.
31st July, Geo. David and Anna Maria Dressler's daughter Maria Cathrine, 1 year and 5 months.
18th September, Jacob Hennig's daughter Magdalena, 5 days.
29th October, G. Michael Laubinger's daughter Margaretha, 11 m.
Marg. Cath. Trissler.
Elis. Brubbacher.
1755, 8th September, Phil. Daehne and Barbara's daughter Eva Catha., 1 year and 9 months.
19th October, Sigmund and Elizab. Basserman's daughter Christina, 22 hours.

Kalkglaser, (?) (Mrs.) 269
Johan Heinrich 167
Kalm, Peter 508, 524
Kamer, Daniel 453
Peter 453
Kammer, Anna Margaret (Mrs.) 453
Daniel 441
Elizabeth (?) 283
Mary Margaret (Mrs.) 441
Nicholas 283
Peter 453
Kammerer, Anna Barbara 446
David 446
Kamph, Adam 391
Margareta Eva 390
Kandle, Adam 581
Eliza M 581
Elizabeth (Mrs.) 581
Kandler, (?) 207
Kantner, Jacob 325
Kanzel, Anna 233
Joh. Jacob 233
Randolph 233
Rud. 233
Rudolph 233
Susana Cath. 233
Susanna (Mrs.) 233
Kappin, Cathrina 173
Maria 173
Kappock, Ann 667
James 304
Kaps, Jno 718
Karnes, David 289
Karson, Mary 550
Kasdorp, Elizabeth 558
Kaspin, (?) 198, 241
Kast, George 542
Kastin, (?) 241
Kastner, Samuel 558
Katzemeyer, Elizbth 463
Elizabt. 458
Katzmeyer, Barbara 456
Kaucher, (?) 478
Anna Mary 473, 481
Anna Mary (Mrs.) 473, 478
Barbara (Mrs.) 285
Catharine 477
Elias 285
Elizabeth 483
Jacob 473, 477, 478, 480
John 285, 481, 483
Kauer, Barbara (Mrs.) 536
Johann Nicolaus 536
Kauffman, Fridrich 641
Joseph 718
Kaufman, Cath. (Mrs.) 285
Henrietta 285
Jacob 285, 694
Joseph 508, 526
Kautz, George Michael 394
Sam'l 394
Kay, (?) 607
Joseph 706
Keamer, Michael 404, 429
Keappock, Mary 670
Kearney, Joanna 34
Susannah 718
Kearns, Alice 673
John 641
Kearny, Graham 547
Kearsley, (?) (Dr.) 593
John (Dr.) 154, 491, 508, 592
Kearst, George 556
Keasby, Edward 154
Kebel, Fillib 171
Henrich 174
Keck, Henrich 536, 540
Wilhelm 536
Kedder, Will 17
Keebart, Daniel 356
Keegan, John 546
Keeler, Casper 383
Maria Eva 262
Keen, Anna 11
Christina 11
Daniel 508, 511
Eric 12
G. B. 14
Hannah 686, 696
Henrietta (Mrs.) 11
John 11, 15, 716
Jonas 11, 12
Joseph 260
Maria 11
Mathias 11, 296
Mounce 154
Nancy 260
Peter 12
Reynold 619
Susana 15
Susanna (Mrs.) 325
Welamkie (Mrs.) 12
William 541
Keener, Adam 641
Ulrick 354
Keepers, Stephen 641
Keepots, Anna (Mrs.) 321
Daniel 321
Kees, Mary 545
Keever, Valentine 327
Kege, Catharine (Mrs.) 404
Jacob 401
Jacob Reichard 400
Johann Jacob 404
Johannes 404
Kehrbach, Johannes 566
Keiber, Barbara 178
Keider, Peter 673
Keigerin, Barbara 542
Keighan, Elizabeth 679
Keigher, Christr 699
Keight, Abraham 21
James 21
Keign, Henry 691
Keite, Abraham 21
James 21
Martha 21
Mary (Mrs.) 21
Keith, Anne (Lady) 154
George 136
Joseph 670
Martha 268, 698
William (Sir) 154
Kelbach, Apollonia 435
Christian 435
Elizabeth (Mrs.) 435
Kelback, Eliza 556
Kell, Augustine 340
Christopher 340
John 684
Maudlin 340
William 340
Kellar, George 670
Jacob 355
Kellar (cont.)
Leonard 355
Keller, (?) 360
(?) (Mrs.) 169
Adam 344
Bastian 169, 175
Ester 176
Friedrich 170
Georg 172
Jacob 173, 174, 176, 186, 360, 641
John 349
John Leonard 360
Juliana 349
Leonard 349
Maria 418, 641
Michael 349
Rebecca (Mrs.) 344
Kellerin, Elizabeth 172
Jacob 172
Kelles, William 508, 515
Kelley, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 38
James 106
Jane 106
William 38, 288
Kelleyah, Laurenz 642
Lawrence 642
Kellin, Honor 550
Kellsay, William 641
Kelly, Archibald 642
Bryan 675
Catharine 508
Charles 688
Erasmus 154
Francis 301
Grace 652
James 80, 550, 642
John 80, 508, 523, 709
Joseph 543, 551
Katharine 493
Margaret 642
Mary 699
Meriam 694
Patrick 497, 508, 642
Samuel 642
William 300
Kelsey, Robert (Rev.) 154
William 136
Kelso, Henry 694
Jane 703
William 642, 662
Kemberger, (?) 168
Kembergerin, (?) 168
Kemble, Aaron 707
George 681
Hanah 3
Kemelsin, Susanna 174
Kemley, George 678
Kemmelsin, Veronica 173
Kemp, Eliz. 704
Kemper, Henry 331
Kemping, Catharine 489, 508
Ken, Mary 679
Kenard, Elizabeth 668
Kendal, Jane (Mrs.) 95
John 95
Rowland 95
Kendall, James 700
Joseph (Dr.) 154
Kenderdine, Rachael 671
Richard 57
Kendrick, Henry 377
Martin 377
Kendricks, Henry 343
Keneerly, Alice (Mrs.) 39

Keneerly (cont.)
Jno. 39
Kennady, Mary 694
Kennard, George 551
Menan 680
Thomas 307
Kenne, Lawrence 154
Kennedy, Alexander 642
Beggy (?) 647
Catharine 642
Elizabeth 692
George 154, 675
Hance 642
Jane 652, 696
Jesse 642
John 98, 553, 642
Marg. 552
Nancy 637
Richard 294
Rose 650
Samuel 508, 514
Sarah 661
Thomas Elliott 642
William 98
Kennes, Antye 115
Kennety, Thomas 710
Kenney, William 682
Kenny, Eleanor 656
Elizabeth 716
Rebecca 689
Robert 642
Kens, Antonie Geert 119
Kensinger, John 693
Kenton, William 302
Kentzel, Hannah 689
Kenworthy, David 326
Joshua 326
Mary 326
William 326
Kepharting, Rachel 714
Kepler, Bernhard 558
Jacob 535
Keplering, Margt 705
Kepley, (?) (Widow) 608
Keppele, (?) (Mrs.) 154
Cath. 692
Catherine (Mrs.) 154
John (Maj.) 154
Ker, William 642
Kerbach, John 568
Kerber, Anna 225
Anna Elisabeth 227
Eva Barbara 228
Kerin, Edward 154
Kerk, Moses 642
Kerle, Mercy 500
Merey 508
Kerman, Caleb 80
Phebe 80
Kerper, Abraham 567
Julius 563
Kerr, Adam 106, 689
Elizabeth 103
Geo. 545
George 694
Henry 711
James 333
John 98, 103, 333, 691
Joseph 97, 98, 333, 642
Margaret 333
Mary 333
Matthew 642
Nathaniel 333
Thos. 689
Walter 691
Kerr (cont.)
William 97, 106, 333
Kerry, Margaret 136
Kerschner, Anna Margaretha (Mrs.) 539
Anna Mary (Mrs.) 285
George 535
Johann Jacob 539
Maria 535
Philip 285
Kertschers, Andreas 233
Dorothea 233
Keslin, Wm 687
Keslurn, Anna 692
Kesser, Amanda B. 573
Barbara (Mrs.) 573
Edwin Forrest 573
John 573
McClellan 573
Kessler, Abraham 462
Anna Mary 456
Henry 459
John 463
Ludwig 459
Magdalene 466
Magdalene (Mrs.) 466
Margaret 454
Mary Elizabeth 446
Michael 454
Peter 463, 466
Ketch, Elizabeth 339
Martin 339
Michael 339
Sophia 339
Kets, Anna Catharina 243
Jacob 243
Ketterer, George 556
Keupler, Barbara 310
Keurlin, Agnes 23
Elizabeth 23
Peter 23
Key, Elizabeth 25
Moses 25, 30
Rachel 501, 508
Rebecca 297
Keyer, Jacob 400
Keyll, Jno. 670
Keylwein, Philipina 300
Keyser, Christiaen 271
Dirck 559
Hannah (Mrs.) 573
John 560, 563
Michael 563
Peter 549, 558, 560, 563, 564, 573
Peter D. 557, 570
Kidd, (?) 644
George 552
Jno 717
John 707
William 676
Kiesel, Anna Barbara 219
Christina Marg. (Mrs.) 219
Joh. Georg 219
Kieser, Elizabeth 254
George 254
Kieszner, Philip 165
Kiete, Abraham 32
Isaac 32
Mary 32
Kighley, Hugh Basil 154
Mary (Mrs.) 154
Kilbach, Christian 435
Elizabeth (Mrs.) 435
Joh. Henry 435
Kilback, Catheri[illegible] 39
Kilcop, John 64
Mary 64
Kilcreese, William 315
Kilgore, David 642
Elizabeth 642
Jesse 642
Robert 642
Kilicher, Catharina 534
Kiliers, Maria 532
Kilirease, Ann 298
Killen, Rebecca (Mrs.) 154
Killgore, Eliz. 705
Killpatrick, Frances 497, 508
Wm. 298
Killy, Dennis 136
Kilpack, Jacob 707
Kilpatrick, Frances 688
John 155
Kimber, Aaron 607
Kimble, John 706
Margaret 678
Kime, Mary 710
Kimmel, (?) (Mrs.) 170
Adam 171
Ester 174
Jacob 172, 173, 177
Susanna 174
Susanna (Mrs.) 177
Valentin 170
Valintin 170
Kimmels, (?) (Mrs.) 168
Jacob 168
Kimpson, Samuel 508, 524
Kimsey, Mary 701
Kinber, Caleb 609
Kinderdine, Jane 508, 509
Kindig, Henry 318, 321
Kine, Jacob 277
John 277
King, (?) 10
Alexander 10
Andrew 10
Anthony 543
Catherine 677
Christina (Mrs.) 10
Eleanor 661
Elias 10
Elizabeth 80
Esther 80
Fredric 10
Isaiah 506, 509
Jno 702
John 10, 80, 136, 550, 717
Joseph 57, 155
Julia 10
Mary 26
Mary (Sr.) 26
Peter 677
Rachel 717
Reuben 573
Thomas 547
Kingrich, Ann 641
Kingry, John 345
Kingsman, Hannah (Mrs.) 57
John 57
Kinkead, Jas. 695
John 642
Kinnard, Jacob 681
Kinne, Adriaen 113
Cattelyntye 113
Eydae 113

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1790

NAMES OF PERSONS

FOR WHOM

MARRIAGE LICENSES

WERE ISSUED IN THE

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA

PREVIOUS TO 1790

GC 974.8
P386
1543502
-PARNAL

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1968

1768, Dec. 21. Bennet, Edith, and Derrick Hogeland.
1768, Au. 3. Bennet, Elizabeth, and Henry Huddleston.
1768, Au. 11. Bennet, Jacob, and Hannah Hogeland.
1769, Ju. 11. Bennet, James, and Christiana Rainholt.
1761, De. 9. Bennet, John, and Ann Jones.
1765, May 20. Bennet, John, and Margaret Redmond.
1774, Oct. 25. Bennet, Margaret, and John Harper.
1760, Oct. 25. Bennet, Mary, and John Aymes.
1770, M'ch 6. Bennet, Matthew, and Sarah Scattergood.
1761, M'ch 2. Bennet, Sophia, and Garret Dungan.
1775, Nov. 28. Benneville, Mary, and John Lennington.
1770, Oct. 24. Benning, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brown.
1763, May 17. Bensel, Mary, and William Steele.
1762, Apr. 10. Bensel, Samuel, and Sarah Challen.
1771, May 1. Benson, Margaret, and John Jones.
1763, Dec. 6. Benson, Margery, and Charles Prior.
1762, Oct. 25. Benson, Thomas, and Hannah Helspy.
1772, Nov. 20. Bentley, Eli, and Mary Hunter.
1747, Dec. —. Benton, John, and Elizabeth Chevalier.
1764, M'ch 22. Benton, Parthenia, and George Stewart.
1770, Dec. 1. Berends, John Michael, and Barbara Schott.
1775, June 21. Berghartin, Magdalena, and Frederick Brock.
1748, Oct. 18. Berkman, Hannah, and William Moritz.
1768, Aug 17. Berndollar, Ann, and Daniel Snyder.
1748, Aug. 15. Berney, James.
1765, Oct. 29. Bernhold, Henry, and Anna Nelson.
1761, May 7. Bernholt, John, and Mary Alberger.
1765, Apr. 10. Bern, John, and Mary Brooks.
1783, June 1. Berriman, Duncan.
1773, Oct. 18. Berry, Abraham, and Mary McCallister.
1764, May 4. Berry, Adam, and Sophia Johnson.
1773, Aug. 12. Berry, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Scull.
1773, Sep. 1. Berry, Hannah, and John Timmons.
1763, Sep. 5. Berry, James, and Rachael Philips.
1743, June 2. Berry, John.
1773, M'ch 9. Berryman, Joseph, and Prudence Hammet.
1783, June 1. Berry, Martin.
1770, Feb. 10. Berry, Mary, and Joseph Alston, Jun.
1764, Dec. 29. Berry, Theodorah, and Francis Coattam.
1769, Apr. 24. Beson, Jesper, and Mary Smith.
1746, Nov. —. Bessat, Elizabeth, and Hugh Liney.
1763, Sep. 24. Bess, Elizabeth, and Mark Burnett.
1764, May 31. Bessonet, Daniel, and Sarah Johnson.
1748, Sep. —. Bessonet, Sarah, and James Bodine.
1772, July 6. Best, Mary, and James Donaldson.
1775, Aug. 25. Betagh, Thomas, and Margaret Blanchard.

1774, Sep. 19. Bethell, Robert, and Elizabeth Rush.
1761, Aug. 7. Bethrat, Doro, and John Tippet.
1769, Apr. 24. Betson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Malone.
1773, Jan. 29. Betson, Samuel, and Hannah Richardson.
1771, Sep. 12. Betterton, Rachel, and James Smithers.
1771, M'ch 28. Betterton, Martha, and Joshua Collins.
1763, Feb. 12. Betting, Anthony, and Martha Poe.
1761, Aug. 22. Betts, Arthur, and Eleanor Clary.
1747, M'ch —. Betty, Ann, and Joseph Brown.
1747, June —. Betty, Thomas, and Hannah Fabes.
1767, Nov. 4. Bevan, Ann, and John Ferguson.
1774, Nov. 8. Bevan, Ann, and Simon Ellison.
1764, Aug. 25. Bevan, Mary, and Samuel Guilkey.
1768, Jan. 9. Bevan, Mary, and William Forbes.
1775, Nov. 7. Bewly, George, and Hannah Paul.
1766, May 21. Bewman, Roger, and Margaret Johnson.
1762, Sep. 14. Beyer, Elizabeth, and Jacob Ummensetter.
1761, Apr. 1. Beynon, James, and Margaret Manson.
1775, Dec. 1. Bickham, Caleb, and Mary Hunn.
1761, Nov. 23. Bickham, Sarah, and Thomas Tawson.
1773, May 7. Bickley, Catharine, and George Taylor.
1768, June 8. Bickley, Mary, and John Jarmon.
1765, Apr. 25. Biddle, Abigail, and Nich's Burtrow.
1761, June 26. Biddle, Edward, and Eliz. Ross.
1772, Dec. 5. Biddle, Rachael, and Jonathan Izard.
1766, M'ch 15. Biddle, Sarah, and James Penrose.
1760, Apr. 17. Biddle, Thomas, and Abigail Scull.
1766, Oct. 9. Bidel, Catharine, and Law Brant.
1763, Sep. 24. Bidgood, Esther, and Benjamin Palmer.
1774, July 12. Biggs, Ann, and David Lowry.
1771, Sep. 4. Biggs, Peter, and Sarah Holland.
1764, July 17. Bigler, George, and Ann Miller.
1761, Apr. 22. Bilderback, David, and Sarah Barnard.
1769, May 2. Biles, Ann, and Asher Mott.
1767, Nov. 12. Biles, Jonathan, and Latitia Galbraith.
1761, May 12. Biles, Sarah, and Daniel Lovett.
1774, M'ch 24. Biles, Sarah, and John Harvey.
1766, June 21. Biles, William, and Hannah Kirkbride.
1769, Apr. 8. Billen, Ann, and Joseph Folwell.
1766, Dec. 24. Billew, Ann, and Thomas Mitchiner.
1767, Dec. 22. Billew, Daniel, and Priscilla Wood.
1768, Jan. 9. Billew, Daniel, and Rebecca Vansant.
1772, Feb. 1. Billew, Jacob, and Elizabeth Jones.
1773, Jan. 27. Billew, Rachel, and John McSwerry.
1766, M'ch 26. Billow, Elizabeth, and John Folwell.
1769, Feb 15. Bilyere, Eve, and Thomas Leech.

HISTORY

OF

LANCASTER COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA,

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF MANY OF ITS

PIONEERS AND PROMINENT MEN.

GC 974.801
L22e Pt. 2 of 3 Parts

BY

FRANKLIN ELLIS

AND

SAMUEL EVANS.

ILLUSTRATED.

Pt. 2 547-1101
pages 1-546

PHILADELPHIA:
EVERTS & PECK.
1883.

116500

the Huntingdon and Broad Top Railroad and the Stonerstown bridge.

Together with other partners he also built eighty-two miles of the western end of the Philadelphia and Erie Railroad. He returned to Columbia and embarked in the iron business as general manager of the Susquehanna Iron Company's works, with which interest he has been since identified.

This industry, under his competent supervision, has become one of the most successful iron interests of the State, its products being unsurpassed in quality by any rolling-mill in Pennsylvania.

Mr. Patton has been largely identified with the growth and development of the borough of Columbia, and for many years actively interested in building enterprises. He is a director in both the Susquehanna Iron Company and the Keely Stove Company.

In religion he is a supporter and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Columbia, with which Mrs. Patton and their daughters are also connected.

In politics he has during his lifetime espoused the principles of the Democratic party.

MILTON WIKE.

George Wike, the grandfather of Milton, emigrated from Germany and settled in Lancaster County, where he followed his trade of shoemaker. Later he removed to Columbia, where he continued to be industriously employed. He was twice married, and had children,—George, John, and three daughters, Mary (Mrs. Henry Mathiot), Sarah (Mrs. John Hudders) and Betsey (Mrs. Mullen). Mr. Wike's death occurred in Columbia in advanced years. His son, George, was born in the above borough, Jan. 11, 1805, in the immediate vicinity of which his life was spent. He acquired the trade of a cooper, but soon after followed the life of a boatman, and became a pilot on the Susquehanna River. Subsequently he engaged in contracting, and built a portion of the Tide-Water Canal, extending from Wrightsville to Havre-de-Grace. He was on the 26th of April, 1827, married to Sarah, daughter of John Eberlin, of Columbia. Their children are Susan, John F. E., Milton, Ann Jane (Mrs. Wall), Nathaniel E., Emma Frances, George Washington, Henry M., Hannah G. (Mrs. Mullen), Samuel F., Andrew J., Albert, Eunice (Mrs. Stair), and Franklin. George Wike died Dec. 31, 1857, in his fifty-second year. His widow, who survives him, resides in Columbia.

Milton Wike was born Jan. 25, 1831, in Manor township, and removed when an infant with his parents to Columbia, where he attended during his youth the public school of the borough. He then became familiar with the business of a butcher, which was for several years successfully conducted, after which he engaged in the purchase and sale of stock. He later retired from active business pursuits and devoted his attention to a farm owned by him in Martic township. He was in January, 1861, married to Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Hinkel, of Columbia. Their children are George, Edith, and Flora. Mr. Wike is in politics a Republican. He has for three successive terms been elected school director of the borough of Columbia, and was a member of its Council during the period of the late war. He is also one of the board of directors of the Old Columbia Public Grounds. He is a member of Columbia Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, and of the Cyrene Commandery of Knights Templar of Columbia. Mr. Wike's family worship with the Lutheran denomination, of which he is a liberal supporter.

CHAPTER XXXI.

MOUNT JOY BOROUGH.

THE borough of Mount Joy is a handsome and thrifty town situated upon the Pennsylvania Railroad, twelve miles west of Lancaster. The Lancaster and Harrisburg turnpike passes through the town and forms its principal street. The earliest habitations within the present limits of Mount Joy were two taverns, which were built upon this thoroughfare many years before it was made a turnpike, and they may be considered the nuclei around which the town was developed. The first of these was a house which stood on the northern or Mount Joy side of the turnpike, and now forms a portion of the Exchange Hotel. It was a small brick house, built by Alexander Campbell in 1768. These facts were for many years set forth upon a stone which capped the apex of the brick arch of a dormer-window, so that he who ran might read, but when the structure was altered and improved the stone was dislodged from its position, and it is now said to be in the attic of the hotel. The second tavern was on the southern or Donegal township side of the stage-road, where it is crossed by the Manheim road, in the western part of the town. The farm embracing this neighborhood was purchased at an early day by Michael Nichels, and the house was built by him in 1783. It stood upon the now vacant corner lot adjoining the residence of Mr. Hildebrand, and was known as "The Cross-Keys." Nichels had a wife, Eva, who was a virago, noted for her ungovernable temper. The place thus became widely known as "the three crosses,"—the cross-roads, "The Cross-Keys," and "the cross landlady." This tavern was carried on until a comparatively recent date by various landlords, and was finally destroyed by fire. A stone from the old building is now to be seen in the rear wall of the Washington Hotel or Plummer House. It bears in clearly legible characters this inscription: "*Erbaut durch Michael Nichels & Eva*, 1783,"—that is, built by Michael and Eva

Nichels. "The Cross-Keys" was a favorite place of resort for the roistering convivialists of the region round about in Mount Joy, Rapho, and Donegal townships long years before the town, which afterwards included it within its bounds, was laid out, and while its site was covered with woods. During the Whiskey Insurrection, at a militia training there, several persons spoke loudly in favor of the insurgents, declaring they were ready to go to their assistance. They were subsequently arrested and taken to Lancaster, but excused themselves by saying that their apparent disloyalty was only the result of a drinking bout.

Rohrerstown.—The first or eastern portion of the town was laid out in September, 1811, by Jacob Rohrer, who came from Sporting Hill, and was called Rohrerstown. It consisted of one hundred and thirty-four lots, laid out around a centre square, and equally divided by the Lancaster and Harrisburg turnpike. A lottery was devised for the distribution of lots, after a common custom of the time, and tickets were sold at eighty-five dollars each. They were not all immediately disposed of, but those remaining in Rohrer's possession were sold within two or three years. Rohrer built the wooden portion of the Exchange Hotel as an addition to the old tavern erected in 1768, which has already been described, and a small building adjoining the site of the present National Bank, in which he kept the first store within the present limits of Mount Joy. Prior to this time the nearest store had been one kept by a Mr. Reeser, one mile west of the site of Mount Joy, on the Manheim road, where now is the farm-house of Abram Hiestand, in Rapho township.

Rohrer removed soon after the war of 1812 to Marietta, and became president of a bank organized there, which finally met with disaster. Prior to that time, however, he returned to the town which he had founded, and served here many years as magistrate. He died in Mount Joy about 1840.

The newly laid out village was settled with considerable rapidity during the war of 1812 and the few years following, but afterwards, for a score of years, the accessions of population were few.

One of the early residents[1] of Mount Joy, or Rohrerstown, has given the writer facts concerning the early history of the village, which enable him to present quite a complete view of the place as it appeared in the war of 1812 period. He estimates that it then contained thirty-three families, and identifies the locations of all the houses. Where Dr. Zeigler now lives, on the north side of the Main Street and the corner of the Centre Square, was a house built by Brice Curran, in 1812, for a residence, but soon given up by him to James Sterrett, who kept in it the second store that was opened in the village. On the adjoining property west was a house built in 1812 by a Mr. Wilkinson, who became afterwards a justice of the peace. There were two houses between this and the place where the railroad crosses, the first occupied by a Mr. Earl and the second by the Galbraith family. Beyond, where the Exchange Hotel now is, was the small tavern, built in 1768, which has been described, and beyond that came what is now the bank building, Rohrer's store. When Rohrer left the new village his stock in this store was taken by Jacob Myers, who sold goods for many years. Myers lived beyond this store in a one-story log house which had been built before the town was laid out, and probably as early as 1780. This house is still standing, and is weather-boarded, so that it does not look much older than some of its neighboring dwellings. It is occupied by the widow of Jacob Myers, Jr. Henry Myers is now the oldest native-born resident of the borough.

On the same side of the street and east of the square, in the order given, were houses built and occupied by Mr. Mencer, John Mateer, and Frederick Hoffman, and at the extreme east end was the gate-house of the turnpike. Another toll-house was soon after built, to take the place of this one, and it was removed into a more central location, and became the first shop of the town. It has been for more than half a century occupied as a shoe-shop by Alexander Dysart. Altogether there were twelve houses on the north side of the street in 1812.

On the south side of the street there were seven. The first one which would appear to a traveler approaching the village from the east was a small house owned by Mrs. Jane Dysart. Back of it was another log habitation. These houses were built by Martin Krider, probably in 1810. They were not within the limits of the town proper. Going west, the next house was a two-story brick, built by Mr. Mancer, and now owned and occupied by James A. Patterson. Near the upper corner of the square was a double log house, which was built by Perry Woods. It is now weather-boarded. The building now occupied as a newspaper office by Mr. Hoffer was not in existence in the period of which we write, but was erected by John Brindler about 1817. The next house, now used as a restaurant by James Mooney, was built in 1815, and owned until very recently by Robert Dysart. Then came the Red Lion tavern, built by a Mr. Navy, a cabinet-maker. It forms a part of the present large building. The original structure was occupied at different periods both for store and tavern purposes, its best-known proprietor in the latter being Oakey Henderson, who began as landlord about 1818, and kept it for many years. Just before coming to the Marietta turnpike the traveler would see the two houses now owned by Messrs. McFarland and Longnecker. The first of these, like Myers', on the opposite side of the turnpike, was probably built before the town was laid out. This house was owned

[1] Robert Dysart, of Lancaster, who was born in 1804, became a resident of Rohrerstown when it was laid out, and for many years was one of the leading citizens of Mount Joy.

by David McNeely, from Bucks County, who added a second story, and the adjoining one by his son, who bore the same name and was a captain.

On Donegal Street, the first house on the south side was a small one, built prior to 1812 by a weaver named Snell, who lived in it during the war. Andrew and Nancy Dysart, father and mother of Robert and Alexander Dysart, lived in a double log house on the right-hand side of the street, nearly opposite Snell's. This house was built by Alexander Patterson. Farther westward was the log residence of John Hayes, who owned a number of lots on this street.

On Barbara Street there were in 1812 ten houses, five of which were on the northern side. The first, counting from the east, belonged to a Widow Tod, and the next, a small log, to one Craig, while the third, a double log house, was occupied by James Laird, the fourth was the property of John Alsbaugh, a cooper, and the fifth a house which John Mateer had built for his daughter, a widow. On the south side of the street, James Laird had a butcher-shop at the corner of the street which runs north and south through the square, and a little west of this street was the residence of the Donahue family, of which one of the sons, James, is still a resident of the borough. Still farther west were the houses of Mrs. Sherrer and Mary Eshelman, and the last of the five was a small log house owned by Joseph Lytle and built before the town was laid out. This was on the lot now owned by McFarland and Breneman.

These were all the houses in Rohrerstown during the period of the second war with Great Britain, but many others were built soon after its close, among them the Bell school-house. In the mean time, however, another town had been platted, which was ultimately to be merged with that which we have described.

Richland.—The period of the war of 1812 was one prolific in projects for land speculation, and among them was the laying out of a town at the cross-roads as a rival of Rohrerstown. This flat embraced lands lying both north and south of the turnpike from Lancaster to Harrisburg, in Mount Joy and Donegal townships, and included the old "Cross-Keys" tavern, which was spoken of at the outset of this chapter. The lands lying in proximity to this tavern had been owned by Michael Nichels. The deeds set forth that his executors sold to Peter Linderwood and Peter Bishop, who sold to Christian Leib, who in turn sold to John Bartruff, of Manheim, and that he then laid out one hundred and twenty-two lots in 1812. It also appears that Hoffer and Roth were engaged in the enterprise, and it is certain that their plans in laying out the town were not consummated until 1814, and even then many of the lots were not sold. Richland did not grow so fast as Rohrerstown, but made some progress. The taverns of Richland and Rohrerstown did a more thriving business than any other institution, and their patronage was derived principally from the teamsters of the great Conestoga wagons. One old resident of Mount Joy says that he has often seen at early day over fifty of these teams, each of four horses, quartered for the night at the stables of the two taverns, while the drivers crowded the houses to their utmost capacity.

As time passed on the lands lying along the turnpike between Rohrerstown and Richland were platted in lots by small parcels. The first was the triangular piece of ground lying between Main Street, the Marietta turnpike, and Delta Street. This five and a half acres was covered with timber when it was bought by Christian Choick, in 1828, for eight hundred dollars. He cleared it and laid it out in lots in 1830.

In 1834 or the following year Jacob Walleck (or Wallich), who had a long, narrow strip of land running across the Lancaster and Harrisburg turnpike to the Manheim road, laid it off in eighty lots, which he disposed of by a lottery. He removed to the West not long after this transaction, some features in which had made him unpopular.

Henry Eshelman laid out a small addition on the south side of the pike and several others surveyed off a few lots, while George Myers laid out what was called the "Richland extension."

Lots were sold in all of these plats and buildings erected, and the two original villages gradually grew together and became practically one, which slowly and evenly increased in population and prosperity.

Incorporation as a Borough.—Mount Joy was incorporated as a borough by act of the Assembly passed Feb. 10, 1851, and its boundaries were made to include Rohrerstown, Richland, and the several other plots or additions lying between them, and upon April 1st of that year the following persons, having received a majority of the votes, were, by Justice of the Peace J. Shertzer, installed as the first officers, viz.: Burgess, Joseph Hougendobler; Clerk, Jacob Stauffer; Treasurer, A. Strickler; Town Council, (West Ward) Samuel Minichan, Henry Bender, John Reams, (East Ward) Henry Shaffner, Samuel Dyer, James Moore.

Following are the principal officers for each subsequent year:

BURGESSES.—Isaac Shertzer, 1852-54; John Patterson, 1855; B. M. Greider, 1856-57; John H. Breneman, 1858; S. M. Myers, 1859; Jacob Urich, 1860-61; C. M. Martin, 1862; J. L. Zeigler, 1863-64; B. M. Greider, 1865-72; Henry Shaffner, 1873-76; Jesse Kennedy, 1877; B. M. Greider, 1878-83.

CLERKS.—J. Stauffer, 1852-58; C. W. Johnson, 1859-62; J. B. Landis, 1863; B. F. Eberle, 1864; J. E. Cassel, 1865-66; G. R. Hendrickson, 1867-71; A. K. Martin, 1872-83.

TREASURERS.—A. Strickler, 1852; Jacob Urich, 1853; L. Ricksecker, 1854-83.

COUNCILMEN.—(Two members elected annually for three years, one from each ward.)—P. Helman and H. Shaffner, 1852; H. H. Greiner and William Brady, 1854; H. Shaffner and H. Bender, 1855; Samuel Kohr and Samuel Myers, 1856; J. Leader and B. Flory, 1857; Samuel Ehrman and H. Bender, 1858; J. B. Landis and C. Grube, 1859; Benjamin Eby and H. Sherbahn, 1860; S. Patterson and P. Helman, 1861; J. Leader and C. Grube, 1862; F. A. Ricker and A. M. Hershey, 1863; S. R. Baer and B. F. Nustray, 1864; C. Stohler and John Hildebrandt, 1865; B. F. Eberle and Jacob Hamaker, 1866; J. L.

Longnecker and P. Helman, 1867; Eli Hamaker and S. H. Kurtz, 1868; William Kuhn and B. F. Eberle, 1869; D. Boyce and P. Helman, 1870; S. H. Kurtz and C. Grube, 1871; Eli Hamaker and William Kuhn, 1872; John M. Brandt and H. F. Stager, 1873; S. H. Kurtz and P. Helman, 1874; John B. Shelly and Henry Garber, 1875; S. N. Eby and H. F. Stager, 1876; C. H. Nissly and S. H. Kurtz, 1877; A. Dillinger, B. Hostetter (three years), and J. H. Rober (two years), 1878; S. N. Eby and H. F. Stager, 1879; A. F. Root and Joseph Detwiler, 1880; S. S. P. Lytle and B. Hostetter, 1881; S. N. Eby and M. M. Brubaker, 1882; Joseph Detwiler and M. Himmelepark, 1883.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE[1]—Jacob R. Long, April 15, 1851; James Moore, April 11, 1854; Isaac Shirtzer, April 10, 1855; C. M. Martin, April 16, 1856; Jacob R. Long, April 16, 1856; Samuel I. Shay, June 19, 1856; James Barlow, March 20, 1857; Jacob Urech, May 6, 1858; C. M. Martin, April 9, 1861; John H. Breneman, April 9, 1861; Christian Scholl, April 9, 1861; James A. Patterson, April 14, 1863; Robert McFadden, April 14, 1863; C. M. Martin, April 14, 1866; C. W. Johnson, April 14, 1866; George R. Hendrickson, April 14, 1868; Robert McFadden, April 14, 1868; C. M. Martin, April 14, 1871; J. H. Zeller, April 14, 1872; Robert McFadden, April 14, 1873; F. A. Ricker, April 14, 1874; C. M. Martin, April 14, 1876; F. A. Ricker, April 14, 1876; John H. Zeller, April 14, 1877; Robert McFadden, April 14, 1878; R. H. Long, April 14, 1879; F. A. Ricker, April 14, 1881; Robert McFadden, April 14, 1883.

Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Holy Trinity.—Originally the Lutherans of this neighborhood formed a part of the Maytown congregation, but in the year 1827 the Mount Joy members resolved to form a church of their own. They at first met in the school-house, but the society increasing in size they built a church in 1829 (the corner-stone being laid August 15th, on which occasion there was preaching in both English and German). The building committee consisted of the following persons: Samuel Dyer, John Beard, Peter Lindenmuth, Henry Waltman. The society was organized and the church built under the pastoral care of Rev. J. Frederick Ruthrauff, who commenced his labors with the congregation Dec. 15, 1827. He remained as pastor until March 15, 1832, when he was succeeded by Rev. John H. Berneheim. After the severance of his connection with the church, in 1833, Rev. P. Sahm became pastor, and remained until 1835. Since that time to the present the pulpit has been filled by the following ministers, viz.: Rev. Miller, 1835–38; L. Gerhart, 1838–45; W. Heilig, 1845–49; J. W. Menges, 1849–50; G. W. Scheide, for period of three months; J. B. Christ, 1852–55; William G. Laitzell, 1856–62; D. P. Rosenmiller, six months, 1865; a Committee of Conference, 1866–67; J. W. Early, 1867–68; F. W. Weiskatlin, 1868–73; G. H. Trabert, 1873–77; H. J. H. Lamicke, 1877–81. Since the last date the congregation has been served by a Committee of Conference.

United Brethren.—As nearly as can be ascertained, there was preaching by the United Brethren in Mount Joy as early as 1829. Revs. Neidig, Rupp, and the Lights (Felix, John, and Casper) were for years accustomed to preach in what was known as the Old Bell School-house, which was used as a preaching-place by a number of ministers of different denominations before they had their own churches. In 1860 a class was organized in Mount Joy, with George Geyer as leader. He kept up regular class- and prayer-meetings for a number of years. In 1865–66, Rev. L. Peters, who was then preaching on Lancaster Circuit, took up a Sunday afternoon appointment in the Lutheran Church of this place, and thus prepared the way for the building of a house of worship. Accordingly the Quarterly Conference of Lancaster Circuit assembled at Springville (now Florin) May 25, 1867, appointed George Geyer, S. S. Royer, George Eby, John Miller, and John Shroff as trustees, with instructions to build a church in Mount Joy, in conformity with the discipline of the United Brethren in Christ. The corner-stone was laid July 28, 1867, by Revs. E. Light and W. S. H. Keys, D.D., and the church building dedicated Jan. 19, 1868, by Bishop J. J. Glosbrenner, D.D., assisted by E. Light, Father Stehman, I. Carpenter, and others. The church edifice was erected under the pastorate of Revs. Hackman and Evers, at an aggregate cost of seven thousand dollars, about five thousand dollars of which amount was paid at the time of dedication and the remainder in 1875, during the pastorate of Rev. J. W. Etter, at which time the interior was also refitted at considerable expense. At the Annual Conference of 1868, Rev. D. O. Farrell was appointed to the circuit and served one year, after which Rev. J. C. Mumma served two years. At the Annual Conference held in Mountville, Pa., March 8, 1871, Mount Joy was constituted a station, embracing Strickler's Church and the town of Mount Joy, and Rev. John Fohl appointed the pastor for one year. The church was served from 1872 to 1875 by Rev. J. R. Meredith, and from 1875 to 1877 by Rev. J. W. Etter. In 1876, Strickler's Church was detached from Mount Joy and united with Spring Garden Circuit. In 1878 a parsonage was built adjoining the church at a cost of about two thousand five hundred dollars, under the pastorate of Rev. J. K. Fisher. In 1879, Rev. M. P. Doyle, of the Allegheny Conference, was appointed preacher in charge until 1881, when he was succeeded by Rev. G. W. M. Rigor, who served two years. The church, since 1868, has been steadily growing in numerical strength and moral influence, and now numbers one hundred and twelve members. Rev. J. W. Etter is the present pastor.

Methodist Episcopal Church.[2]—There was a class-meeting organized here about 1834, of twenty members, of which Samuel Meldrum was the leader. Susquehanna Mission was a circuit, of which Mount Joy was one of the appointments, and the years and preachers as they appear in the general minutes are as follows: 1836, T. B. Tibbles; 1837, T. B. Tibbles and J. A. Watson; 1838, T. Sumption; 1839–40, H. Sutton; 1841, J. Edwards; 1842, J. Edwards and J. H. Wythe; 1843, E. Reed and J. W. Arthur; 1844,

[1] For those in this locality prior to 1851, see chapter on Mount Joy township and the chapter containing the civil list of the county.

[2] By Rev. Thomas Montgomery.

L. K. Berridge and S. Pancoast; in 1845 the circuit was called Mount Joy, and the preachers were R. McNamee and A. W. Milby; in 1846 the circuit was called Marietta, and the preacher was R. McNamee; 1847–48, John Ruth; 1849, R. M. Greenbank; 1850, R. M. Greenbank and S. R. Gillingham; 1851, M. D. Kurtz and W. H. Burrell; in 1852, Mount Joy became a separate charge, and G. W. Brindle was preacher, and in 1853 was again appointed; 1854, J. T. Gracey; 1855–56, Thomas Montgomery; 1857, J. Cook; 1858, J. M. Wheeler; 1859–60, A. Howard; 1861, T. Kirkpatrick; 1862–63, O. W. Landreth; 1864–65, J. Stringer; 1866–67, J. T. Miller; 1868, A. Howard; 1869–70, S. A. Heilner; 1871, J. Robinson; 1872–73, T. Harrison; 1874, J. A. Watson; 1875–76, J. Dungan; 1877–78, M. Graves; 1879–80, W. H. Aspril; 1881–82, C. Roads; 1883, Thomas Montgomery.

The old church was built in 1837, and sold in 1867. The basement of the brick church was dedicated Jan. 12, 1868. The whole edifice was completed and paid for in 1882,—value $10,000. The church was chartered Sept. 2, 1867. The parsonage, valued at $1500, on the same lot as the church, was built in 1877, and has a debt of $1000.

The number of members and probationers is seventy-five; the Sabbath-school, sixteen officers and teachers; seventy-five scholars.

The official members of the church are: Trustees, H. H. Mellinger (president), W. H. Metzgar (secretary), E. M. Trexler (treasurer), A. H. Comp, W. C. T. Reed, A. B. Cling, B. M. Root; Exhorters, Alexander Dysart, H. H. Mellinger, W. C. F. Reed, J. T. Wilson; Leader of Class No. 1, A. Dysart; Leader of Classes Nos. 2 and 3, pastor; Sunday-school Superintendent, J. T. Wilson.

First Presbyterian Church.[1]—This church was organized by the Rev. E. Phelps, of the Third Presbytery of Philadelphia, assisted by the Rev. William Ramsey, of the First Presbytery of Philadelphia, on the 1st day of December, 1839, and consisted at that time of eighteen members. William D. Slaymaker and John H. Brown were elected as elders, and David McNeely and Amos H. Slaymaker as deacons. Rev. James W. Phillips, of the Presbytery of Winchester, was unanimously elected pastor Feb. 3, 1840, and installed by the Presbytery of Harrisburg on the 19th of June succeeding. The charter of the church was obtained Aug. 4, 1840, and the present house of worship was erected that year. The trustees under the charter, who presumably superintended the building, were Joseph Pinkerton, David McNeely, Sr., Amos H. Slaymaker, James W. Hendrickson, and James Laird. Rev. James W. Phillips, the first pastor, resigned his charge in the spring of 1841, and from the fall of that year until February, 1845, Rev. H. Loomis served as stated supply. Rev. J. Miller was called as pastor in March, 1845, and resigned in the spring of 1847, being succeeded by Rev. Franklin Harris as stated supply from 1847 to September, 1850. Rev. J. L. Rodgers was elected pastor in May, 1852, installed in November, and remained until 1856. The church in 1852 was transferred, at its own request, from the care of the Presbytery of Harrisburg to the Presbytery of Donegal. In the summer of the same year the church building was removed. Resuming the succession of ministers, we find that the Rev. James Smith was called as pastor in 1857, and resigned after eleven years' service, in 1868. The Rev. John Edgar was elected to fill his place Jan. 13, 1869, installed in April, and resigned in April, 1870. The Rev. James Campbell was given a call in December, 1870, but after supplying the church for three months declined to accept the call. From September, 1871, to April, 1880, the church was served by the Rev. W. B. Browne as stated supply. The Rev. C. B. Whitcomb was called as pastor in November, 1880, installed in April, 1882, and the pastoral relation was dissolved by the Presbytery Sept. 28, 1882. The Presbytery the same month appointed Rev. Robert Gamble as stated supply until the next meeting of the Presbytery, in April, 1883, when, on the unanimous request of the church and congregation, he was again appointed as a supply for six months. The elders elected since the organization of the church have been David McNeely, Sr., Dr. A. Sheller, E. F. Witmer, Jacob Stauffer, Rev. N. Dodge, Thomas G. Wright, S. C. Pinkerton, and John McFarland. Three of the elders died while members of the session, viz., David McNeely, Sr., Rev. N. Dodge, and Dr. A. Sheller. John H. Browne, William D. Slaymaker, Jacob Stauffer, and E. F. Witmer, having removed from the bounds of the church and received their certificates of membership, ceased to act as elders. The present officers of the church are Rev. Robert Gamble, stated supply and moderator of sessions; Thomas G. Wright, S. C. Pinkerton, and John McFarland, elders. The trustees are John Pinkerton, John McFarland, S. C. Pinkerton, Simon J. Eby, and S. S. P. Lytle.

The Evangelical Church.—The first book of records of this church has been lost, but the deed of the lot on which its house of worship stands shows that it was bought Oct. 13, 1843, of D. Maurer. The trustees of the church at that time must have been David Grissinger and Lewis Halmler, of Richland (by which name the western portion of what is now this borough was called), and C. Hannebeger, of Mount Joy township,—at least they were the persons to whom the property was deeded. The same year that this lot was purchased, Rev. John Hensel then being pastor, a church edifice was erected. This was used for thirty-seven years, or until 1880, when the present structure was built. It was dedicated by Rev. W. H. Hershey July 25th, and since July 25, 1881, the society which worships in it has been served by the present pastor, Rev. J. W. Hoover.

[1] By Mr. S. C. Pinkerton.

St. Mary's Catholic Church.—There being no Catholic Church in Mount Joy, the Rev. Anthony F. Kaul, rector of St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster, took measures in the spring of 1879 to organize a congregation with the few families located there and in the immediate vicinity.

He selected the lots corner of David and New Haven Streets, and purchased the same from Henry Garber for four hundred and fifty dollars. He erected a two story brick building thirty-six by forty feet, of which the first floor is used as a chapel, and the second is a hall divided into rooms suitable for school and parochial residence.

For two years it was attended by Rev. A. Kaul, then the Rev. Charles McMonigle attended for one year, and now Rev. Jules Foin, of Elizabethtown, has charge.

Schools.[1]—The excellence of the public schools the borough of Mount Joy now enjoys had its inception in the old log school-house, which is known as the East Ward Bell school-house. It was built in 1817, on the southern terminus of what is now called Barbara Street. In the little village of Richland, now a part of Mount Joy, nine years later, in 1826, was founded by subscription Richland Academy. This school flourished several years, and at the same time the building was used as a church by different denominations of the community. Later Richland Academy building was used for a public school, known as the West Ward Bell. At that time Mount Joy had the East and the West Ward Bell school-houses and three primary schools,—one in the little brick building near the Mount Joy Academy, a second in the brick school-house on Cemetery road, and another in the frame house on West Donegal Street. In 1855 the West Ward Bell School was organized into a high school, the East Ward Bell and the brick school-house on Cemetery road being used for secondary schools. Another primary school about ten years later was established in the Council chamber on Market Street. In these buildings the schools were conducted until March, 1873. For a decade prior to this time the old log and frame buildings were in a dilapidated condition. There was a crying demand for more suitable accommodations. After a long-continued agitation a fine school-building was erected on a central site, which commands a fine view in any direction. It is a two and a half story building of brick, erected at a cost, including heating apparatus, furniture, and ground, at upwards of twenty thousand dollars. The building, which can accommodate four hundred children, is admirably adapted for them in every particular. The design and its execution reflects credit on Architect Albert N. Dabb and H. H. Nissley, builder, and equally creditable is it to the board of directors, Messrs. John Pinkerton, Benjamin Hostetter, P. A. Pyle, Peter Brunner, A. D. Hostetter, and Benjamin Root, during whose administration the school-house was erected.

In March, 1873, the schools were transferred to this building, and for the remainder of the term the schools were conducted by the same teachers who taught in the old buildings. In the fall of 1873 the organization of the schools was completed by increasing the number of primary schools from three to four. The corps of teachers embraced seven, including the principal, Mr. Douglass Patterson, of Princeton College, class of 1852. Under his efficient supervision the schools reached a high standard of excellence. At one time there were attending the high school ten pupils, who, the following winter, commenced to teach in the public schools in various parts of the county. Of the schools one who is competent to judge, County Superintendent B. F. Shaub, in his annual report, said, "All the schools of Mount Joy borough were in very good condition. An examination of the work of these schools, now on exhibition in Pennsylvania Educational Hall, will convince any one of the neatness, thoroughness, general excellence, and extended scope of the same."

Among the names of the educators who are prominently identified with the school history of Mount Joy are Rev. N. Dodge, A.M., E. L. Moore, David Denlinger, Matthew Marble, D. M. Martin, and Douglass Patterson.

Rev. Dodge established Cedar Hill Female Seminary in 1837. Young ladies from eleven different States attended this institution. The name of the school was changed to Cedar Hill Seminary in 1874, when Professor D. Denlinger took charge of the school, instructing pupils of both sexes. It is now a defunct institution.

In 1838, J. H. Brown founded the Mount Joy Institute for boys. This school is not in operation.

Mount Joy Academy was chartered in 1851. E. L. Moore and J. W. Simonton were associate principals. This building is now used for a soldiers' orphans' school.

Mount Joy Soldiers' Orphans' School.—The friendless condition of two soldiers' orphans, clad in rags and timidly asking for bread at the Executive mansion, Harrisburg, on Thanksgiving-day, 1863, inspired the patriotic soul of the old "War Governor" with the idea of founding homes and asylums to adopt and educate at the State's expense the children of her fallen dead. The grand thought of Curtin, directed by his untiring energy and stalwart policy, prepared the press and the public to receive and organize his beneficent scheme of placing the destitute and fatherless under the State's providence. It was hailed as a promise to the soldier redeemed. His wife and little ones would be protected, and the loyal heart of the old "Keystone" would dedicate to her fallen sons a beautiful temple of justice, *not charity*, for her widows and orphans.

[1] By J. B. Hipple.

Professor J. P. Wickersham, then principal of the State Normal School at Millersville, was requested to prepare a bill embodying the leading ideas and features of the system, which was to be laid before the Legislature. The carefully-prepared bill of Wickersham, after many lengthy discussions, was curtailed to a special enactment instructing the Governor to appropriate the fifty thousand dollar donation of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company to the State for the use and protection of the soldier's widow and child. On the 16th of June, 1864, Hon. Thomas H. Burrowes, LL.D., was commissioned superintendent of soldiers' orphans and requested to continue the good work. The several features of the defeated bill were incorporated in the scheme of Burrowes and presented to the Executive. It received his approval, and became the basis of future operations. Homes were secured in the various sections of the State. The *Old Guard* opened its doors, through Professor J. R. Carothers, at Strasburg, in November of the same year. His school was formally opened on the 20th of December, 1864. But the accommodations being inadequate, the academy buildings at Mount Joy were purchased of Professor E. L. Moore, A.M., and the sixty-four orphans in attendance transferred thither during the annual vacation of 1865. This vacation began July 28th and ended September 4th.

The change from Strasburg to Mount Joy not only secured better facilities to the school, but was an advantage to it in other respects. Its location was now a most desirable one. In a small rural town, beautifully situated, healthful in climate and environments, possessing excellent railroad conveniences, in proximity to Lancaster and Harrisburg, and reputed for the large number of its excellent citizens were certainly all that taste and comfort could desire. The building, a three-story substantial stone structure, with two-story structures of same material on east and west sides, presented an inviting appearance. This edifice is still occupied, and has a beautiful yard in front, laid out in walks and shaded with trees.

The institution continued under the management of Carothers. Additions were made to buildings, and the number of pupils were steadily increasing. Principal Carothers, however, did not satisfy the State authorities in his supervision. A change was contemplated by the school department. Finally Professor Jesse Kennedy, then principal of the McAlisterville S. O. School, was prevailed upon to purchase the property at Mount Joy and assume control of that school. He took possession on the 1st day of December, 1867.

The reputation of Kennedy inspired public confidence. His efficient administration attracted children to the school until there were in attendance nearly three hundred pupils. Improvements were made in yards and buildings, requiring large expenditures of money. The institution rapidly rose in rank to a position among the best of the State.

The various departments of the school were organized under a code of thorough system in this administration, and the discipline characterized by strict conformity to the method and practice of parental authority in the old New England home. During the ten years Mr. Kennedy was principal of this school he educated and schooled for the active duties of life quite a number of young men and women, whose life and influence have been an honorable testimony of his careful training and instruction.

Congressional aspirations induced Kennedy to negotiate with Senator George W. Wright, of Mercer County, Pa., for the sale of the school property. It was bought, and Senator Wright took possession in September, 1877. The change was again a fortunate one. The new proprietor combined with keen executive ability a long and successful experience in schools of this kind. He fully understood the wants and necessities and wisely anticipated the wishes of his students. The comfort and happiness of the children were made prominent features. A home feeling was created that moulded a sentiment for this institution among officials and the public as "a pleasant and happy children's home." New pupils were admitted, swelling the attendance to three hundred and thirty-five, the maximum, and averaging through the ensuing years to the present about three hundred per annum. A two-story frame building was erected; play-rooms for inclement weather built; pipes conducting water from the town reservoir were laid and distributed to the various departments; other changes were made calculated to strengthen the comfort and convenience of the institution; a milder policy in the general discipline of the school was inaugurated, and a new era dawned upon its already prosperous record. Happy days and a contented spirit prevailed among the wards, time sped unconsciously, and warmest words were spoken by its occupants.

Among the principal instructors employed from its foundation were I. M. Gable, from 1869 to 1872, now a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; George G. Kunkle, three years principal teacher, and now superintendent public schools, Bethlehem, Pa.; George W. Geiger, two years, now engaged in some Western business; Joseph M. Martin, from 1877 to spring of 1880, now financial clerk of firm of Williamson & Foster, Lancaster, Pa.; M. J. Brecht, from 1880 to fall of 1883, now superintendent of public schools Lancaster County; and J. B. Hipple, a young man of recognized professional merit, its present principal and educator.

Col. Wright has continued as the able manager of the home. While engrossed in various business interests, he ever jealously guarded the trust confided to his charge. Hundreds have gone out from his fostering care to combat with life's difficulties to achieve honor and distinction. A brief *résumé* of the inner life in the institution under the senator's administration will give the reader a more intelligent idea of

the nature and object of these schools. The boys wear a full blue cadet uniform, with State buttons, while the girls are well dressed in neat modern styles of flannel and Gerster goods. Personal cleanliness is taught, and all the children receive regularly an *entire* bath once a week. The industrial training receives marked attention. Every child obtains daily practice in the regular routine labor of domestic and farm work. The girls are taught to sew by hand and machine, to cut and fit ordinary clothing, to do fancy work, to handle the flat-iron as well as the pen or drawing-pencil.

In moral and religious culture, the child has been taught to appreciate the beautiful in life, the excellent in character. Sabbath-school has been held in the home every Sabbath. Church attendance is enjoined as a regular Sabbath duty. Worship, accompanied by scriptural talks, has been held regularly morning and evening in the chapel.

Visitors are always welcome. Each department is thrown open to public inspection every day. The management encourage visits, as shown by the royal way it takes care of them while guests. Military instruction is given the boys daily. They must master the evolutions of army discipline, together with the manual of arms.

The Mount Joy school enjoys the esteem of the intelligent community in which it is located, and stands high in the affections of the orphans and their mothers. It has done and is doing a noble work, of which the State may be justly proud.

Banking.—The first financial establishment in the borough was the Mount Joy Savings Institution, which was incorporated in 1853. By a supplement to its charter this was made, in 1860, the Mount Joy Bank, and in 1865 it was organized, under the national banking law, with the name Union National Mount Joy Bank. At the time of the original organization, in 1853, Henry Eberle was made president and Andrew Gerber secretary and treasurer. In 1860, J. G. Hoerner was elected president, and in 1865 he was re-elected, and still holds the office. Jacob R. Long, the present cashier, has held that position since 1856. Originally the capital of the bank was $50,000, and it is now $125,000.

Manufacturing forms, in proportion to the size of the town, quite an extensive industry. The earliest enterprises in this line were of the kind common to all villages, wagon-making and blacksmithing. The earliest manufacture of other character than these was that undertaken by one Brady, who early in the twenties began making axes upon a small scale. The business was subsequently carried on by his sons, who enlarged it and for a time were very successful, but finally abandoned the industry when larger works in other localities came into competition with them. Following are brief notes upon the most important of the present manufactories:

The agricultural implement works conducted by Messrs. Marsh & Comp were established in 1853 by a stock company. In 1857–58, Marsh Brothers came in possession of the works, and carried it on until 1872, when they were succeeded by John A. Grier. He in turn was succeeded by the present firm in 1876. This firm has materially enlarged its facilities for manufacturing, and has several extensive buildings, in which about thirty men are employed. They manufacture improved mowers and reapers, land-rollers, separators, portable engines, and other heavy machinery.

Another large manufactory of farm machinery is carried on by the firm of Geyer & Metzler, which grew out of and is the commercial descendant of John Snyder, who began the manufacture of edge-tools in Mount Joy about 1848, and five years later entered upon the manufacture of threshing-machines, horse-powers, etc. In 1872 the firm of Walgemuth & Geyer was formed, and continued the business up to the death of the senior partner in 1876. The present partnership was formed in 1881, and the manufacture of reapers, mowers, threshing-machines, separators, horse-powers, engines, and boilers continued and enlarged.

The Mount Joy Roller Process Flouring-Mills, conducted by Brandt & Manning, were erected in 1855 by Gabriel Bear. J. M. Brandt rented the mill in 1867, and purchased it in 1873. In 1881 he took Mr. Manning into partnership, and very soon thereafter the Hungarian process rollers were substituted for the old-fashioned burrs. This necessitated an addition to the original mill, which is substantially built of stone, four stories in height, and covering an area forty-five by fifty feet. In 1882 a Chase (Chicago) elevator was erected, which affords storage room for upwards of twenty-five thousand bushels of grain. Fifteen men are employed, and a seventy-five horse-power engine is used to propel the machinery. The output of this mill is about one hundred and fifty barrels per day.

The Landis Coach-Works, one of the most important manufacturing establishments in the borough, employing about twenty-five men, and turning out excellent work upon an extensive scale, are carried on by A. B. Landis. The works were established by Christian Landis, in 1824, in East Hempfield, and removed to Mount Joy in 1858 by the present proprietor, who succeeded his father in 1843. Mr. Landis has a very large Southern, as well as Northern, patronage, and his manufactory is constantly run to its fullest capacity.

D. Root, Son & Co. are engaged in the manufacture of plows, cultivators, corn-planters, corn-shellers, shovel-plows, harrows, etc. The business was commenced at Bird-in-Hand, in 1851, by D. Root, and removed to Mount Joy in 1868. Mr. B. M. Root was admitted to a partnership at that time. In 1877 the firm was reorganized, it then being composed of B. M., A. F., and A. B. Root. In the fall of 1881, A. F.

Root's interest was transferred to A. D. Root, and the present partnership was thus formed. This firm has a building of stone, three stories high, and sixty by twenty-five feet in extent, and several others aggregating several times that area. The buildings are supplied with the best machinery, and it is driven by a seventy-five horse-power engine.

The Mount Joy Gray Iron Casting Company was founded in 1881 for the manufacture of H. S. Stauffer's patent post support and Sholl's reversible blind and shutter drop-hinge. Other specialties were afterwards added until a full line of small hardware articles and toys were produced. The business was originally established by Mr. Stauffer, and Mr. S. N. Eby afterwards became a partner. The works employ about twenty-five men, are supplied with a twenty horse-power engine, and have a melting cupola of three tons capacity.

The Mount Joy Malt-House, owned by Philip Frank, employs twelve men in the manufacture of superior malt from Canadian barley. The proprietor began buying and selling grain on a small scale in 1856, and entered his present line of business in 1858. His malt obtained such a reputation that he was soon obliged to erect the building which he now occupies, containing five floors, and covering a space forty by one hundred and seventy-four feet.

Furniture was manufactured in Mount Joy many years ago by Martin Spickler. He was bought out in 1874 by D. H. Engle, who, having enlarged the facilities for manufacturing, is now doing an extensive business.

The Press.—The *Mount Joy Herald*, which is the leading journal of the town, is one of the oldest newspapers in Lancaster County outside of the city. It was originated in 1854 by Frank H. Stauffer, who is now a popular writer of fiction. In 1863, J. R. Hoffer, the present owner and publisher, bought it from Mr. Stauffer, assuming active control in March of that year. It was started as a four-column folio, but soon enlarged to a six-column folio. With the exception of widening the columns to thirteen and a half ems primer, Mr. Hoffer published the *Herald* in the same size and form until 1880, when he supplied the office with a cylinder press and steam-power, and enlarged the paper to an eight-column folio. The *Herald* is and ever has been Republican in politics, and is a valuable local journal ably conducted.

The Star and News, as its name implies, is the product of a consolidation of two newspapers. These were the *Milton Grove News* and the *Mount Joy Star*. The latter paper was originally published in Mastersonville, on the 8th of November, 1872, by David Courtney and Joseph Stigler, and was a five-column folio. Mr. Courtney retired, and Mr. Stigler removed the paper to this place in April, 1873, where it was rechristened the *Mount Joy Star*, and soon transferred to L. M. and Harry Gallagher, whose names first appeared at its column head on May 14th. One year later Harry Gallagher retired, L. M. Gallagher remaining as editor and L. D. Gallagher becoming proprietor. The paper at this time was enlarged to seven columns, and during the year L. M. Gallagher became proprietor. In January, 1878, L. D. Gallagher became the publisher, and Milton M. Leib the editor. The other branch of the paper was started March 20, 1875, by J. R. Missemer and S. L. Brandt, under the title of the *Milton Grove News*, with J. J. Sprenger, of Lancaster, as publisher. After one year's life it was suspended, but was revived Nov. 23, 1876, by J. R. Missemer, editor and proprietor. The papers were merged in 1879 under the title as given at the outset of this paragraph. It has since been conducted by J. R. Missemer, and of late changed from the old form to a six-column quarto.

Water-Works add to the attractiveness of the town as a place of residence. They were built in 1873–74 by the borough, the action having been authorized by a vote taken in 1872. The borough secured water-supply and water-power by purchasing the old Hiestand mill, on Little Chikis Creek. The water is forced from here to a large reservoir on the ridge by the Mount Joy Cemetery, whence it flows through mains to nearly all parts of the town, affording an effective means for fighting fire, as well as for sprinkling the streets and grass-plats. The cost of the works, with the mill, was forty thousand dollars. The building committee consisted of Samuel Kurtz, William Kuhn, and John M. Brandt. From the first William Kuhn has been superintendent, and he is at present in that office.

Gas-Works were constructed in 1879 by a chartered corporation organized by T. S. C. Lowe. Most of the business houses and some residences are lighted by the medium which these works furnish, but the consumption is not large.

Friendship Fire Company, No. 1, was organized Jan. 27, 1868. The officers then elected were: President, Henry Shaffner; Vice-Presidents, H. B. Dunlap, John A. Grier; Secretary, F. A. Ricker; Assistant Secretary, J. E. Hoffer; Treasurer, A. B. Landis; Chief Engineer, R. P. Kelly; Assistant Engineers, M. Himelspark, Aaron Smaling, Henry H. Kriner, W. F. Brown, Henry S. Coover, James F. Youtz, George Buckius, Jr.; Chief Hose Director, Robert Whitehead; Assistant Hose Directors, F. G. Pennell, William McNeal, Jr., J. G. Metzger, Henry Peffer, Albert Culp, Jonas E. Risser, W. H. H. Gillums; Investigating Committee, J. W. Gilbert, A. B. Culp, H. H. Kriner; Trustees, William Brady, Charles C. Marsh, John Hildebrand; Collector, Jacob Shelley; Messenger, Col. F. E. Nagle. The members who organized the company on the 27th day of January, 1868, were Henry Shaffner, H. B. Dunlap, John A. Grier, F. A. Ricker, J. E. Hoffer, A. B. Landis, R. P. Kelly, W. F. Brown, Henry S. Coover, James F. Youtz, Michael Himelspark, Aaron Smaling, Henry H. Kriner, George Buckius, Robert Whitehead, F. G. Pen-

nell, William McNeal, Jr., J. G. Metzger, Henry Peffer, Albert Culp, Jonas E. Risser, A. B. Culp, W. H. H. Gillums, John W. Gilbert, Jacob Shelley, John Hildebrand, Harry H. Nissley, Jerry Hagy, William Brady, John L. Gates, J. V. Long, W. R. Hartman, A. S. Brady, J. T. Miles, Owen P. Bricker, William C. Grier, Stephen J. Owens, Peter Waltz, Charles C. Marsh, Harrison Helman, John Fenstermacher, Cuvier Spangler, Lewis Grogg, L. D. Gallagher, J. D. Good, H. Sholl, Col. F. E. Nagle, M. P. Seltzer, John A. Huber, Samuel Riddle, Michael Drabenstadt, James Bell, A. B. Welsh, J. S. Welsh, Henry Helman, Jacob S. Carter, B. M. Greider, John H. Dulabon, S. Donavan, A. K. Martin, Jacob Fenstermacher, Samuel Kurtz, Philip A. Pyle, Levi Ricksecker, H. Austin Brady.

The membership at present is the same in numbers as it was at the date of organization. The company is supported by an annual appropriation from the borough Council; has a good first-class Button & Blake hand-engine, which, however, has been in disuse since 1875, as a pressure sufficient to throw water over any house in town is placed on the pipes direct from the water-works in time of fire.

The present officers are: President, Levi Ricksecker; Vice-Presidents, M. Himelspark and Peter Waltz; Secretary, F. G. Pennell; Treasurer, Philip A. Pyle; Chief Engineer, S. M. Warner; Chief Hose Director, M. Himelspark.

Casiphia Lodge, No. 551, F. and A. M.—This lodge was constituted Sept. 21, 1877, with eighteen charter members. The first officers were J. V. Long, W. M.; Rev. William B. Brown, S. W.; R. N. Long, J. W. Meetings are held Friday, on or before the full moon of each month, in a room over Philip Pyle's drug-store expressly fitted up for Masonic purposes. The present number of members is forty-nine, and the lodge is in excellent financial condition. The present officers are Henry N. Nissley, W. M.; Dr. James P. Zeigler, S. W.; Henry L. Stager, J. W.; and William M. Speva, Treas.

Mount Joy Lodge, No. 277, I. O. of O. F.—This lodge was chartered by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1847. Its first officers were: N. G., John Kolp; V. G., Robert Dysart; Sec., Jacob L. Nagle; Asst. Sec., John L. Long; Treas., John Patterson. The present officers are: N. G., J. B. Hipple; V. G., Harrison Helman; Sec., F. G. Pennell; Asst. Sec., C. M. Hershey; Treas., Levi Ricksecker; Trustees, J. V. Long, William Kuhn, and C. M. Hershey. The present number of members is sixty-three. The lodge meets on Tuesday evening of each week in a well-furnished hall; pays to its sick or disabled members five dollars per week benefits, one hundred dollars on the death of a member, and fifty dollars on the death of a member's wife. The lodge has at the present time a well-invested fund of over five thousand dollars.

Cave Lodge, No. 301, K. of P.—This lodge was instituted June 22, 1871. The officers then elected were: V. P., W. S. Bruckart; W. C., Joseph A. Schlegelmilch; V. C., M. M. Brubaker; R. S., J. Vernor Long; F. S., J. W. Roland; Banker, B. F. Eberle; Guide, Harry Sholl; I. S., Henry B. Culp; O. S., Henry F. Brandt. The lodge has a membership at present of one hundred and twelve. On July 1, 1873, the titles of the various officers were changed by the Sovereign Grand Lodge. The present officers are: C. C., William Mooney; V. C., Dr. John J. Newpher; Prelate, S. M. Rupp; M. at A., J. B. S. Zeller; M. of E., M. Himelspark; M. of F., M. M. Brubaker; K. of R. and S., F. G. Pennell; I. G., John W. Brandt; O. G., George Haines.

Otsego Tribe, No. 59, I. O. R. M., was instituted in September, 1865, with the following members, viz.: John M. Culp, R. P. Kelly, William R. Hartman, A. D. Reese, A. B. Culp, and B. F. Eberle. A. B. Culp was made Sachem, R. P. Kelly, Senior Sagamore, and Mr. Eberle, Treas. The lodge has now fifty-eight members, and is in a flourishing condition, having about sixteen hundred dollars invested in various ways for its own use.

Cemeteries.—The oldest incorporated cemetery association is that which established and now controls Mount Joy Cemetery, which consists of six acres of land on a gently rising ridge, just north of the borough. This land, together with two acres since sold to the borough, to afford a site for the water-works reservoir, was purchased from Peter Heilman, soon after the association was formed in 1863. It has since been very tastefully laid out, and richly beautified by the planting of ornamental trees and shrubbery. Nearly eight hundred and fifty burials have been made in the cemetery during the twenty years since it was laid out. The records show that the date of incorporation was Aug. 19, 1863, and the incorporators B. M. Greider, John Myers, George Wengar, C. M. Martin, Henry Stager, F. A. Ricker, David Brady, Henry Bechtold, S. P. Beckley, David U. Stoner, Alexander Patterson, Lewis P. Brudy, J. M. Culp, F. H. Stauffer, Dr. J. L. Zeigler, A. G. Good, H. H. Landis, Samuel Eshelman, J. R. Hoffer, Henry S. Myers, Alexander D. Reese, Peter Bruner. The officers were: President, George Wenger; Secretary, J. R. Hoffer; Treasurer, B. M. Greider; Superintendent, Jacob Lawrence.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

JAMES AGNEW PATTERSON.

The subject of this biographical sketch is the grandson of James and Margaret Agnew Patterson and the son of James and Mary Watson Patterson. The ancestry of the family having been more fully given in the sketch of Judge D. W. Patterson, renders repetition here unnecessary. James Agnew

Jas. A. Patterson

was born Sept. 26, 1810, in Rapho township, on the east bank of the Little Chikis. His youth was spent on the farm of his parents, the log school-house of the neighborhood, supplemented by a brief season at Mount Joy, affording him all the opportunities for education then at command. He early adopted agriculture as a calling, and soon became proficient in the management of a farm. He was married Nov. 14, 1844, to Miss Sarah M., daughter of Thomas Sterrett, of Rapho township. Their children are Mary W., Martha S., J. Howard, William S., Margaret J., and one who died in infancy. Of these Mary W. and William S. survive. The death of Mrs. Patterson occurred in the fall of 1858. By the removal of his father to Mount Joy, Mr. Patterson, just previous to his marriage, became the occupant of the homestead, on which he resided for several years. He later, desiring a respite from active labor, removed to Mount Joy, which has since been his place of residence. He has been identified with the interests of the borough and active in projects having for their object its advancement. All efforts towards the promotion of the cause of education have received his cordial co-operation; the Mount Joy Academy, now the Soldiers' Orphans' School, numbering him among its earnest supporters. He has also served for several terms as school director.

In politics Mr. Patterson was formerly an Old-Line Whig and an Anti-Mason, and later became a Republican. He is not, however, a strong party man, giving his ballot for men of integrity and capacity irrespective of party ties. He is a gentleman of retired habits of life and of no political aspirations. His name will, therefore, not be found on the roll of office-seekers or those who bear the palm of victory in the struggles for place and preferment. Mr. Patterson is in his religious convictions a Presbyterian, and an elder in the Donegal Church of that denomination.

CHAPTER XXXII.

MANHEIM BOROUGH.

THE borough of Manheim is situated ten miles north of Lancaster, and on the Reading and Columbia Railroad. It lies wholly within the township of Rapho, and its eastern boundary is partially co-extensive with it, being the mill-race and the Big Chikis Creek.

The town was originally laid out by Henry William Stiegel, late in the year of 1762. The land was taken up by patent in 1733 by James Logan, and reverted to Isaac Norris, who married a daughter of Logan's. In February of 1762, Isaac Norris and his wife, Sarah, deeded to Alexander and Charles Stedman a tract of seven hundred and twenty-nine acres, and they, in September of the same year, deeded an one-third interest to Henry William Stiegel, who immediately thereafter laid out the town of Manheim. The name of the town was derived from the village of Manheim, in Baden, from whence Stiegel came.

Early History.—At the time of the formation of the town there were two houses standing within its limits. These were both log structures, and one of them is yet standing on South Prussian Street. In 1762 there were five houses standing, at least two of them built by Stiegel. He first built a house on West High Street, near Market Square, afterwards on the northeast corner of East High Street and Market Square. This last house is now standing, though it has been nearly rebuilt, and is now the property of Henry Arndt. The office built by Stiegel, on the corner of North Charlotte Street and Market Square, is still standing. Among the earliest settlers in the borough were the Heintzelman, Minnich, Keiser, Long, Nauman, Wherly, and Stauffer families. John Heintzelman built the first hotel, the Black Horse. This house is now standing upon South Prussian Street, though no longer used as a hotel.

Andrew Bartruff was the first store-keeper. The store was located on North Prussian Street, and was also used for many years as a hotel. It was burned down April 19, 1861. The Spread Eagle Hotel was established about 1804, and owned by John Bartruff.

Legendary History.—Of Henry William Stiegel, or Baron Stiegel, as he is generally called, there are a great many stories told, and though they are probably exaggerated, there may be some foundation in fact. He was certainly a very eccentric character, and of a decidedly energetic and speculative disposition. Upon the top of the house corner High and Prussian Streets, built by him, was a cupola in which was stationed a watchman. Stiegel made frequent trips from Manheim to Elizabeth Furnace in a large coach drawn by four (some say eight) beautiful horses. Upon his approaching the town it was the duty of the watchman to fire a cannon, used for that purpose, to let the people know of his arrival. Immediately upon hearing the sound of the cannon the people flocked to the house, and a band of music, made up from among the employés of the factory, proceeded to the cupola, and the baron made his entrance into the town amidst the firing of the cannon, the sound of music, and the cheers of the inhabitants. Among many tales of his eccentricity is a story of recorded fact that the lots upon which the Evangelical Lutheran Church was built were deeded to them for the consideration of a red rose, to be paid yearly upon demand. It is a matter of record that this was paid at two different times; whether these are the only demands made for the rent it is not possible to state.

Baron Stiegel's Houses.—The second house built by Baron Stiegel was upon the corner of East High Street and Market Square. It was a large square building, made of red brick imported for that purpose. The building was about two and one-half stories

PERRY COUNTY CEMETERIES

A list of tom. ne transcriptions in the library of the Perry Historians.

BUFFALO TWP.
- Brubaker Burial Ground**
- Charles Burial Ground
- Centre Lutheran Churchyard
- Buck's U.B. Churchyard
- Centre Union Churchyard
- Gunderman Burial Ground*
- Messiah Union Churchyard
- Roemer Burial Ground*

* - destroyed
** - destroyed, no transcriptions

CARROLL TWP.
- Mt. Gilead M.E. Churchyard
- Mt. Zion Union Churchyard
- Pisgah Churchyard
- Shermansdale Presbyterian Churchyard
- Sandy Hollow Church of God Churchyard
- Smiley Burial Ground
- Sweishelm Presbyterian Churchyard
- Young's U.B. Churchyard

CENTRE TWP.
- Christ Union Churchyard, New Bloomfield
- Mannsville Lutheran Churchyard
- Mannsville U. B. Churchyard
- New Bloomfield Cemetery
- Poplar Hill Burial Ground
- Reiber-Campbell Burial Ground

GREENWOOD TWP.
- Acker Burial Ground
- Hetrick Burial Ground
- Long Family Burial Ground
- Marshall Chapel M.E. Churchyard
- Millerstown Cemetery
- Riverview Cemetery, Millerstown
- Un-named Burial Ground at Casner's Crossroads*
- Mitchell Burial Ground
- North Burial Ground
- Pfoutz Valley M.E. & U.B. Churchyard
- St. Michael Lutheran Churchyard
- Shuman Burial Ground
- Perry Valley (Wright's) Presbyterian Churchyard

* - destroyed except for one stone

HOWE TWP.
- Frank Burial Ground
- Freeland-Long Burial Ground
- Gable-Van Newkirk Burial Ground
- Happle-Worley Burial Ground*
- John Kaser Grave
- Red Hill Church of God Churchyard

* - destroyed except for one stone

JACKSON TWP.
- Blain M.E. Churchyard
- Blain Presbyterian Churchyard
- Blain Union Churchyard
- Blain Cemetery
- Three Springs Church of the Brethren Churchyard (German Baptist)
- Henry's Valley Burial Ground

JUNIATA TWP.
- Koch's Sulphur Spring Christian Churchyard
- Middle Ridge Presbyterian Churchyard
- Milford (Wila) Cemetery LUTHERAN & REFORMED.
- St. John Union Churchyard, Markelsville
- Walnut Grove M.E. Churchyard

LIVERPOOL TWP.
- Barner Union Churchyard
- Klein Farm Burial Ground
- Liverpool Cemetery
- Reward Union Churchyard
- St. Matthew Lutheran Churchyard

MADISON TWP.
- Centre Presbyterian Churchyard
- Emory Chapel M.E. Churchyard
- Francis Delancey Grave
- St. Paul Lutheran Churchyard
- Sandy Hill Reformed Churchyard
- Stony Point Evangelical Churchyard

MILLER TWP.
- Mahanoy Union Churchyard
- Pine Grove Church of God Churchyard
- Beelen Burial Ground
- Van Camp Burial Ground*
- Watts Burial Ground
- General Frederick Watts Burial Place**

* - partially destroyed
** - destroyed, no transcriptions

OLIVER TWP.
- Deardorff (Gantt) Burial Ground — Newport Graveyard
- Flurie Burial Ground — Newport Cemetery

PENN TWP.
- Barnett Burial Ground
- Duncannon Union Cemetery
- Duncannon Evergreen M.E. Churchyard
- Mouth of Juniata Presbyterian Churchyard, Duncannon
- Gailey-White Burial Ground
- Ogle Burial Ground*
- Siloam United Presbyterian Churchyard
- Benjamin Shatto Grave
- Young's M.E. Churchyard

* - completely destroyed

RYE TWP.
- Bethel Evangelical Churchyard
- Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Marysville
- Oak Grove School House
- Perry Heights Cemetery
- Rhoads Family Burial Ground
- Suetterlin Burial Ground
- Glover-Humes Burial Ground
- Un-named Burial Ground

SAVILLE TWP.
- Emanuel Union Churchyard
- Mt. Vernon U.B. Churchyard
- St. Andrew Union Churchyard

SPRING TWP.
- Elliottsburg Evangelical Churchyard
- Elliottsburg Union Churchyard
- Little Germany Church of God Churchyard (STONE CHURCH)
- Bistline's Woods Burial Ground*
- Ludolph Union Churchyard
- Mt. Zion Lutheran Churchyard
- Oak Grove Church of God Churchyard
- Reiber's School House
- St. Peter Union Churchyard
- Daniel Peifer Grave

* - partially destroyed

TOBOYNE TWP.
- Eby Church of the Brethren Churchyard (German Baptist)
- Fairview M.E. Churchyard
- New Germantown M.E. Churchyard

TUSCARORA TWP.
- Bull Hill Cemetery
- Crist Burial Ground* — * - destroyed
- O'Donnel Burial Ground

TYRONE TWP.
- Landisburg Cemetery
- Lebanon Union Churchyard, Loysville
- Wagner-Egolf Burial Ground
- Limestone Presbyterian Churchyard
- Restland Cemetery, Loysville
- Sheaffer Valley Church of God Cemetery
- Power Burial Ground

WATTS TWP.
- Hill Church Cemetery

WHEATFIELD TWP.
- Montebello Farm Burial Ground
- St. David Union Churchyard
- Snyder's U.B. Churchyard
- Sherman Creek Presbyterian Burial Ground - Zeigler Field
- Methodist Protestant Churchyard

STONY POINT UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCHYARD

MADISON TOWNSHIP

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P. O. Box 73
NEWPORT, PA. 17074

HESS, Harry D.	1880	1955	
McKEE, David B.	1870	1955	
SCOTT, Robert M.	1888	1962	
Mary E. F.	1913	1973	
Wilmer T.	1938		
Robert C.	1939	1941	
VALENTINE, Lottie M.	1890		Mother
FRITZ, Charles H.	1924		Son
VALENTINE, J. Henry	August 5, 1063	March 30, 1936	
M. Alice	April 23, 1068	August 11, 1947	
W.H.			
SEAGER, William H.	Nov. 16, 1044	Jan. 19, 1922	
wf. Mary A.	May 2, 1046	Aug. 17, 1917	
SCOTT, William	1062	1941	Father
Laura	1870	1941	Mother
BITTING, Earl H, s/o W.B. & M.S.	May 12, 1925	Oct. 5, 1927	
WEIBLEY, Olive Heinbach	1880	1949	
(dau) Florence	1911	1911	
HEINBACH, Charles B.	Aug. 5, 1844	July 31, 1898	
Co. G, 9th. P.V. Cav.			
Mary S.	Oct. 9, 1851	Aug. 6, 1912	
George Ernest	Dec. 9, 1073	Dec. 17, 1095	
ERNEST, John	July 5, 1813	Aug. 21, 1889	
wf. Sarah (Kell)	March 11, 1817	April 7, 1889	
LEIBY, Susanna (Ernest) w/o William (Husband buried at Milford)	July 19, 1814	July 30, [illegible]0	
LEIBY, Jacob	Aug. 5, 1853	Aug. 4, [illegible]0	
wf. Alice	Aug. 26, 1856	----------	
son Harry A.	Sept. 14, 1899	25-4-19	
HOCKENBERRY, Thomas J.	1859	1939	
wf. Sarah	1859	1939	
HOCKENBERRY, Robert L.	1891		
wf. Naomi A.	1889	1970	
son John S.	1927	1968	
WHITE, Harry A.	Nov. 6, 1907	59-11-6	

ACCESSION
1201
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

BOODA, Reuben T.	1866	1944
wf. Effa C.	1870	1940
BOODA, Eliza	1824	1889
L. Elmer	Dec. 7, 1863	Dec. 15, 1916
TROSTLE, Moses	Feb. 6, 1902	in 80th. year
wf. Susanna	July 4, 1879	53-9-2
inf. s/o Levi & Ellen	b. & d. Jan. 30, 1885	
JOHNSON, James A.	Sept. 21, 1855	Jan. 6, 1926
wf. Clara E.	Oct. 6, 1901	36-2-8
GARBER, W. H.	Oct. 18, 1840	-------
wf. Annie C.	April 13, 1858	April 20, 1911
Laura M.	July 15, 1879	May 3, 1894
Lawrence M.	May 24, 1882	Aug 8, 1882
Maggie J.		
KELLER, Helen I.	1916	1917
Mary J.	1919	1920
HESS, William E.	1873	1943
Ida J.	1873	1946
son Clarence E.	1893	1970
SWARNER, Maggie J.	Sept. 25, 1871	17-10-28
TROSTLE, Daniel s/o Henry & Elizabeth	March 5, 1848	Sept. 26, 1871
HASSINGER, Samuel	March 22, 1889	48-10-8 (14 MAY 1841)
Co. I, 102 Regt., P.V. Inf.		
Margt. J. Trostle	Jan. 18, 1915	74-7-23
Mary E.	Dec. 25, 1918	46-9-8
Moses A. s/o Samuel & Margaret	Jan. 22, 1871	2-11-22
BURGSTRAUSER, Frederick	April 15, 1795	Feb. 19, 1872
wf. Mary	June 16, 1858	72-6-3
HOCKENBERRY, James M.	July 4, 1861	Dec. 25, 1907
wf. Hattie E.	May 15, 1865	---------
son Reuben D.	1888	1916
son George	b. & d. 1892	
son Ernest H.	1894	1896
YOHN, John Jr.	Feb. 22, 1895	63-4-19
Pvt. Co. E, 49Regt. Inf.		
E.H.H.		
C.H.		
HOCKENSCHILT, Orie P.	1882	1898
COMP, Louisa	1857	------
TROSTLE, Henry	May 19, 1889	73-2-19
wf. Elizabeth	May 27, 1896	81 years (B-1815)

COMP, Joshua B.	Jan. 12, 1911	62-7-15	
Harry G.	Dec. 25, 1876	1-4-1	
DONEBERGER, c/o C.E. & A.:			
Sadie Bell	July 23, 1891	Jan. 14, 1892	
infant	March 14, 1885		
HOLLENBAUGH, Henry	Dec. 3, 1847	Feb. 22, 1916	
wf. Diana (Stambaugh)	July 21, 1850		
John E.	July 30, 1890	June 18, 1923	
Charles M.	Aug. 3, 1894	17-11-26	
inf. s/o W.A.&C.J.	Sept. 16,1911-		
Clyde W. " "	March 10, 1910	July 23, 1910	
SNYDER, Elsie J.	June 27, 1906	July 29, 1911	
Brooks E.	Oct. 23, 1915	Oct. 23, 1915	
FLECK, Benjamin F.	1835	1910	Co. G, 184 Reg Cav. Inf.
BRICKNER, John A. ?	April 15, 1822	Jan. 30, 1902	
wf. Lydia C.(Clouser)	Dec. 16, 1842	Dec. 14, 1914	
Harry C. s/o Amos E. & Annie E.	Sept. 17, 1901	0-3-13	
KISTLER, Milton O.	Sept. 20, 1886	22-4-12	
HESS, William	Feb. 27, 1904	67-5-17	
wf. Mary Ann(Stambaugh?)	Aug. 25, 1902	60-8-11	
OWINGS, Samuel	Feb. 6, 1821	April 3, 1906	Fathe
Margrett R. (Ernest?)	Nov. 4, 1820	Dec. 16, 1901	Mothe
WEIBLEY, c/o J.W. & Lucinda:			
Katie A.	Dec. 3, 1892	15-5-29	
inf. dau.	d. Nov. 1879		
inf. son	d. Dec. 24, 1892		
Charley	April 1, 1897	0-1-10	
Frank	April 1, 1897	0-1-10	
SCOTT, Iva S.	1900	1923	
c/o W.C.& Laura:			
inf. son	Jan. 24, 1894	-----	
son	Aug. 15, 1890	12 hours	
son	d. July 4,		
dau.	July 5, 1891	11 days	
dau. Mary H.	Aug. 4, 1899	1-5-12	
HOLLENBAUGH, David H.	Oct. 8, 1907	62-10-26	G.A.R.
wf. Sarah M. (Yohn)	Feb. 1, 1922	71-9-27	
Harry J.	April 18, 1876	2-7-8	
GIPE - Jacob E. Gipe	Oct. 27, 1918	22-8-17	
wf. Pearl S.	Nov. 8, 1918	26-3-17	
Thelma M.	b. & d. Sept. 28, 1915		
ECKENBERGER, Sarah E. w/o Samuel	Jan. 13, 1908	21-5-18	
HOLLENBAUGH, Charles Calvin	1879	1947	
Samuel B.	Oct. 10, 1891	79-5-28	
wf. Mary A.	May 4, 1893	78-1-2	

HOLLENBAUGH, Reuben Creighton	Dec. 25, 1861	July 6, 1893
inf. s/o J.W. & Rebecca	Dec. 6, 1882	27 days
YOCUM, George H.	Sept. 15, 1908	Oct. 8, 1908
Emma C.	1897	1961
BENSINGER, Joseph J.	1920	------
HOLLENBAUGH, William J.	April 3, 1842	May 5, 1873
Cornelius E.E. s/o William J. & Eliza	Aug. 18, 1862	May 11, 1869
CAMPBELL, Robert	June 10, 1848	Aug. 30, 1920
wf. Eliza	Aug. 2, 1841	March 28, 1908
wf. Daisy M.	May 23, 1885	March 18, 1921
IRVIN, William	April 22, 1888	56-9-18
163rd. Co. 2nd. Batn. Vet. Res. Corps.		
LOVE, James F.	May 25, 1875	34-7-11
YOHN, George W. & children	1858	1930

FINIS

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P. O. Box 73
NEWPORT PA. 17

ST. PAUL CEMETERY

MADISON TOWNSHIP

TROTTER, Samuel	June 20, 1864	56-10-17
Annie M. (d/o Peter KUHNEY)	1796	1884
GARLAND, Alexander V., s/o William & Rebecca	April 3, 1858	0-5-15
COMP, Conrod	May 31, 1873	75-8-8
wf. Esther	Feb. 10, 1877	82-10-1
REISINGER, Ida M., d/o Philip & Sarah J.	Feb. 13, 1864	19days
ARNOLD, John	Jan. 9, 1807	Sept. 5, 1874
wf. Elizabeth(BORRELL)	Feb. 23, 1857	37-0-18
MORROW, Samuel L., s/o J.G. & M.D.	Oct. 22, 1878	0-10-3
COMP, Esther "Mother"	May 27, 1896	75-4-14
FOOSE, Mary A., d/o James & Sarah B. 6512 6511	June 13, 1897	8-2-9 PAF 7488
CALHOON, John	June 6, 1858	48-4-29
ROUSH, Anna M.	Oct. 27, 1861	24-4--
Hettie	Aug. 20, 1863	21-11-14
Eliza Jane, d/o Andrew G. & Susannah L.	Dec. 19, 1874	3-1-12
Andrew	Jan. 15, 1882	75-10-27
Esther M.	Oct. 12, 1891	82-1-17
SHEAFFER, David	July 1, 1851	Aug. 18, 1926
wf. Margaret E. SCHULTHEISZ	June 7, 1859	April 17, 1932
Henry "Husband" (wf. Elizabeth ROUCH)	Sept. 10, 1850	Oct. 26, 1891
KUHN, Samuel	Aug. 19, 1864	59 years
wf. Elizabeth (KUNKLE)	Feb. 3, 1889	81-3-18
SHEAFFER, Sarah Ann Jane, w/o Daniel	May 30, 1914	77-1-26
SCHULTHEISZ, Godfreid	1811	1894
Margaret (d/o Henry & Anna Maria ((HENRY)) LAY)	1822	1907
SHEAFFER, William D.	1872	1944
KUHN, Daniel E.	1851	1913
Annie E.(illeg. d/o Mary Ann SHUMAKER & Solomon BRINER)	1852	1930
George W.	1879	1953
Florence M. (COONEY)	1885	1970
Goldie M.	-1904-	
Rosabelle L.	-1910-	

ACCESSION
#1199
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

GUTSHALL, William A.	1854	1922
Elizabeth K.	1855	1904
ROBINSON, Luther W.	1911	1955
Olive V.	1909	
Phyllis F.	1932	1938
BURRELL, Ellen S.	Sept. 18, 1876	May 24, 1933
SHEAFFER, Samuel	1844	1922
Catherine	1842	1922
Dora A.	1881	1916
KUHN, Benjamin	1881	1950
Mary E.	1882	1923
Dale Wilson	-1916-	
REDMAN, Joseph Lawrence	1886	1940
Margaret I. (SMITH)	1890	1952
Charlotte V., d/o Joseph & Maggie	July 7, 1920	Oct. 27, 1920
SHEAFFER, Florence M.	1887	1951
Guy Roy, s/o Marshall & Florence	Oct. 17, 1912	3-1-23
Cooney, James W.	1875	1913
SEIDEL, Mitchell E.	Sept. 23, 1886	April 24, 1962
Leah B.(d/o Daniel & Annie KUHN)	Aug. 30, 1894	May 30, 1974
John M.	Sept. 4, 1928	Sept. 15, 1928
G. Helen	Jan. 3, 1918	Jan. 19, 1918
COONEY, John W. Co. H., 100th. Regt. P.V.I.	1846	1925
wf. Caroline (GARLIN)	1846	1923
Andrew D.	1885	1940
Harry A.	1887	1941
SMITH, Anna E. COONEY "Mother"	Sept. 6, 1881	Feb. 14, 1946
HESS, Robert D.	Jan. 5, 1932	April 18, 1932
DOLBY, Opha Lazelle, d/o Charles & Bella	Oct. 22, 1901	14-0-15
SHUMAN, Alexander	Dec. 21, 1888	62-11-26
wf. Mary A.(SHUMAKER)	March 31, 1914	78-7-25
HESS, Charles A.	1881	1954
wf. Katie M.	1880	1957
DOLBY, Benjamin	1907	1968
RICE, Loy M.	July 23, 1884	March 30, 1954
wf. Annie J.	Aug. 12, 1881	Dec. 15, 1969
NESBITT, Dale R.	1909	1973
V. Jane	1916	
MILLIGAN, Jean E. "Mother"	June 2, 1896	Feb. 7, 1944

KELLER,	Wilmer C.	1919	1960
	Dorothy A.	1916	1973
HOFFMAN,	William A. "Father"	1867	1941
	Anna J. "Mother"	1876	1954
	Catherine M.	1912	1972
	Margaret L.	1910	
HENRY,	Charles D. ?	July 20, 1882	April 19, 1960
	wf. Annie G(ertrude ROBINSON)	Dec. 4, 1889	July 4, 1968
ROBINSON,	R.F.		
M.A.S.	S.H.		
ROBINSON,	S.A.		
HARRIS,	Ira R.	Oct. 10, 1888	July 1, 1968
	(wf.) Pearl V.(d/o David & Ellen ((WILT)) ROWE)	Sept. 21, 1891	
	Dorothy Ellen	-Sept. 4, 1915-	
	Mary Jane	-Sept. 4, 1915-	
NESBIT,	Jay H. Co. B., 644th. T.D. BN.	1908	1951
	John A.	1876	1940
	wf. Mame T.	1884	1965
	Ruth E.	1910	1939
THOMAS,	Myrtle NESBIT	Oct. 21, 1905	Jan. 29, 1928
HARRIS,	J. Ezra	1888	1972 (twin of Ira R
	E. May	1889	1949
KITNER,	Wilson M.	1858	
	wf. Mary A.	1860	1918
HARRIS,	David B.	Sept. 27, 1856	Sept. 13, 1938
	wf. Jennie GUTSHALL (d/o	Nov. 18, 1856	Feb. 4, 1917
	William K. Jonathan)	1895	1896
	Myrtle M.	1891	1898
	Annie E.	1897	1901
GUTSHALL,	Jonathan	Nov. 27, 1902	80-9-9
	wf. Mary A.(BERGSTRESSER)	Dec. 8, 1899	75-8-10
HOHENSHILT,	Reuben Z.	July 7, 1884	Aug. 2, 1960
	Benjamin Frank	June 21, 1887	May 4, 1963
	Hattie BRYNER	Nov. 12, 1878	Oct. 23, 1951
SHUMAKER,	Jesse C.	Sept. 19, 1905	July 13, 1952
	Mary G.	June 18, 1905	JAN. 11, 1979
BRICKNER,	Jane E., d/o J.&L.	April 22, 1875	0-11-22
GUTSHALL,	David B.	May 23, 1906	56-2-8
	wf. Sarah A (MESSIMER)	Nov. 29, 1912	59-0-8 (d/o Thomas)
	dau. Grace M.	Jan. 8, 1891	0-1-11
	son Miles Kneff	Dec. 27, 1899	11-10-15

MANGLE, John H.	1868	1945
wf. Margaret A.(GUTSHALL)	1881	1963 (d/o David B.)
(foster dau.) Bertha I.	1908	1929 (SHEAFFER)
BAKER, Jeremiah L. Co. F., 149th. Regt. P.V.	Sept. 21, 1898	51 years
wf. Maggie S. Stroup	Aug. 13, 1919	69 years
(son) Harry C.	Feb. 17, 1898	21-2-11
GARLAND, D.M.	Sept. 2, 1826	July 11, 1907
wf. Elizabeth KISTLER	Jan. 12, 1825	Feb. 3, 1903
Anna S.	Aug. 22, 1866	Jan. 6, 1873
WERTZ, Sarah I. GARLAND, w/o J.W.	Oct. 23, 1862	Sept. 20, 1888
GARLAND, Edna Maud, d/o S.A. & Sarah A.	March 15, 1870	Aug. 4, 1870
John	March 13, 1865	74-10-16
wf. Mary	March 6, 1796	April 14, 1878
Helen Elizabeth	April 6, 1898	Aug. 30, 1900
S. Luther	Sept. 1, 1860	July 21, 1902
Sarah Grace, d/o Wm. & ?	Jan. 16, 1898	Nov. 1898 0-6-17
LYONS, David Ray Hdq. Co. 363 Inf. 91 Div. W.W.I	March 24, 1896	July 23, 1973
wf. Pauline JUNKINS	Sept. 12, 1900	
Samuel L.	-1921-	
Kenneth R.	-1923-	
SPOHN, John C.	1872	1951
wf. Cora H.	1874	1956
Mabel	1879	1905
KELL, Mary	1887	
HOLLENBAUGH, Andrew C. "Father"	1849	1936
"Mother"	1849	1921
GUTSHALL, Joseph L.(s/o David B.)	1872	1938
wf. Mildred E.	1878	1940
Frank W.	1910	1911
Grace V.	1910	1913
Joseph W.	1922	1923
Baby	-1927-	
dau. Edna Irene	June 22, 1908	2 days
LYONS, inf. d/o F.L. & wf.	-Aug. 3, 1916-	
Jeremiah R. Hdqrs. Co. 314 Inf. Div.	1892	1969
wf. Pearl M.	1893	1964
son Glenn E.	1929	1930
GUTSHALL, Nathaniel	1862	1945
wf. Nancy E. (WOODS)	1872	1936
WOODS, William L. 1st. Sergt., Co. I., 2nd. Reg. Art.	1869	1899
WOLF, Henry	June 30, 1810	Dec. 2, 1887
wf. Susanna WORMLEY	Jan. 26, 1822	Sept. 1, 1900
Margaret	Feb. 23, 1813	June 7, 1903
W.H.	Sept. 23, 1845	June 6, 1929

WOLF, John	July 2, 1806	March 16, 1877
HOHENSHILT, David	1812	1882
wf. Sarah	1832	1875
JUNKIN, John L.	1870	1936
wf. Emma C.	1873	1936
son Donald E.	Oct. 23, 1909	Sept. 5, 1911
FOOSE, Hetty Ann	1866	1939 PAF 6513
Foster L.	1893	1929 PAF 7507
wf. Lola K. JUNKIN	1893	1929 PAF 7513
SCOTT, Mother	1897	1935
son	1920	1931
SHIELDS, William A.	Oct. 5, 1891	Oct. 23, 1966
wf. Johanna M.	Nov. 27, 1895	March 14, 1955
Roger J.	1921	1932
BARCLAY, Andrew J.	1857	1928
wf. Mary E.	1858	1932
Gertie M.	1883	1884
Walter G.	1885	1895
BOWER, George Co. D., 11th. Pa. Cav.	Nov. 9, 1875	50-6-17 "Father"
Mary Bowers		"Mother"
Elizabeth A.	March 12, 1857	Aug. 13, 1914
Daniel B.M.	May 7, 1881	May 19, 1881
Minnie J.C.	April 3, 1885	Nov. 24, 1886
FOOSE, James Co. F., 208th. Regt. Pa. Inf.	April 30, 1910	64-1-29 PAF 6512
wf. Sarah E.	d. May 24, 1918	PAF 6511
BORRELL, Jacob "Father"	Oct. 16, 1806	April 7, 1886
Diana (BERNHEISEL)	Aug. 31, 1815	July 31, 1888
(dau.) Susannah	Feb. 11, 1840	July 10, 1858
John Nicholas	April 2, 1845	June 24, 1904
wf. Catharine Ann	Aug. 7, 1849	
son Andrew A.	Jan. 10, 1868	July 16, 1892
George B.	June 3, 1848	Nov. 10, 1928
wf. Ellen SMITH	Jan. 22, 1846	Jan. 27, 1925
FOOSE, William G.	April 22, 1914	20-0-18
WINN, Sarah Grace, d/o William & Alice	April 16, 1898	Nov. 2, 1898
ARNOLD, James S.	Oct. 28, 1909	54-1-27
Clara J. (ERNST)	Feb. 15, 1918	59-9-26
Charles E.	Oct. 25, 1897	16-2-27
inf. dau.	d. Oct. 3, 1887	
Dennis H.	Nov. 14, 1898	0-1-7
HENRY, Ella MOOSE	1867	1934
COOPER, James, s/o F.R. & Katharine F.	Aug. 24, 1911	2 days 7514

SHOPE, Samuel	May 15, 1821	Feb. 2, 1917
Mary (WOLF)	Aug. 6, 1820	Jan. 28, 1906
William B.	Aug. 25, 1849	July 13, 1863
Elizabeth J.	April 23, 1847	Feb. 25, 1925
HOHENSHILT, Andrew T(ressler)	Oct. 4, 1909	69-9-7
wf. Anna E.	Jan. 13, 1928	83-10-14
William D.	1869	1931
George L.	Dec. 9, 1868	5 days
Charles E.	July 3, 1876	1-8-12
George	April 26, 1860	52-2-5
wf. Mary TRESSLER	Sept. 1, 1890	80-1-10
STINE, Sarah A. HOHENSHILT, w/o I.J.	Dec. 13, 1835	Nov. 25, 1909
KISTLER, David (Esq.)s/o John & Salome	May 23, 1827	Jan. 12, 1905
2nd. wf. Maria S(locum) Anderson	May 6, 1845	April 2, 1911
Charles E.	1866	Dec.25,1882 15-11--
Frank G.	1882	Apr.13,1884 1-4-8
KINER, Mary S. (KISTLER)	1868	1927
KISTLER, Howard A.	1870	1957
ARNOLD, Samuel E.	1857	1932
Matilda E. (STAHL)	1860	1935
Walter S.	Jan. 17, 1884	June 16, 1885
George E.	July 19, 1889	June 16, 1905
Roy L.(1st. wf. bd. Ohio)	1895	1974
(2nd. wf.) Zora (RICE)	1903	
(Zora O. Rice md.: 1. Harry Simonton 2. John C. Martin 3.Roy Arnold		
LYONS, Donald M.	1913	1947
Janet I.	1912	
HENCH, Robert P.	1858	1929
wf. Annie J. (MOOSE)	1864	1943
REISINGER, Philip C.	Dec. 14, 1904	64-0-24
wf. Sarah E.	Feb. 6, 1932	87-0-17
Levi	Oct. 16, 1849	Jan. 6, 1899
Mary S.	Jan. 20, 1854	Nov. 4, 1934
MESSIMER, Thomas	Jan. 18, 1903	69-8-8
wf. Catherine HOPPLE	April 29, 1898	62-5-1
Florence M.	March 15, 1896	20-7-1
David S.M.	1871	1922
ARNOLD, c/o Samuel & Diana (GARBER):		
William Coulter	Aug. 16, 1866	0-1-15
inf. dau.	Nov. 11, 1868	28 days
HENCH, George J.	July 5, 1855	July 28, 1917
Matilda A.(SHOPE)	Dec. 2, 1858	Dec. 29, 1935
KECK, William	Nov. 30, 1821	May 30, 1873
wf. Elizabeth (GARBER who then md. Henry P. Lightner)	Dec. 3, 1836	July 1, 1912
son Newton C.	March 11, 1857	Sept. 16, 1862

MOOSE, J. William	1852	1925
wf. Harriett J.	1857	1915
son J. Clark	1885	1896
son Martin Luther	Sept. 10, 1884 (A.T. Shupe)	1-0-11
Harriet R.	1909	1910
Walter L.	1895	1963
wf. Mabel I.	1899	1975
son J. Donald	1930	
son C. Dean	1930	
REED, Robert	Feb. 21, 1796	Oct. 11, 1869
John A. having been in the service of the U.S. died at Camp Falmouth, Va.	March 5, 1863	24-3-2
HENCH, John	June 5, 1825	Sept. 17, 1873
wf. Margaret GARBER	Nov. 13, 1833	Sept. 30, 1913
GARBER, Mary	March 9, 1805	Feb. 11, 1866
HENCH, Margaret Metzer, d/o John & Margaret	May 4, 1869	Aug. 15, 1877
Harriet Alice	1862	1943
KLINE, George W.	Jan. 2, 1888	37-4-1
wf. Elizabeth	April 17, 1918	61-2-4
John M.	1881	1889
Margaret J.	1883	1959
Florence M.	1885	1895
Harry C.	1886	1888
LYONS, Alvin N.	1862	1934
wf. Elmina J. (PADEN)	1862	1937
John E.	1885	1950
wf. Alice C.	1888	1939
GARBER, William.C.	Sept. 25, 1866	Jan. 16, 1927
Laura B.	Oct. 6, 1868	July 8, 1912
Mary E.	Dec. 5, 1870	July 20, 1950
KELL, Mary A.	March 15, 1814	April 16, 1899
GARBER, Joseph B.	Sept. 21, 1904	74-6-19
wf. Matilda ZIMMERMAN	Oct. 16, 1903	72-9-22
Beaty W.	Feb. 3, 1857	1-7-5
Kate A.	March 5, 1864	4-8-25
Luther J.	Sept. 4, 1865	0-6-25
BISTLINE, Benjamin	July 11, 1833	May 22, 1909
wf. Jane E.(NESBIT)	May 26, 1835	Nov. 21, 1881
wf. Leah C. SHEIBLEY	March 31, 1898	58-2-22 (bn. RICE)
son Jimmy L.	March 9, 1879	4 months
ZIMMERMAN, William	Nov. 7, 1818	March 21, 1887
wf. Margt. (BOWER)	Sept. 27, 1820	Feb. 25, 1897
Rev. M.F.	April 6, 1854	April 7, 1887
W.H.	1850	1917
wf. Margt. CRIST	1852	1918
son Dr. George L.	1888	1973

KAUFFMAN, Alexander	June 6, 1822	March 30, 1875
wf. Rebecca	Sept. 20, 1822	Aug. 17, 1874
Mary E.(BRITCHER), w/o William H.	Feb. 27, 1848	March 18, 1874
HENCH, Martin G.	Jan. 17, 1854	Feb. 19, 1929
Mary M. (FLICKINGER)	April 23, 1858	Oct. 18, 1949
Maud M.	March 13, 1883	Dec. 16, 1884
Roy C.	Nov. 14, 1895	March 1, 1919
MOOSE, Solomon	May 7, 1849	Aug. 29, 1893
Sarah C. STAMBAUGH	Sept. 17, 1929	75-7-12
William	April 1, 1816	May 12, 1896
Rebecca (Bailor)	Dec. 17, 1817	Nov. 8, 1895
dau. Sarah E.	July 31, 1873	22-0-14
HENCH, Dewey M.	Nov. 18, 1897	June 11, 1966
Della M.	Jan. 30, 1904	
G. Robert	1926	1931
STINE, Harvey A.	1878	1952
wf. Mae LOY	1874	1954
BOWER, Diana	Nov. 26, 1896	80-1-25
LOY, William	1847	1928
wf. Catherine HECKENDORN	1845	1938
George M.	July 14, 1900	87-8-9
Malinda A.	Oct. 16, 1890	76-6-16
LIGHTNER, J. Stuart	1861	1925
Mary M.(ZIMMERMAN)	1863	1928
SHOPE, Henry	1852	1930
Ida M. (BISTLINE)	1863	1947
dau. Maud C.	May 31, 1896	2-6-13
Benjamin	1886	1933
HENRY, Calvin J.	March 31, 1909	34-0-11(Mar. 20, 187
wf. Matilda K.	April 8, 1878	Sept. 1, 1968
inf. son	b. & d. Dec. 11, 1902	
SHOPE, Chester A.	1884	1959
wf. Elsie F.	1882	1963
BRYNER, Theodore M.	Jan. 8, 1853	March 10, 1920
wf. Malinda M.	Jan. 10, 1854	Jan. 24, 1934
ERNEST, Daniel	1841	1906
wf. Anna L. (LYONS)	1858	1932
David	1844	1876
Elsie J., d/o David & Martha J. (LIGHTNER)	-1877-	
SEIDEL, Jacob	May 16, 1851	July 6, 1918
wf. Mary (BARRICK)	Oct. 23, 1854	Nov. 7, 1944
son Joseph W.	-1889-	
STAHL, Jacob	Oct. 24, 1849	July 14, 1894
BAILOR, Eliza Jane "sister"	Oct. 30, 1847	Aug. 24, 1907

STAHL, Abraham	Feb. 18, 1816	July 6, 1890
Elizabeth	March 1886	ca. 71 years
Mary, w/o Abraham	Oct. 29, 1818	Nov. 26, 1896
c/o Charles D. & Ida M.:		
Jane M.	-1915-	
Helen L.	-1913-	
Elias	Nov. 26, 1920	76-3-14
wf. Mary M. Moose	Nov. 12, 1881	33-3-3
Alvin N.	Dec. 16, 1904	27-5-2
Foster A.	Sept. 4, 1882	0-9-23
FOOSE, Conrad M. 6570	Nov. 21, 1870	Sept. 21, 1920
wf. Alice D. STAHL 6572	Sept. 20, 1875	May 13, 1897
wf. Ellen E. MORROW 6575	Jan. 3, 1875	March 10, 1930
MOOSE, Lewis E(llerman)	Aug. 11, 1858	March 3, 1910
Elizabeth J. (KESSLER)	Dec. 1, 1861	Feb. 14, 1950
Ruth I.	Aug. 12, 1921	Feb. 12, 1922
FOOSE, Isaiah (C?)	Co. E., 208th. P. Inf.	
wf. Margretta A.(FAGAN?)	April 9, 1870	in 48th. year
MOOSE, John	Sept. 27, 1819	Dec. 8, 1892
Susanna (w/ch)	April 10, 1827	May 26, 1909
James M.	1862	1931
Sallie F.	1865	1942
inf. son	March 23, 1897	April 25, 1897
Margaret R.	April 30, 1893	April 12, 1922
Samuel	Jan. 16, 1850	Feb. 26, 1909
Jane	Nov. 12, 1852	Aug. 21, 1910
STROUP, Peter	Nov. 1, 1880	61-4--
wf. Sarah A. (MOOSE)	Nov. 15, 1821	Jan. 27, 1872
son John	Feb. 1, 1864	18-7-5
Margaret J.(GARBER)	1836	1925 "Mother"
EVRIL, Sarah Jane (STROUP), w/o Samuel M.	Oct. 11, 1874	31-10-2
ERNEST, Daniel	April 23, 1885	86-7-6
wf. Catharine	Dec. 12, 1873	72-6--
Henry	Dec. 9, 1835	July 15, 1901
David	June 9, 1876	32-0-21
Daniel	Nov. 12, 1906	65-7-14
William Henry	Oct. 15, 1929	65-0-24
William	Feb. 27, 1862	23-1-15
Sarah	Nov. 7, 1862	30-9-23
Mary	Feb. 15, 1867	29-10-19
George	Feb. 4, 1830	May 21, 1901
Elizabeth	Sept. 6, 1838	Aug. 30, 1908
Elizabeth J.	Dec. 19, 1892	58-6-25
Mary A., w/o Samuel	Nov. 11, 1893	64-5-7
Samuel	May 30, 1907	79-1-4
Charles David	Jan. 18, 1868	Jan. 7, 1870
FLICKINGER, Samuel R.	1891	1960
Mary E.	1892	1966
Marie M.	1919	

EMORY CHAPEL CEMETERY

MADISON TWP.

WALKER, Joseph S.	1839	1892
Caroline H.	1837	1924
Thomas H.	1877	1912
BIXLER, Abraham	Feb. 5, 1883	76-9--
MILLER, Barbara, form. Bixler	July 8, 1864	81-10-28
ROUSE, John	June 10, 1826	July 22, 1900
wf. Mary Jane	July 9, 1870	46 years
Mary Ada, d/o John & Mina J.	Jan. 1, 1872	Jan. 26, 1872
TUDOR, Samuel M, M.D. "Brother"	Feb. 29, 1808	Feb. 1, 1890
wf. Emeline	Oct. 9, 1874	63-8-17
their only son John F.	Oct. 18, 1863	29-2-21
NICHOLSON, James	July 25, 1878	73-7-25 by his wife
REED, Samuel	Nov. 16, 1808	Sept. 29, 1901
wf. Mary	March 8, 1814	Sept. 24, 1872
dau. Mary A.	1834	1904
dau. Nancy C.	1837	1855
SHAVER, Rev. David	June 18, 1862	58-1-16
Anna M. d/o Rev. David & Nancy	Aug. 24, 1857	18 days
PIERSON, Jennie Shaver w/o W.B.	1856	1894
KUHN, J.A.	Sept. 21, 1841	Feb. 2, 1927
wf. Malinda R. Reed	April 14, 1851	May 20, 1910
SHEIBLEY, Mary w/o Peter	June 13, 1828	Sept. 27, 1871
son Jacob F.	Oct. 11, 1871	0-2-23
ROWE, Jeremiah	March 20, 1882	76-0-5
wf. Jane (Schauer)	Jan. 24, 1895	88-6-28
dau. Elizabeth J.	Sept. 19, 1879	45-1-17
KEISER, John	April 16, 1814	March 27, 1886
Jacob S.	Dec. 14, 1865	March 30, 1890 Killed at Huntingdon
YOHN, c/o John & Catharine: Martha Elizabeth inf. dau.	Jan. 15, 1883	7 weeks
MILLER, Anna	1879	1941
BITNER, David, Co. B., 202nd. Regt.	Oct. 29, 1906	74-9-6
wf. Margaretta W.	Oct. 19, 1939	95-3-29
COLLER, Power, s/o Maggie BITNER	Nov. 13, 1884	Sept. 29, 1887

ACCESSION
#1198
THE PERRY HISTORICAL

SHULL, c/o Fred L. & Margaret J.:		
Mary Alice	Feb. 6, 1864	0-4-0
Harriet M.	Feb. 14, 1863	3-4-1
DILLMAN, George W.	Jan. 6, 1807	Dec. 25, 1881
Catharine	Feb. 9, 1897	85-6-18
dau. Phiannah C.	July 3, 1877	35-6-3
WELCH, Robert M.	Jan. 23, 1837	Feb. 8, 1882
wf. Nancy Jane	Aug. 19, 1840	Sept. 3, 1880
WELSH, Rosa Ellen, d/o Samuel & Sarah E.	Feb. 11, 1883	2-6-4
ARMSTRONG, Mary Ann, w/o George W.	March 10, 1837	July 20, 1873 36-4-10
HENCH, John	Spril 14, 1879	70-5-27
wf. Elizabeth	April 1, 1864	45-6-1
son Benjamin P. Hook	March 8, 1863	1-0-20
Eliza Jane	Feb. 8, 1855	15-3-25
CAMPBELL, William A.	Sept. 13, 1859	27-6-23
HALL, Daniel	June 14, 1880	84 years
wf. Nancy (Hartman)	Oct. 24, 1850	50-7-20
ERNST, c/o John & Sarah (Kell):		
Margaret Ann	Feb. 13, 1851	9-0-2
William H.	April 2, 1855	0-1-12
SHOWERS, Daniel M., s/o John & Sarah A.	March 1, 1852	0-2-16
DALTON, Nancy, w/o William	Feb. 3, 1861	80 years
13MAR1885 Sarah E., d/o Matthew & Martha	Nov. 26, 1860	5-8-13 RIN 021617
JOHNSON, John	Feb. 18, 1826	March 10, 1875
Elizabeth w/o Philo	Dec. 11, 1870	ca. 70 years
FLICKINGER, John	July 17, 1802	Jan. 5, 1872
wf. Elizabeth	March 18, 1808	July 28, 1891
son David H.	Dec. 10, 1842	Nov. 22, 1898
dau. Willamina	June 28, 1830	Oct. 28, 1889
LONG, Jacoetta, d/o A.J.&Nancy J.	Jan. 29, 1867	0-11-15
SHEIBLEY, Samuel 32268	April 12, 1805	Feb. 4, 1886
wf. Elizabeth 32283	May 5, 1875	ca. 68 years.
BAIR, Henry H.	Dec. 10, 1838	Aug. 26, 1927
wf. Matilda Sheibley	June 10, 1845	April 3, 1926
son Russell Sheibley Bair	Nov. 26, 1884	Aug. 5, 1914
dau. Ella C.	Jan. 28, 1882	April 11, 1889
CISNA, Alfred T. "Husband"	Jan. 26, 1885	36-6-11
OWINGS, Amanda	March 30, 1856	March 10, 1934

SNYDER, c/o John & Susan:		
4 DEC 1839 Joshua B."only son"	Sept. 4, 1862	22-9-0
13 JUL 1841 Mary E.	Aug. 13, 1859	18-1-0
BEHEL, Samuel	July 1, 1869	48-8-22
Sarah A. "Our Mother"	June 18, 1822	March 10, 1880
dau. Maria J.H.	April 15, 1850	3-0-21
c/o W.M. & E.J.:		
Samuel Celaver	Feb. 25, 1878	0-7-25
Annie Ellen	Sept. 16, 1882	1-6-8
SNYDER, Rebecca D. w/o David	Sept. 30, 1856	37 years.
our infant child	aged 12 days	
Jacob	July 1848	ca. 65 years.
wf. Hannah	1874	81-7-15
WATSON, Richard s/o Richard & Mary J.	Sept. 20, 1840	2-0-5
HENCH, Conrad R.	June 2, 1889	75-7-19
1st. wf. Elizabeth	Feb. 18, 1852	21-7-12
dau. M.B.		
2nd. wf. Isabella B. Peck	July 24, 1906	76-8-11
son Uriah F.R.	Dec. 26, 1873	9-3-8
son Davidson U., Sgt.	Dec. 2, 1863	25-3-24
	in Service of U.S. 2 years & 3 months.	
dau. Sarah B.	3 months 16 days.	
HENCH, Robert C.	1862	1918
FLICKINGER, Jacob	Nov. 12, 1831	Jan. 21, 1917
wf. Nancy Hall	June 17, 1835	Dec. 11, 1910
son William C.	March 20, 1858	March 23, 1889
SHUMAKER, George A. "Husband"	Sept. 25, 1847	Nov. 4, 1886
LOY, inf. dau.of George W. & bn. Ida C.	Feb. 28, 1879	1 day
BLAIN, Mary w/o Jacob	Nov. 21, 1882	ca. 63 years
dau. Mary Frances	March 18, 1862	1-11-6
LENHART, Samuel	April 30, 1863	45-3-0
wf. Nancy	Aug. 27, 1844	26-6-17
BIXLER, Jonas	Sept. 6, 1855	35-8-29
Jacob	Nov. 10, 1886	82-0-2
wf. Sarah (Lesch)	March 3, 1883	73-3-2
dau. Barbara	Aug. 16, 1860	29-0-12
son Robert Nixon	Oct. 27, 1859	23-8-14
KECK, Martha, w/o William & d/o John REED	Jan. 7, 1849	21-0-6
John R., s/o William & Maria A.	Jan. 29, 1848	0-1-0
LOY, Catharine w/o Samuel	Oct. 30, 1846	37-8-0

MARSHALL, JOSEPH (IV)	Nov. 20, 1815	Oct. 15, 1848	
wf. Sarah Seager (born Sweger)	Dec. 12, 1816	Jan. 17, 1892	
son Thomas	Nov. 26, 1865	23-9-0	
son Robert E.	Aug. 3, 1843	May 20, 1870	
SMITH, Sarah E. Marshall w/o H.F.	Oct. 25, 1875	28-9-10	
YOHN, Mary E., d/o David &Cath. E.	April 3, 1908	15-0-21	
Isaac	April 15, 1897	89-6-1	
wf. Elizabeth Stone	April 16, 1826	March 10, 1889	
SEILHEIMER, John C., s/o A.P. & Annie C.	Nov. 28, 1890	1-1-0	
DILLMAN, David C.B., s/o Reuben & Mary J.	Sept. 13, 1876	2-4-3	
CLAIR, John C.	aged 75 years.	Co. A, 1st. P.V. Res. Cav	
SOWERS, Frances	1825	1905	
SNYDER, Maggie R., w/o James B.	July 12, 1848	June 22, 1869	
SOWERS, Daniel 14 MAR 1813	April 9, 1884	71-0-26	RIN 21589
wf. Elizabeth 10 MAR 1820	May 12, 1857	37-2-2	21590
dau. Caroline 28 OCT 1845	Jan. 17, 1851	5-2-20	21593
son William H. 20 DEC 1854	Oct. 15, 1863	8-9-25	21597
dau. Eliza Jane 28 SEP 1852	Nov. 4, 1873	21-1-7	21596
SOWERS, Joseph H., s/o Daniel & Frances	Aug. 14, 1859	Nov. 26, 1882	
SNYDER, Ellen	April 16, 1823	Feb. 19, 1909	RIN 216
HOOVER, infant of Sadie	bn. Oct. 10, 1889		
ARMOLD, Laura Catharine d/o John & Susanna	1 month, 19 days.		
TAYLOR, George "Father"	Sept. 22, 1827	Dec. 12, 1902	RIN 28
wf. Sarah A. "Mother"	May 8, 1821	Nov. 20, 1895	RIN 288
DALTON, Martha C, w/o Matthew	April 7, 1827	Jan. 22, 1897	RIN 2161
FLICKINGER, Benjamin J., s/o John E. & Annie C.	March 2, 1898	6 months	
BIXLER, inf. s/o J.R. & K.S.	(no dates)		
LESH, c/o Benjamin & Barbara:			
Jonas R.	Sept. 12, 1858	20-2-11	
Abraham	July 11, 1846	0-3-29	
c/o J.W. & Anna E.:			
inf. son	Jan. 28, 1867	0-1-20	
Barbara Elsie	Sept. 12, 1865	0-5-18	
BIXLER, c/o J.M.&A.E.:			
William A.	Aug. 17, 1872	0-1-28	
daughter	Oct. 31, 1874	0-0-4	

BIXLER,	inf. s/o A.I.&H. Lizzie	Dec. 10, 1895	Dec. 12, 1895
	inf. d/o Samuel & Mary M.	Feb. 24, 1874	3 days
SHOVER,	John "Husband", Co. I, 208th. Regt. P.V.I.	Dec. 3, 1884	61-10-3
HOLLENBAUGH,	John	May 30, 1883	Aug. 21, 1900
	wf. Catharine Jane	June 6, 1838	Dec. 29, 1898
	Baltozer (Erected by children: E.T. Hollenbaugh & Mrs. J.J. Bower.)		
	son John	Sept. 20, 1880	1 day
	son Frankie M.C.	March 5, 1882	8-4-22
	son Louie M.P.	March 12, 1882	3-9-14

*****FINIS*****

TIRONE Twp

LEBANON LUTHERAN & REFORMED CHURCHYARD
LOYSVILLE

BRINER, John	Feb. 21, 1810	Dec. 5, 1882
John George	March 27, 1773	Feb. 7, 1850
Anna Maria w/o George	Jan. 21, 1859	70-0-25
KINER, George	Oct. 10, 1823	Sept. 18, 1905
wf. Elizabeth & d/o George Briner	March 1, 1823	Sept. 3, 1890
son Franklin P.	March 27, 1854	Nov. 9, 1854
George	Jan. 11, 1853	58-1-1
wf. Salome	March 1, 1864	63-0-4
Isabella w/o Henry	Oct. 26, 1850	25-8-24
BRINER, Jonas	March 10, 1808	Jan. 31, 1850
Samuel	April 25, 1812	Aug. 22, 1887
wf. Sarah LONG	Sept. 9, 1895	69-5-7
WOLF, George Sr.	April 12, 1802	Feb. 10, 1882
Maria	July 21, 1808	Aug. 23, 1874
MINICH, Jonathan	May 12, 1805	Jan. 22, 1890
wf. Elizabeth	Sept. 18, 1868	64-6-26
Robert B. s/o John L. & Sarah J.	April 10, 1877	0-10-10
Catharine	May 22, 1819	May 19, 1897
WOLF, Samuel Warren twin child of Jacob & Caroline	Dec. 29, 1872	July 12, 1873
Samuel	Feb. 25, 1850	April 20, 1885
*PECK, Catharina bn. GEHRHART	1816	58 Jahre
MILLER, John Elmer s/o William & S.H.	Nov. 21, 1886	4-3-21
HOPPLE, Catharine w/o George	Nov. 5, 1875	ca. 62 yrs.
*_____, Maria	Sept. 25, 1820=	5-0-5
*CONRAD, Mar Magdalena bn. REINOHL	Nov. 12, 1830	41 jahr, 14 tag
HAHN, John Mexican War ?	Nov. 15, 1827	60 yrs.
CHESTNUT, Joseph A., Co. C, 9th. Pa. Cav.	Oct. 31, 1889	47-0-30
SPEARS, John	Co. A, 208th. Pa. Inf.	
METZ, John Jacob	June 21, 1786	Feb. 15, 1850
_____		
Smith, Philip	April	
METZ, John s/o John J. & Mary	June 2, 1815	July 8, 1836

ACCESSION # 1247
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

METZ, Mary w/o John Jacob	Oct. 6, 1837	ca. 42 yrs.
MOUL, Joseph	Aug. 17, 1862	39-2-16
WORMLEY, Margaret w/o Benjamin	June 27, 1858	40-11-22
Sarah Ann d/o Benjamin & Margaret	March 5, 1861	0-1-3
John W. Husband	April 14, 1844	May 26, 1881
SNYDER, Susannah w/o Jacob B.	Sept. 15, 1830	37-8-25
their dau. Maraby	July 31, 1830	1 yr.
Sarah Ellen d/o William & Mary	Nov. 11, 1841	0-2-19
*RIEBSAMA, Johannes	June 25, 1830	0-9-28
RHEEM/REEM, Mary A. d/o Samuel & Susan M. Rheem	Aug. 2, 1868	0-1-8
Solomon s/o George & Elizabeth Reem	March 26, 1846	1 yr.
REAPSOME, John from Germany	April 9, 1840	63-11-5
wf. Catherine	March 9, 1840	50-11-28
*PECK, Elizabeth bn. RIGELMANE	Oct. 1, 1831	28-4-8
BAKER, Mary Jane d/o Samuel & & Elizabeth	Feb. 13, 1851	6-4-8
SCHEIBLEY, c/o Barnet & Mary:		
Mary J.	Oct. 15, 1839	2-3-21
Henry H.	Sept. 22, 1839	6-6-24
BOWERS, c/o David B. & Diana:		
Matilda A.	Oct. 18, 1867	Feb. 5, 1880
Charles E.D.	Aug.26, 1883	Aug. 5, 1884
BOWER, Jeremiah	Sept. 20, 1839	22-1+23
THUMMA, John	Dec. 20, 1810	Feb. 6, 1885
wf. Julia A. BRINER	Oct. 3, 1825	May 19, 1902
Mary Ann BRINER w/o John	March 16, 1816	Feb. 4, 1850
THUMA, c/o John & Julia A.:		
Sarah Ellen	Oct. 19, 1865	0-7-4
John William	Sept. 25, 1855	0-11-8
METZ, Jacob	Dec. 25, 1817	Aug. 13, 1888
HOPPEL, DAvid	Aug. 16, 1888	74-5-14
wf. Sarah	April 2, 1868	52-2-12
HOPPLE, William David s/o David & Sarah	March 8, 1851	5-6-24
I.B.	1826	
BRINER, John	Sept. 8, 1838	28-2-28

HOHANSHIELT, Jacob (Now, 1976, broken and thrown behind church)	Ju. 2, 1835	21-5-23
BRINER, Peter Susana	July 4, 1780 July 28, 1820	May 31, 1831 March 3, 1833
WOLF, Jacob	Oct. 4, 1833	24-11-22
LINARD, Sarah w/o John	Jan. 22, 1813	Jan. 9, 1837
WAGGONER, Emila E. d/o George & Mary	Nov. 8, 1839	
*RITTER, Valintine wf. Anna Susannah	April 4, 1820 June 14, 1868	70-8-20 96-10-21
*SCHEFER, Carolina	Aug. 27, 1837	0-6-10
KLINEPETER, John	April 6, 1832	5-2-12
WAGGONER, George wf. Catherine	1774 1782	1824 1862
SLOOP, John wf. Sarah WAGONER	May 11, 1876 Jan. 28, 1875	63-4-16 64-2-3
*ICKES, Johannes s/o Samuel	Oct, 28, 1811	Dec. 26, 1827
*KLECKNER, Andreas s/o Henrich & Elizabeth	May 26, 1837	0-4-19
BILLMAN, Elizabeth d/o Abm. & Magd'la.	Oct. 15, 1839	18-9-18
ZIMMERMAN, Catharine w/o H.B.	Feb. 8, 1850	24-0-9
ICKES, Priscilla Adaline d/o Michael & Susan	Dec. 11, 1850	4-1-3
SHUMAKER, Sarah c/o Jacob & Salome: Hannah Henry	March 29, 1874 Aug. 11, 1833 July 17, 1833	38-1-24 1-10-23 10-11-15
BILMAN, Abraham	June 1831	in 40th.year
KOPPENHEFFER, Mary C. d/o Henry D. & Mary L.	April 10, 1869	10-0-14
ALBERT, John Sr. wf. Charlotte C. HYKES son Isaiah	May 4, 1773 July 26, 1776 April 10, 1815	March 29, 1834 Feb. 4, 1846 July 3, 1833
JULIUS, inf. d/o C.H. & I.E.	8 days	
SHUMAKER, Jacob wf. Salome	Sept. 20, 1876 Aug. 20, 1874	73-9-2 71-5-3

BURKETT, David W. s/o Godfrey & Mary A.	Dec. 28, 1863	2-7--
KISTLER, c/o William & Mary:		
Reuben	May 3, 1852=	0-2-15
Jane Eliza	Nov. 29, 1851	14-8-26
TITZEL, Mary Christiana w/o Henry & widow of Daniel FOSSELMAN	Sept. 22, 1849	72-4-8
KREMER, George	Jan. 12, 18	
TROSTEL, Catherine	Jan. 11, 1838	0-5-8
ROBINSON, Sarah Jane d/o Samuel & Catharine	April 13, 1851	2-6--
COOPER, Frances Catharine d/o Henry & Sarah	Aug. 22, 1845	2-5-5
*SCHEFER, Georg	February 1825	81 yrs.
KLINGER, Isaac	Aug. 11, 1888	58-4-6
wf. Catharine CRIST	April 29, 1898	75-11-10
*SCHEFER, Catharine bn. MUELLER	March 5, 1837	43-11-3
*WIRI, Leonard	Dec. 30, 1826	67 yrs.
Anna Catharina	Aug. 31, 1817	50-11-18
M.B.	1824	
*BERNHAEUSSEL, Margareta	Jan. 13, 1791	April 16, 1824
*BERNHEISEL, Catharina bn. LOY	March 1, 1768	Aug. 31, 1833
Johannes	May 12, 1765	Sept. 21, 1825
WORMLEY, Benjamin	July 7, 1886	73-2-4
John	March 2, 1873	88-3-2
wf. Mary C.	Oct. 7, 1787	Jan. 16, 1871
Englehart	Feb. 17, 1864	68-1-11
MORROW, Allen L. s/o J.W. & Alverda. He was killed.	Nov. 11, 1887	5-6-11
SHIVELY, Abraham	March 20, 1863	in 85th. yr.
wf. Eve	April 5, 1846	ca. 64 yrs.
HAMMER, John George	April 14, 1852	58-8-2
HULL, Mary Allice d/o Edward & Catharine	April 10, 1861	0-2-3
*HAMMER, Johnn George (See Allemaengel Moravian for baptism.)	April 2, 1755	April 5, 1812
MINICH, William s/o Daniel	March 23, 1829	25 days
Mary d/o George	March 24, 1829	0-2-7

WF 5953

*WORMLY, Anna Maria w/o Englehart & widow of George HAMMER.	June 13, 1856	86-7-9
" *WURMLE, Englehart (See Holy Trinity, Lancaster, for baptism)	Aug. 28, 1827	72-5-4
Anna Elisabetha bn. STEIN	Nov. 4, 1815	59-8-7
Jacob	Nov. 23, 1792	Jan. 15, 1831
SHEAFFER, Daniel	Nov. 23, 1790	June 30, 1859
wf. Catharine	March 3, 1837	43-11-3
dau. Catharine	Feb. 2, 1835	13-2--
dau. Caroline	Aug. 26, 1837	0-6-10
SHAFFER, Elizabeth w/o John	May 4, 1836	29-11-23
*SCHEFER, Catharina	February 1835	13-2-- (see above)
SCHAFER, Fredrick	Oct. 31, 1833	52-11-12
FOSSELMAN, Daniel	1810	ca. 40 yrs.
BALTOZER, Mary w/o Jacob	Aug. 15, 1876	ca. 73 yrs.
*SCHUMAGER, Susana bn. STAMBACH	May 27, 1816	23 yrs.
*SONTAG, Elizabeth bn. WEIBLE	1819	22 yrs.
*LAY, Samuel	March 30, 1820	4-4-4
*CHESNET, Sara bn. LAY	Oct. 6, 1800	June 11, 1831
*LEY, Elisabeth	Aug. 15, 1826	Oct. 15, 1826
STAMBAUGH, Jacob	Nov. 22, 1784	Dec. 17, 1832
William Henry s/o John & Catharine	May 20, 1844	7-3-29
KISTLER, Abraham	April 10, 1833	in 73rd. yr.
John	Jan. 30, 1887	87-0-16
wf. Salome	March 7, 1881	82-9-9
*LEI, Michael	1740	July 19, 1823
Margareta	1743	8 09
LOY, Margaret 1st. w/o Nicholas	June 17, 1811	40-1-0
*BRICKLEY, Barbara	Dec. 30, 1792	Sept. 26, 1810
*KISTLER, Mariana bn. LAY	July 26, 1819	52-2-25

Lebanon Churchyard, pg. 5-a. These should follow Barbara Brickley on page 5.

FOOSE, JOHN		
*WORMLE, Marianna d/o Mathius	June 6, 1816	Jan. 26, 1833
BERKSTRESSER, Margaret w/o Fredk.	April 25, 1850	53-1-27
BOWER, Jacob -soldier-	Jan. 6, 1870	78-7-22
wf. Catharine	June 3, 1857	68-0-17
dau. Elvina	April 4, 1850	in 19th.yr.
HOPPLE, Abraham	Aug. 22, 1870	87-2-19
Charles H. s/o John & Mary A.	April 6, 1862	1-5-6
THOMAS, Elizabeth	Dec. 11, 1838	20-9-3
Owen	Nov. 7, 1831	44-6-23
George	no inscription	
SIMONTON, Catharine w/o Joseph D.	Jan. 21, 1841	19-8-8
KUNKLE, Moly w/o Jacob	Feb. 17, 1838	31-0-11
HOLLMAN, Eve	no inscription	
PALM, Mary E. d/o Gardner & Sarah A.	Jan. 1, 1874	Dec. 16, 1877
HAWLLMAN, Sarah w/o Conrath Jr.	May 10, 1830	52-9-0
HOLLMAN, Conrad	May 8, 1841	73-1-7
HALLMAN, George	July 1, 1838	0-8-21
KEPNER, Henry	Nov. 10, 1810	Oct. 17, 1884
Catharine	April 21, 1811	Jan. 28, 1892
BALTOZER, inf. s/o B.F. & Mary A.		
BRINER/BRYNER, Joseph	Feb. 25, 1879	83-0-12
wf. Jane	April 20, 1850	50-5-12
*BERNHEISEL, Catharina d/o Georg & Susana	Feb. 27, 1835	3-4-7
Catharina	June 19, 1831	July 21, 1831
Saloman C.	June 19, 1841	May 28, 1842
Anna Maria	Oct. 15, 1792	Aug. 13, 1793
SHEIBLEY, Bertha Kate d/o Emanuel & Elvina M.	Sept. 22, 1865	0-11-27
*BERENHEISEL, Jacob	Nov. 3, 1766	Oct. 10, 1796
*HAENGE, Johanns	May 12, 1750	Nov. 20, 1800
AVINGER, Jude w/o Jacob	Oct. 19, 1819	24-9-2
Samuel S. s/o Jacob & Margaret	Aug. 31, 1830	2-3-25

Lebanon Churchyard, pg. 5-b

*BERNHAEUSSEL, Johannes	May 12, 1765	Sept. 21, 1825
*ZIMMERMAN, Margaretha	Dec. 7, 1809	58 yrs.
*MOTZER, Martin	1744	Sept. 6, 1816
Margaretha	April 5, 1811	61-0-2

*BILLMAN, Catharine		
*BRICKLEY, Peter	Sept. 19,1804	in 56th. yr.
Peter	April 2, 1774	Aug. 20, 1801
John	Feb. 1, 1810	Dec. 2, 1810
*BAUER, Christoph	April 24, 1745	Feb. 12, 1814
wf. Maria	March 23, 1749	June 2, 1811
Jacob	Feb. 27, 1783	June 14, 1802
*STAMBACH, Samuel	June 9, 1811	2-8-25
FRY, Elizabeth w/o Marx	Aug. 26, 1865	38-7-16
c/o Marx & Elizabeth:		
Matilda J.	Dec. 13, 1859	10-6-3
Ellen C.	Jan. 12, 1864	4-1-4
Theadore J.	Aug. 19, 1859	1-3-10
SHOPE, Daniel	March 21, 1833	in 29th. yr.
Daniel s/o Daniel & Lydia	Feb. , 1810	6-8-28
Peter	Feb. 22, 1833	26-11--
Henry	Aug. 1, 1835	18-7--
STROOP, S.	1830	
SHOPE, David	June 6, 1837	27-3-15
Peter	April 2, 1834	60 yrs.
Jacob	June 4, 1811	Sept. 20, 1886
wf. Anna Mary	Dec. 14, 1814	Feb. 14, 1877
Mary Ellen d/o Jacob & Anna M.	May 15, 1849	Jan. 8, 1871 sister
Samuel s/o Jacob & Mary A.	Dec. 30, 1861	25-2-1
Henry s/o Ge.	March 14, 1839	2-2-15
Barbarah	May 7, 1839	54-7-4
RICE, John W.	Nov. 16, 1827	Feb. 5, 1894
MOTZER, Susanna w/o Daniel	April 25, 1835	45-5-25
Daniel William s/o Martin & Margaretta	May 7, 1858	0-11-7
Samuel Martin s/o Martin & Margaretta	July 20, 1865	0-9-13
*HAAL, Mari lizabetha w/o Yohones	Yener 29, 1766	Hornung 11, 1836
FLEISHER, George	Dec. 2, 1855	84-2-4
LIGHTNER, Dottie w/o James A.	Dec. 25, 1849	Jan. 24, 1878
their son Frank	Oct. 13, 1875	Feb. 28, 1877
William S. s/o Samuel & Sarah H.	Dec. 22, 1865	2-6-6
Eliza Ellen w/o Henry P.	April 14, 1823	June 2, 1878

FUHRMAN, Anthony	April 28, 1825	Nov. 6, 1881
ERNST, Conrad	Sept. 3, 1815	52-7-12
SAUSAMAN, George	June 6, 1878	80-2-22
dau. Sarah Ann	Dec. 29, 1870	39-0-22
HALL, Henry	Oct. 19, 1821	31-10-23
STROOP, ELizabeth d/o George	Sept. 13, 1799	March 24, 1803
*BERNHEISSEL, Wilhelm	Jan. 8, 1802	Feb. 22, 1802
Martin	May 29, 1729	June 29, 1802
wf. Christina	Nov. 20, 1743	Sept. 20, 1803
Catharina	Oct. 6, 1778	Oct. 15, 1803
*HEIM, Catharine w/o Rev. J.W.	Marz 3, 1780=	Feb. 11, 1848
SWARNER, William	Nov. 26, 1801	Sept. 24, 1874
wf. Margaret	May 15, 1804	Aug. 15, 1868
TITZEL, Catharine	Oct. 23, 1800	Aug. 10, 1864
SWARNER, Mary w/o Adam	July 15, 1866	ca. 92 yrs.
SHANNON, Thomas J. s/o John &	July 18, 1868	21-3-28
*DRESSLER, ANtreas	May 28, 1746	Oct. 21, 1828
TRESSLER, Catharina	Dec. 25, 1763	May 12, 1850
HAMMAN, Jacob	June 27, 1783	May 14, 1850
RICHARD, Matilda E. w/o Rev. J.W. Born at Loysville & died at Harrisburg.	April 27, 1846	May 8, 1889
their dau. Mary L. Born at Carthage, Ill. & died at Loyalton, Pa.	Sept. 21, 1873	Sept. 15, 1884
TITZEL, Henry	April 10, 1836	69-3-16
Magdalena bn. HAUENSTEIN	March 4, 1812	37-9--
TITSEL, Jacob	July 13, 1800	2-8-14
John	Oct. 26, 1768	Dec. 21, 1800
*DITZEL, Jacob	Aug.	9 weeks
RICE, Mary Jane w/o Samuel & d/o Jacob & Mary RITTER	Nov. 4, 1829	Feb. 2, 1851
RITTER, George s/o Jacob & Mary	March 12, 1857	23-5-22
SNYDER, c/o George & Diana R.:		
Mary Jane	July 2, 1858	4-10-26
Mary Cretia	Oct. 3, 1865	2-8-15
Elizabeth	Aug. 9, 1866	1-4-17

RITTER, William H.	June 21, 1849	March 25, 1882
Elias B.	June 27, 1846	Sept. 7, 1884
wf. Anna E.	March 16, 1848	Oct. 27, 1883
Ward N. s/o Elias & Anna E.	Oct. 27, 1883	Feb. 10, 1884
Benjamin	June 28, 1824	Nov. 23, 1885
wf. Diana	May 4, 1827	Dec. 27, 1898
Jacob	April 10, 1797	April 2, 1874
wf. Mary	March 25, 1801	Jan. 23, 1879
John	Jan. 20, 1870	75-4-20
Rebecca w/o John Sr.	March 10, 1797	Nov. 19, 1874
KOCHENDERFER, Elizabeth w/o David & d/o John & Rebecca RITTER	Feb. 4, 1822	Dec. 29, 1843
Catharine 2nd. w/o David & d/o John & Catharine BUTTURF	Jan. 7, 1850	27-0-18
Peter	Aug. 5, 1828	44-9-24
wf. Catharine	May 22, 1849	60-4-29
KELL, ANdrew	Jan. 12, 1881	71-7-20
wf. Margaret	May 26, 1868	59-4-29
dau. Catharine	Feb. 2, 1837	2-10-6
David	bn. May 23, 1841	
inf. son		
c/o William & Matilda N.:		
Jeremiah A.	Sept. 10, 1864	Dec. 22, 1874
Harvey G.	Dec. 12, 1868	Jan. 8, 1871
Minnie A.	Nov. 10, 1873	Dec. 12, 1873
inf. son	d. Feb. 8, 1881	
inf. dau.	Feb. 17, 1882	Feb. 18, 1882
Margaretta L.	Feb. 17, 1882	March 12, 1882
SHOPE, c/o George & Juliann:		
Daniel	Aug. 7, 1856	17-10-5
Sarah Catharine	Jan. 13, 1851	6-1-4
John s/o Jacob & Mary	July 6, 1850	4-2-20
RICE, Florence Agnes d/o Annie M.	Oct. 7, 1880	Jan. 14, 1881
Mary Jane w/o John W.	March 16, 1830	Dec. 1, 1884
FULLAR, Elizabeth w/o William	March 11, 1839	25-8-8
George Elex.	March 4, 1839	1-10--
Sarahelner	March 11, 1839	0-9-5
*HAAL, Yohnes	Nov. 27, 1764	April 11, 1836
HALL, Elizabeth w/o Jonathan	Jan. 27, 1838	40-0-27
Benjamin s/o John & Rebecca	Oct. 23, 1817	Jan. 30, 1844
MOREHEAD, Daniel S. s/o Joseph H. & Mary Ann	Nov. 25, 1853	11-6-25
ROAD, Henry	July 6, 1844	22-5-11
George	Feb. 14, 1829	14-4-11
HENCH, Jacob	Nov. 25, 1864	73-2-0
wf. Elizabeth	Aug. 27, 1853	67-4-28
dau. Mary	April 29, 1852	32 yrs.
dau. Sarah Ann	March 13, 1844	22-4-6

HENCH, Matilda Jane	March 26, 1862	1-7-10
c/o Samuel & Elizabeth:		
Thomas Jefferson	July 15, 1849	5-11-15
Robert Martin	Oct. 4, 1855	21 days
CULBERTSON, Susanna w/o William	Jan. 10, 1850	26-5-8
WEIBLEY, Margaret w/o William	Dec. 6, 1813	June 14, 1843
	(H.J. Kelly, Carlisle)	
DROMGOLD, George Calvin s/o Manasses & Sarah	Jan. 3, 1855	4-1-16
LOY, Andrew s/o Michael Sr.	Jan. 3, 1840	2-10-5
SHADE, Anny w/o George		29-6-8
John s/o George	April 14, 1833	18-11-12
JONES, Frances	Dec. 24, 1807	Nov. 6, 1887
*WEIBLEY, c/o William & Margaret:		
Margaret E.	Feb. 20, 1839	Jan. 18, 1840
Johannes A.	March 8, 1837	Feb. 9, 1840
*WEIBLE, Johan Adam	April 29, 1829	62-9-3
Ana Mari bn. WEWER	Feb. 27, 1832	71-9--
WEIBLEY, Catharine d/o Jacob & Elizabeth	Nov. 19, 1830	Dec. 14, 1843
William	Nov. 17, 1800	Sept. 20, 1867
wf. Lydia	April 10, 1813	Jan. 17, 1892
John W. April 12, 1858	23-1-15	
George	March 15, 1833	April 19, 1869
wf. Margaret	Sept. 20, 1832	Oct. 5, 1866
Jacob	Sept. 4, 1862	68-0-20
wf. Elizabeth	March 14, 1791	Oct. 30, 1853
wf. Rebecca	March 28, 1806	April 26, 1881
SLOAT, Willie M. s/o Samuel J. & Barbara	March 3, 1871	0-2-21
WEIBLEY, Annie J. d/o William & Margaret	July 1, 1871	0-3-4
Ira s/o John & Ada	April 14, 1885	7-2-6
SHEIBLEY, Christiana w/o Peter	March 16, 1842	82 yrs. Funeral sermon by Rev. William Heim.
RITTER, David H. s/o Daniel F.P. & Alice	Aug. 30, 1876	Feb. 7, 1879
SOUDER, Esther 2nd. w/o Jacob	March 5, 1854	73 yrs.
*SCHEIBLY, Peter	April 10, 1742	Sept. 7, 1823
Had 20 children; 98 descendants living. (J. Denig, Chambersbur		
DROMGOLD, Manasses	Feb. 16, 1857	43-9-9
AKER, Jemina C. w/o Michael D.	June 21, 1842	Aug. 22, 1878 sis

*BERNHEISEL, Samuel	Nov. 26, 1769	April 24, 1817
BERNHISEL, Susannah	Feb. 1, 1869	93-10-25
STAMBAUGH, Anna Maria w/o Henry	Feb. 16, 1835	71-10-19
*STAMBACH, Daniel	March 24, 1788	Oct. 3, 1823
BERNHEISEL, William	Feb. 26, 1811	Sept. 18, 1871
wf. Catharine HEIM	Dec. 20, 1816	Feb. 19, 1903
SUNDAY, Jane	June 26, 1798	Jan. 18, 1871
BILLMAN, George	Dec. 10, 1803	Jan. 20, 1864
wf. Sarah	May 16, 1805	April 25, 1881
SHUMAKER, c/o Samuel & Isabella:		
Rella Laphemia	Nov. 5, 1866	3-5-5
Theodosia	Aug. 8, 1862	0-7-5
Edith Bell	Oct. 26, 1882	6-10-18
John William s/o Samuel & Susannah	July 17, 1854	0-2-28
Elizabeth Alice d/o William & Sarah A.J.	July 29, 1858	3-3-2
Susannah w/o Samuel	April 27, 1854	23-4-16
BILLMAN, John	Sept. 17, 1770 (H.J. Kelly, Carlisle)	March 2, 1845
*wf. Christina	April 26, 1771	Oct. 20, 1838
TRESSLER, c/o John & wife:		
Mary C.	1831	1835
Eliza Jane	1837	1845
BOUSUM, Jacob	Dec. 5, 1843	48-6-18
Sarah d/o Jacob & Margaret	April 3, 1849	18-9-26
RITTER, Daniel	Feb. 22, 1791	Nov. 12, 1871
wf. Barbara	June 20, 1779	Dec. 22, 1859
son Jonas	Oct. 3, 1825	Dec. 8, 1857
son George	Aug. 18, 1828	June 25, 1845
*son Jacob	Oct. 23, 1814	Oct. 16, 1841
c/o John S. & Elizabeth:		
Barbara Jane	Oct. 24, 1848	July 30, 1849
Eresilla A.	June 15, 1850	Sept. 28, 1850
Susanna Elizabeth	Aug. 28, 1852	28 days
David s/o George & Catharine	Sept.6, 1840	1-10-25
RICE, c/o William & Margaret:		
David Loy	Nov. 11, 1856	19-1-12
Martin Luther	April 19, 1848	3-3-0
Emily Jane	July 6, 1848	1-2-0
Barbara	June 18, 1839	60-3-14

ROBINSON, John Calvin s/o John & Mary	Dec. 26, 1848	2-0-26
ROUSE, Catharine H. w/o George	Aug. 20, 1855	in 56th. yr.
their dau. Nancy Ellen	Aug. 12, 1852	
ESTERLINE, William	Dec. 22, 1846	25-10-22
E. H.		
OCKERMAN, John		
Catherine	Feb. 1799	July 2, 1837 38-5-1
HOLLENBAUGH, Eddie s/o David & Sarah	bn.& died June 1, 1879	
BERGSTRESSER, Annie Gertrude d/o Sylvester & Mary E.	Nov. 24, 1871	Jan. 9, 1872
SWEGER, George	Co. H, 47th. Pa. Inf.	
MORROW, c/o S.M. & R.E.:		
Newton M.	May 22, 1889	3-9-10
Samuel T.	Sept. 3, 1884	1-9-28
SCHWAB, Christian F.	March 23, 1880	84-7-3
Charles	July 25, 1849	27-0-5
wf. Margaret	Sept. 6, 1851	24-0-7
Christiana C. w/o Christian F.	Aug. 24, 1881	82-2-7
SAUSAMAN, Henry	Dec. 3, 1875	70-0-7
wf. Margaret	Jan.20, 1876	76-7-1
Magdalene Emeline	Oct. 31, 1877	37-0-6
KENNEDY, Thomas	Dec. 30, 1858	74-10-19
Mary A. w/o Thomas	Jan. 26, 1839	May 26, 1874
Anna M. w/o Thomas	April 2, 1858	67-7-14
John s/o Thomas & Margaret	Feb. 18, 1844	23-9-10
Thomas A. s/o Thomas & Amanda	July 31, 1885	3-6-21
1587 COMP, Jacob	Dec. 25, 1825	Sept. 2, 1861
SNYDER, Mary M. w/o Jacob	Nov. 7, 1887	86-10-7
FLICKINGER, Peter	Nov. 7, 1798	Oct. 1, 1881
wf. Margaret R.	Oct. 25, 1870	66-6-25
son Daniel	May 25, 1853	16-0-28
KLECKNER, Henry	Nov. 4, 1876	68-11-22
wf. Elizabeth	Dec. 2, 1892	78-2-18
son Daniel Ritter	March 12, 1866	16-9-12
MOYER, George	April 10, 1845	64-3-9

*KLECKNER, Johannes s/o Henrich & Elisabeth	Dec. 4, 1846	7-5-14
LOY, George	May 27, 1867	56-11-5
wf. Elizabeth	March 31, 1883	68-3-10
John C.	Jan. 11, 1838	Aug. 18, 1880
RITTER, c/o John & Elizabeth:		
Minnie Savilla	Dec. 29, 1864	0-4-7
Saleana Alice	Oct. 1, 1857	Feb. 20, 1860
Anna	Sept. 17, 1862	13 days
*REISS, Jacob	Dec. 15, 1766	April 1, 1838
*TRESSLER, Sarah w/o Joseph	Oct. 25, 1805	
LOY, inf. s/o George & Elizabeth	Oct. 6, 1858	1 month
*David s/o George	März 29, 1840	July 13, 1843
Getauft (baptized) von dem Ehrw. Jacob Scholl May 24, 1840.		
Nicholas	April 6, 1848	77-11-27
2nd. wf. Catharine	Jan. 11, 1844	72-9-0
Maria w/o Andrew	March 31, 1815	Jan. 22, 1858
c/o Andrew & Maria:		
Catharine A.	Jan. 23, 1861	18-4--
Mary Eleanor	May 12, 1842	1-7-19
Edward	June 29, 1840	1-11-2
George	Sept. 28, 1776	Jan. 1, 1837
wf. Margaret	March 7, 1051	73-2-11
SHAFFER, William	Oct. 2, 1809	June 6, 1872
Oliver P. s/o William	March 8, 1858	20-11-15
George Oliver s/o Singleton & Maggie	Feb. 11, 1871	2 days
SHUMAKER, Henry W.	Sept. 23, 1850	Oct. 17, 1882
Benina Sahm s/o Henry & Margaret	Feb. 18, 1867	0-2-16
RITTER, George	Jan. 6, 1839	2-1-13
wf. Catharine	Oct. 13, 1813	July 27, 1874
2nd. wf. Priscilla	July 21, 1824	Sept. 13, 1892.
Stone erected by her sisters & brothers.		
John L. "Husband" s/o George & Catharine	Feb. 25, 1833	Oct. 17, 1864
SCHUMAKER, Henry	Jan. 18, 1858	79-2-27
wf. Maria	Feb. 2, 1858	ca. 76 yrs.
BAILOR, Emeline T. w/o Henry W.	Feb. 2, 1864	20-0-13
HEIM, John W.	Aug. 20, 1858	25-8--
Samuel	March 11, 1851	46-3-27
c/o Samuel & Susan:		
Lib	d. June 16, 1868	
Mary Elen	Sept. 18, 1841	2 yrs.
Frederick W.	March 31, 1815	June 28, 1881
wf. Susanna	July 6, 1812	May 2, 1886

HEIM, Susannah "our mother"	May 27, 1807	Jan. 30, 1881
Rev. John W.	Aug. 8, 1782	Dec. 27, 1849
Catharine	March 3, 1780	Feb. 11, 1848
c/o Frederick W. & Susannah:		
Dora E.	March 26, 1853	1-2-10
Daniel Sheaffer	July 27, 1848	3-8-6
Charles L.	April 15, 1860	3-10-23
Clarissa d/o Samuel & Susan	May 4, 1848	1-4-10
LOY, George Michael	Nov. 20, 1846 (Funeral by Rev. J.W. Heim)	59-7-21
wf. Catharine	March 30, 1850	59-0-15
ZIMMERMAN, David L. s/o D.R.&Ann	Jan. 30, 1864	1-11-14
SPOHN, Catharine KELL w/o George	Feb.27, 1864	56-4-15
BIXLER, c/o David & Lavinnia:		
John Milton	May 22, 1861	1-9--
Irene Henrietta	Oct. 22, 1858	0-8-11
ICKES, Samuel	March 29, 1789	Nov. 3, 1857
KISTLER, William H. s/o John & Sarah	Jan. 31, 1840	0-9-16
SNYDER, Sarah Eleanor d/o William & Mary	Nov. 11, 1841	0-2-19
KLINE, c/o Henry & Mary A.:		
Jacob Albert	Aug. 15, 1863	0-6-5
John Calvin	March 27, 1862	0-11-25
Margaret Ellen	April 19, 1855	0-1-11
32146 Elizabeth, relict of Rev. Henry	Dec. 29, 1862	75-11-23
RICKARD, c/o Jacob & Sarah:		
John William	Nov. 15, 1865	15-3-20
David	Sept. 25, 1849	11-7-22
HEINBACH, Jacob	Sept. 29, 1847	42-11-4
KLINE, Benjamin	Feb. 2, 1880	80-5--
wf. Catharine	Aug. 20, 1871	67-2-20
HINEBAUGH, Emaretta Jane d/o Jacob & Ellen	March 29, 1848	1-2-3
COMP, Andrew s/o Conrad & Hester	Dec. 8, 1859	21-8-10 IN #1595
KENNEDY, William M. s/o Thomas & Margaret	March 30, 1867	Sept. 2, 1868
WOLF, John	1832	1915
Gabel	1834	1875
Sara A.	aged 69 yrs.	

SWARNER, c/o William & Rebecca:		
Margaret E.	about 1 month	
Oliver	Dec. 6, 1846	10 yrs.
Benjamin	Sept. 3, 1849	17-11-27
KISTLER, Susan RICE w/o David	Jan. 16, 1864	in 37th. yr.
HOFFMAN, Louisa w/o David	March 11, 1857	55-5-24
KISTLER, Samuel Gerome s/o David & Susan	Oct. 10, 1853	1-10-21
c/o David & Maria S.:		
Jacob M.	March 2, 1873	5 weeks
Katie A.	Dec. 19, 1880	5-0-22
Benjamin F.	Jan. 27, 1875	0-4-16
Isaac N.	Sept. 10, 1872	0-6-15
WOLFE, c/o J.M. & Margaret:		
Sarah I.E.	Aug. 25, 1860	1-10-17
Charles H.	March 6, 1866	4-10-14
WOLF, Adam	July 2, 1847	in 57th. yr.
wf. Catharina	March 1, 1865	75-1-6
Casper	June 13, 1845	ca 75 yrs.
wf. Elizabeth	March 18, 1858	76-5-0
EBERT, Daniel	Nov. 7, 1805	Aug.13, 1878
1st. wf. Elizabeth	Jan. 23, 1812	June 21, 1837
2nd. wf. Sarah	Sept. 11, 1818	June 19, 1877
Caroline d/o D. & E.	June 8, 1837	1-6-12
Henry s/o D. & S.	June 22, 1853	1-11-0 Buried at Blain.
HARTMAN, Frederick	July 10, 1880	ca. 70 yrs.
SHUMAKER, Samuel Sr.	Nov. 13, 1802	Feb. 15, 1888
wf. Elizabeth	May 31, 1802	Oct. 28, 1872
	(J.M. Fickes & Bro., Newport)	
SHOEMAKER, Elizabeth	Aug. 27, 1839	1-1-17
ROWE, Susan relict of Daniel of Emmittsburg, Md.	Oct. 31, 1857	60-1-1
BERNHEISEL, Harry s/o John & Susan	Oct. 22, 1871	July 2, 1872
RICE, inf. d/o S.L. & A.E.:		
Ida & Nannie	no dates	
SAHM, Gustavus C.T. s/o Rev. P. & Susannah	Oct. 4, 1861	1-11-29
ABRAMS, Oscar Rowe s/o Joseph & Amanda	March 18, 1852	1-11-23
RUTHRAUFF, Bertha Burns grand-daughter of Rev. F.		no dates

SHOWALTER, Harry McClellan s/o Cornelius & Catharine	Sept. 10, 1864	0-2-29
Catharine SPOHN w/o Cornelius	June 11, 1864	22-5-27
SPOHN, George	Sept. 25, 1886	81-1-17
NEWCOMER, John	April 10, 1875	64-8-5
wf. Barbara	April 23, 1880	70-3-27
dau. Mary Ann	Jan. 26, 1840	2-10-19
son Joseph	Oct. 15, 1840	2-1-1
Harry E. s/o David & Josephine	Aug. 14, 1803	0-10-0
Peter	April 9, 1839	62 yrs.
wf. Margaret	June 9, 1865	in 75th. year
RICE, William	July 20, 1799	May 8, 1881
wf. Margaret	March 7, 1873	57-5-28
TRESSLER, John	July 22, 1803	May 4, 1859
wf. Elizabeth LOY	Feb. 4, 1808	July 25, 1890
HOLLENBAUGH, Levi	Sept. 21, 1890	79-11-18
wf. Mary A.	Sept. 22, 1897	74-7-23
MINICK/MINNICK, Columbus s/o David & Mary	Sept. 15, 1846	June 10, 1888
Cinderella w/o Columbus	Jan. 12, 1852	Aug. 27, 1877
Catharine E. "Mother"	1855	1908
Daniel Sr.	Aug. 28, 1800	April 9, 1884
Catharine w/o John	Dec. 6, 1822	Oct. 16, 1872
Elizabeth A. d/o John & Catharine	Dec. 19, 1865	Jan. 9, 1875
David K.	Dec. 1, 1867	30-3-14
HOLLENBAUGH, Samuel L. Co. B, 202nd. Regt. P.V.I.	Sept. 8, 1836	April 4, 1896
wf. Mary Ellen	Nov. 21, 1845	March 24, 1875
son David Ira Newton Elmer	Aug. 14, 1875	0-6-2
UTLEY, Samuel	June 22, 1803	Nov. 4, 1871
wf. Anna Maria	Jan. 5, 1809	March 4, 1857
DUNKELBERGER, Mary w/o Samuel	Oct. 9, 1853	36-2-25
Mary A. d/o Samuel & Mary Ann	Nov. 9, 1850	4-11-21
MINICK, Mary Ann Elizabeth d/o Jer. & Mary A.	Oct. 7, 1843	1-6-1
George	Nov. 1, 1854	52-4-30
wf. Margaret	Aug. 19, 1803	Feb. 3, 1855
Anna Mary w/o Daniel	Aug. 4, 1803	April 16, 1874
Daniel s/o Daniel & Anna Maria	Oct. 19, 1855	25-5-7
George	April 13, 1861	91-1-5
Henry s/o George & Margaret	Dec. 1, 1862	23-4-10 Co. H, 133rd. P.V. Died near Fredericksburg, Va.

ZIMMERMAN, David W. s/o Henry & Diana	March 31, 1861	18 days
WOLFF, John M.	April 1, 1865	48-4-1
wf. Margaret	April 13, 1892	72-11-18
SONDAY, John	Aug. 5, 1822	Aug. 21, 1868
wf. Sarah Ann	March 17, 1823	Sept. 20, 1890
c/o John & Sarah Ann:		
William Henry	Feb. 4, 1851	1-10-13
George Washington	Feb. 14, 1851	3-6-13
Jacob	April 4, 1861	0-6-27
SUNDAY, David C. s/o D. & M.E.	May 21, 1885	5 days
ROW, George Washington s/o William & Anna Mary	Nov. 17, 1849	5-11-27
KULLER, George s/o Sameul & Mary	Nov. 13, 1863	22-10-13
MILLER, c/o John & Margaret:		
Catharine	Jan. 23, 1851	7-1-20
Henry	Jan. 24, 1851	9-11-6
DUNKELBERGER, c/o Joseph & Elizabeth:		
Catharine Ellen	Nov. 13, 1850	4-1-27
Mary Ann	Oct. 6, 1850	2-0-8
SWAAP, Mary Magdala. d/o Christn. & Magdalena	Nov. 2, 1859	4-7-7
KOPPENHEFFER, Henry	April 10, 1870	64-7-21
wf. Esther	Feb. 22, 1864	57-5-20
KOLLER, Samuel	March 18, 1887	75-3--
wf. Mary	Feb. 12, 1885	75-1-10
HOFFMAN, David	Nov. 15, 1856	65-5-11
David E. G. s/o Michael & Lydia E.	Aug. 12, 1866	1-4-20
RHOADS, Louisa J. w/o William	Oct. 7, 1842	April 7, 1864
PECK, Frederick	July 19, 1881	81-1--
J.K. - field stone		
WEAVER, Catharina w/o Henry	July 27, 1863	73-6-14
SWARTZ, c/o George & Mary:		
John Calvin	April 1, 1850	0-2-25
Anna Maria	May 12, 1853	0-1-30
HENGST, Matilda C. d/o Solomon & Elizabeth	Jan. 26, 1856	0-3-7

STAMBAUGH, c/o John & Catharine:		
Jeremiah	April 7, 1855	12 days
Ariana E.	Oct. 19, 1863	24-0-14
BRYNER, Elmer E. s/o George M. & Frances	Dec. 15, 1863	2-5-16
Dr. N.E.	April 29, 1887	29-5-21
ERNST, c/o John & Mary A.:		
John William	Sept. 3, 1853	2-5-17
Catharine A.	Nov. 23, 1849	2-10-11
RITTER, Matilda Jane d/o George H. & Margaret	Jan. 29, 1862	4-2-21
UTLEY, Jacob	May 25, 1886	67-5--
wf. Joannah	Aug. 22, 1906	83-9-13
Caroline C.	Oct. 15, 1858	0-6-6
Johanna Rebecca d/o Jacob & Johanna	Jan. 9, 1857	0-5-22
Moses	Jan. 24, 1863	72-1-6
wf. Mary M.	May 28, 1869	83-4-17
ICKES, Susan w/o Michael	Feb. 17, 1828	Sept. 26, 1861
MOYER, Samuel	Dec. 31, 1894	83-1-24
wf. Catharine	Aug. 9, 1887	77-11-19
STUBER, Joseph P. born in the fatherland.	Jan. 12, 1812	Sept. 4, 1873
Dorothy w/o J. Philip	Oct. 9, 1888	69-8-8
dau. Louisa C.	Sept. 3, 1853	June 27, 1869
dau. Johanna	Aug. 8, 1860	14-9-17
son Daniel	July 12, 1852	3-2-3
LOY, Matilda Jane d/o Andrew & Maria	June 12, 1848	3-2-13
Edward L. s/o J.N. & Amelia	July 24, 1862	0-3-21
Suvilla d/o William & Catharine	Feb. 2, 1854	1-9-1
Michael	Jan. 8, 1850	27-11-12
c/o Michael & Catharine:		
David Jacob	Oct. 23, 1850	1-2-30
John William	Feb. 26, 1851	3-1-25
Jane Elizabeth d/o John & Mary DUEY & w/o John G. Loy	April 24, 1850	25-0-27
BOWER, Mary w/o William	June 13, 1853	35-6-11
Peter	Nov. 25, 1790	Nov. 29, 1873
wf. Mary	May 6, 1848	51-6-5
STAMBAUGH, Elizabeth w/o Jacob & d/o Peter & Christina SCHEIBLY.	Feb. 7, 1859	54-8-8 Funeral by C.H. Leinbach.
TRESSLER, David	March 23, 1794	Sept. 16, 1852
wf. Mary Catharine	March 22, 1794	Feb. 12, 1864
EVANS, David	April 9, 1873	61-0-17
David	Dec. 21, 1866	24-10-1

EVANS, Maria	May 30, 1888	75-10-26
Charles A. youngest s/o Abram & Elizabeth	Jan. 3, 1880	8-4-28
BAKER, Frederic	April 8, 1881	75-7-3
wf. Sarah A.	April 2, 1883	67-8-15 (Gehr)
FREEMAN, Daniel B. s/o Emanuel & Leah	June 23, 1855	Aug. 31, 1871
John	May 21, 1841	March 11, 1875
Peter	April 21, 1877	78-11-7
wf. Christina	Nov. 15, 1865	65-6-27
SHUMAKER, William	March 17, 1920	86 yrs.
wf. Sarah A.J.	Jan. 30, 1890	55-0-6
RITTER, John S.	May 13, 1893	69-9-25
Elizabeth B.	March 17, 1899	74-1-12
MINICH, John	Sept. 22, 1822	Dec. 2, 1905
2 nd. wf. Priscilla J. BEAL	May 31, 1895	59-1-11
RITTER, George H.	Oct. 8, 1904	78-7-3
wf. Margaret RHINESMITH	Jan. 29, 1893	68-0-20
TITZEL, John	Feb. 7, 1798	Aug. 8, 1868
wf. Mary	Sept. 16, 1797	June 12, 1838
MINICH, John	Aug. 14, 1853	75-5-5
* wf. Catharina	Sept. 2_, 178_ aged 67 Yahr.	Sept. 28, 1848
Fannie	April 5, 1816	June 15, 1889
BAKER, Beckie S.	March 10, 1892	47-0-24
c/o Frederick & Sarah A.:		
Henry	Jan. 15, 1856	20-11-12
David P.	Feb. 21, 1868	25-1--
HOLLENBAUGH, Lyida Ann w/o Levi	Oct. 6, 1853	45-4-24
Maggie C. d/o D.A. & S.A.	June 10, 1867	0-2-21
KEPNER, Elizabeth	Dec. 6, 1866	83-2-11
SCHWARTZ, Sarah Ann Alice d/o Peter & Mary	Oct. 17, 1863	5-1-20
SLOOP, Catharine Elizabeth d/o David & Matilda	April 26, 1851	0-9-26
SHEAFFER, c/o George R. & Elizabeth:		
Jerome Ritter	Nov. 14, 1859	1-0-15
Daniel	Sept. 16, 1855	0-1-15
Clara Ann	July 6, 1857	0-10-9
ARNOLD, Esther E.	Oct. 3, 1808 (Lupfer & Flickinger)	June 19, 1887
Jacob s/o Jonathan & Mary A.	Sept. 15, 1860	19-11-7

ARNOLD, Jacob	Aug. 17, 1781	April 12, 1862
wf. Magdalena	July 15, 1786	April 22, 1874
Jonathan	July 30, 1811	June 12, 1886
Mary ERNEST	May 16, 1818	Oct. 4, 1902
JULIUS, c/o Daniel & Margaret:		
Charles Leinbach	April 14, 1860	0-7-23
Milton M.	Jan. 1, 1866	0-5-17
REIBER, Margaret w/o William	Sept. 28, 1862	26-3-16
Curtis s/o William & Isabella	April 3, 1865	0-3-12
METZ, Anna L. w/o Henry	Dec. 12, 1844	March 15, 1883
c/o Henry & Anna L.:		
inf. dau.	Oct. 21, 1872	.....
inf. son	Feb. 23, 1869	17 days
HOFFMAN, William T. s/o W.A. & Annie J.	Aug. 4, 1892	0-3-4
GRIM, Peter Bishop s/o Daniel & Lydia	Feb. 28, 1860	0-9-19
ADAMS, Jane Mary d/o Levi & Mary Ann	Aug. 27, 1857	1-5-20
SAILOR/SAYLOR, c/o Henry & Margaret:		
Sylvester S.	Feb. 24, 1858	0-2-24
Sarah Caroline	Feb. 18, 1862	2-7-11
Effie Idella	April 17, 1865	2-5-0
WELCH, Sarah Mariah d/o Andrew & Jane	Aug. 28, 1849	1-10-4
SHEAFFER, Louisa d/o Daniel & Sarah	March 17, 1860	10-1-28
SOUER, William Leonard s/o Jacob & Eve	Dec. 1, 1850	5-2-21
BAKER, Susannah w/o George	Dec. 15, 1870	62-7-27
LADNER, Elizabeth w/o Christian	March 20, 1787	March 20, 1867
SHOPE, George	May 27, 1895	87-1-25
wf. Juliann Sheaffer	Sept. 4, 1866	49-8-13
KINER, Barbara w/o William	Dec. 8, 1870	in 85th. yr.
HOOBAUGH, John	Aug. 24, 1827	June 1, 1863 35-[illegible]
SCHWAB, Sarah Adaline d/o John G. & Catharine	Sept. 14, 1863	2-0-3
TITZELL, Eliza BURD w/o John	Feb. 18, 1888	66-9-25
SHEIBLEY, Martha Ann w/o Daniel	Jan. 15, 1851	20-11-23

ADAMS, Anna E. d/o Levi & Mary Ann	May 13, 1860	0-2-22
*BILMAN, Marianna	died June 26, 1832	
HECKENDORN, c/o William & Eliza Jane:		
Elizabeth J.	Aug. 15, 1862	12-5-25
Susannah	Jan. 13, 1859	11-8-2
KEPNER, Sameul E. Lefever s/o William & Caroline	Aug. 8, 1856	0-8-15
MOYER, Annie S. d/o S.W. & L.S.	Sept. 20, 1887	0-7-0
SWARNER, John	Nov. 9, 1823	Aug. 14, 1905
wf. Mary BRINER	Jan 29, 1830	Nov. 9, 1856
son Henry	April 21, 1856	Sept. 26, 1856
son William	April 21, 1856	Sept. 16, 1856
MOYER, William David s/o Samuel & Catharine	Dec. 1, 1849	3-3-29
Levi	May 10, 1861	26-6-25
Mary J.	1839	1924
c/o Samuel & Catharine:		
Martha A.E.	June 17, 1862	11-3-23
Caroline also w/o William KEPNER	Dec. 22, 1861	28-3-9
Samuel Olive s/o Nathaniel & Catharine E.	Jan. 18, 1861	0-2-5
HALL, Ida A. w/o s/o J.C.	June 25, 1887	27-11-12
FLICKINGER, John	March 8, 1915	90-1-29
wf. Jane WAGGONER	April 15, 1890	61-7-11

ST. JOHN LUTHERAN & REFORMED CHURCHYARD

MARKELSVILLE, JUNIATA TOWNSHIP

P. O. Box 73
NEWPORT, PA. 17074

BEALOR, David Grant	1897	1977
Elizabeth BASHORE	1872	1960 mother
CRIST, Rev. George W.	April 17, 1848	July 8, 1914
Spanish-American War??		
Anna B. ORR	Feb. 8, 1851	June 6, 1928
Dr. Robert O.	Sept. 16, 1878	May 6, 1907
SMITH, c/o W. Mifflin & Mary L.:		
Thomas Mifflin	b. & d. Oct. 1, 1896	
Anna	Sept. 27, 1897	2-9-17
BEALOR, Albertha V.	Sept. 26, 1856	Dec. 20, 1928
Benjamin F. father	Feb. 13, 1825	Aug. 28, 1897
Elizabeth mother	Aug. 25, 1833	Sept. 29, 1895
HOWANSTINE, Josiah W.	1867	1934
Margaret M.	1874	1906
COMP, Conrad	1832	1896 IN#1592
Emma	1851	1922 IN#597
MOGEL, Jesse M.	March 26, 1860	April 10, 1939
wf. Malinda	March 10, 1865	Oct. 8, 1937
dau. Grace M.	March 11, 1897	Oct. 9, 1910
dau. Bertha A.	Aug. 8, 1891	Sept. 12, 1892
CAMPBELL, Samuel J.	Oct. 23, 1855	Feb. 12, 1918
wf. Lucetta STUTZMAN	July 24, 1855	Feb. 15, 1919
-Baby-		
LESH, Harry B.	1881	1954
Margaret B.	1880	1977
J. Russell s/o H.B.& M.B.	April 19, 1905	Dec. 15, 1906
ZEIGLER, c/o C.M. & E.F.:		
Allen R.	Feb. 4, 1900	Oct. 25, 1900
Charles B.	July 19, 1904	Feb. 4, 1906
Effie F.	Oct. 1, 1877	_____
LESH, James D.	Oct. 17, 1844	Feb. 16, 1921
wf. Annie J.	Feb. 19, 1847	Aug. 11, 1908
HENCH, Joseph B.	March 24, 1867	Aug. 7, 1906
wf. Laura A.	Feb. 22, 1868	Jan. 22, 1954
James B.	Sept. 26, 1899	Aug. 11, 1910
RHOADES, Mary E.	1852	1919
BAKER, c/o T.W. & M.E.:		
Mary	-1919-	
inf. dau.	-1900-	
Ralph	-1912-	
BEALOR, Martha inf. d/o D.G. & Elizabeth (Belongs with entry at top of this page.)	May 28, 1899	July 29, 1899

ACCESSION
1198
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

RICEDORF, Fred'k.	April 25, 1847	70-9-21
Mary Susanna w/o Frederick	Feb. 21, 1853	74-6-30
John	March 26, 1887	84-1-25
wf. Catharine	June 28, 1881	80-1-10
c/o J. & C.:		
Kate	Oct. 12, 1886	54-5-2
Samuel	Nov. 28, 1862	36-7-1
BEALOR, John	March 16, 1855	62-11-19
wf. Catharine	Jan. 10, 1874	78-5-5
Joseph	Aug. 24, 1850	45-11-20
Marks	Jan. 9, 1760	April 18, 1844
wf. Mary Elizabeth	Jan. 21, 1852	83-5-23
Elizabeth w/o Joseph	Aug. 20, 1814	July 26, 1874
BAILOR, Catharine C. d/o John & Catharine	Nov. 23, 1836	July 21, 1844
BEALOR, Sarah d/o John	Jan. 19, 1836 (S. Gilmer, Facit)	15-11-23
KEISER, inf. s/o Jacob	May 29, 1829	ca. 2 months
SMITH, c/o Jon's. J. & Catharine:		
Hetty J.	July 22, 1859	10-0-14
Mary E.	Aug. 24, 1857	7-6-12
MYERS, c/o John & Elizabeth:		
Elias	May 6, 1847	3-9-19
Eliza Jane	Nov. 9, 1859	7-0-7
SWARTZ, Levi H.	March 20, 1840	Oct. 23, 1877
Henry	1805	1880
wf. Margaret	March 19, 1855	45-1-9
SMITH, Zacharias S. s/o Val. & Barb. Ann	July 22, 1851	1-8-4
WALKMEYER, August F.	March 25, 1860	April 6, 1929
Hannah E.	July 29, 1854	Aug. 1, 1921
H. Isabel	Dec. 3, 1889	Dec. 28, 1922
Albertha R.	b. & d. Sept. 26, 1896	
Jessie A.	March 8, 1900	Nov. 25, 1906
McBRIDE, Carrie M. w/o John M.	Aug. 10, 1873	Sept. 8, 1899
LENIG, William H.	1870	1933
I. Florence	1879	1962
Harry O.	1902	1903
LATCHFORD, Walter E.	1872	1942
Mary E.	1897	1977
FOSSELMAN, Martin S.	1851	1918
Abbie CORL	1858	1937
LENIG, Jonas J.	March 4, 1831	Sept. 15, 1904
wf. Sarah A.	July 23, 1844	March 20, 1923

BARRICK, Statta L.	1873	1902
McCLURE, Statta R.	1902	1976
HUTCHISON, Joseph L. wf. Barbara BURRELL	Sept. 18, 1917	72-11-2

BEALOR, Sarah A.	1849	1934
Samuel father	Sept. 2, 1821	Oct. 31, 1892
wf. Hannah mother	Oct. 31, 1828	April 9, 1906
TITZEL, George father	March 29, 1799	May 5, 1873
wf. Mary R. TRESSLER	Dec. 4, 1796	March 7, 1872 mother
SHEIBLEY, Absalom	April 21, 1858	25-4-13
	Funeral sermon by Rev. "Fought."	
TRESSLER, Mrs. Mary Rebecca SHEIBLEY w/o John	Sept. 13, 1830	June 7, 1864
TITZEL, c/o Henry & Caroline:		
M. Luther	May 12, 1848	Aug. 18, 1851
inf. dau.	Feb. 4, 1850	19 days
Silas Luther s/o George & M.R.	Nov. 14, 1846	April 4, 1848
MYERS, Sarah w/o Philip, Jr.	March 18, 1851	29-4--
Nancy Elmira d/o Philip & Catharine	Sept. 28, 1863	2-2-20
POLLOCK, Elizabeth	Feb. 22, 1872	79-3-3
POWELL, Anna	June 9, 1857	74 years
SMITH, Valentine	Dec. 9, 1828	ca. 72 years
Elizabeth	Dec. 21, 1838	ca. 84 yrs.
C.S.		
D x P	1812	
PICKARD, Henry	March 8, 1847	73-11-17 soldier
wf. Eve	May 16, 1859	80-0-15
LATCHFORD, Peter father	Sept. 11, 1795	May 6, 1879
Molly mother	March 22, 1804	Dec. 29, 1876
X-1859 X-[illegible]		
COMP, Charles Edward s/o William H. & Margaret E. X-909	March 10, 1879	1-6-10
Margaret w/o Jacob	Aug. 31, 1852	67-9-19
Jacob, Sr.	April 11, 1870	85-1-1
ZIMMERMAN, Catharine	Dec. 25, 1859	84-9-13
REAMER, Philip	June 27, 1801	April 26, 1873
Abigail w/o Phillip	May 17, 1849 (H. Willi)	in 40th. year
Rebeca d/o P. & A.	March 7, 1851	12 years

POLLOCK, Mary w/o Robert	Nov. 15, 1843	78-5--
FOOSE, c/o James & Catharine:		
George M.	May 15, 1840	0-9-18
James P.	April 13, 1848	2-8-23
Catharine C.	April 28, 1847	0-1-22
FLEISHER, Juliana w/o George	Nov. 3, 1846	28-2-24
c/o George & Juliana:		
inf. dau.	April 7, 1843	1 day
William Henry	Jan. 21, 1851	5-9--
c/o George & Elizabeth:		
Elizabeth	April 14, 1864	4-6--
Anna Mary	April 20, 1864	6-6-3
BOYER, c/o John P. & Jane A.:		
Melinda	March 2, 1868	17-2-28
Sarah Ellen	Aug. 5, 1861	18-1-1
inf. dau.	June 3, 1857	48 hours
MARLIN, Thomas	Dec. 10, 1857	68-10--
BOYER, John P.	Dec. 3, 1870	49-8-9
wf. Jane Ann	Dec. 3, 1870	51-9-ca. 18
son John Leahmon	Dec. 3, 1870	11-1-19
dau. Mary Elizabeth	Dec. 3, 1870	9-1-19
LESH, William Morris s/o James & Jennie	Nov. 10, 1877	0-4-20
BOYER, Albert M.	July 11, 1896	51-3-24
LESH, John Albert	Dec. 10, 1897	28-2-9
Daniel Victor	Sept. 3, 1889	17-10-23
LEISHER, David Rice s/o George W. & Catharine R.	Nov. 15, 1863	3-1-16
CRIST, Michael	Jan. 26, 1819	June 15, 1883
wf. Elizabeth BEALOR	Aug. 19, 1818	Feb. 6, 1898
son Noah	Sept. 5, 1853	1 month
WHITEKETTLE, Charles E.	1879	1959
Margaret R.	1878	1928
CRIST, Elwood V. s/o J.N. & M.C.	1881	1882
KINZER, Mary A. RAFFENSBERGER w/o W.H.	Feb. 18, 1833	Jan. 2, 1904
HENCH, Ida E. KINZER	1865	1931
WHITEKETTLE, Luara J. SMITH w/o S.A.	Nov. 4, 1863	Oct. 17, 1906
Mervin D. s/o S.A. & L.J.	Jan. 5, 1904	Jan. 21, 1904
SHEIBLEY, Kate S.	1854	1927

SHATTO, John W.	1859	1939
Alma A.	1856	1936
dau. Retta P.	June 18, 1906	18-2-14
John F.	1890	1945
CAMPBELL, James Elias	June 22, 1858	April 4, 1906
Annie E.	June 3, 1865	Oct. 10, 1938
Raymond	March 21, 1905	April 1, 1905
Frank E.	Sept. 23, 1893	July 14, 1940
WISE, Perry L.	Jan. 24, 1941	Feb. 22, 1941
Betty L.	-April 11, 1926-	
-Baby-		
c/o John M. & Clara M.:		
Harriett R.	April 11, 1904	May 16, 1904
John L.	April 1, 1905	April 12, 1906
TRESSLER, Lucetta Smith w/o V.G.	Nov. 21, 1836	Sept. 14, 1891
KERR, Emma A. d/o John S. & Mary B.	d. Jan. 2, 1890.	
WHITEKETTLE, Charles	March 9, 1840	Aug. 2, 1917
Co. I., 17 P.V.C.		
wf. Margaret	Nov. 24, 1834	July 25, 1908
WATTS, Samuel T.	Oct. 28, 1836	May 23, 1911
Co. I., 133 Regt., P.V.		
wf. Susan E. LUPFER	Aug. 27, 1832	March 22, 1905
FOOSE, Harry A.	May 29, 1900	28-0-8
William I.	Sept. 1, 1840	Aug. 22, 1926
wf. Margaret ORWAN	Jan. 7, 1838	April 11, 1914
c/o W.I. & Maggie:		
Emma Lissa	June 12, 1871	4-2-17
Howard Morris	Nov. 10, 1878	3-3-12
James	Sept. 22, 1876	64-11-18
wf. Catharine Ann	Oct. 13, 1900	83-1-2
Mary d/o James & Catharine	March 7, 1853	11-4-29
Sarah Eleanor	Sept. 14, 1903	59-4-23
BOYER, Michael	June 28, 1870	76-7-18
Eve	Feb. 2, 1846	49-4-20

1848 1844
S.O. J Mo
D 24 DAU
MR. 18

FLEISHER, Caroline d/o Henry & Mary	Oct. 31, 1845	5-6-12
LENIG, John J.	1821	1885
Mary Ann	1821	1879
RAFFENSPERGER, Westly E. s/o Saml. & Catharine	April 5, 1859	13-6-15

M.A.S.

BEALOR, Elias	Jan. 24, 1864	25-11-12
wf. Anna Mary	Jan. 24, 1863	24-10 -10
inf. son	b. & d. March 4, 1860	
BEALOR/BROWN, inf. s/o Joseph E. BEALOR & Magdalena BROWN	bn. April 1, 1864.	
FRANTZ, Isaac	April 28, 1869	78-11-20
wf. Anna M.	Oct. 27, 1874	79-11--
Sarah	Oct. 23, 1847	19 years
CRIST, Fanny w/o Jacob	June 14, 1885	74-8-17
REA, Walter Lowry s/o George & Sarah A.	Jan. 4, 1858	4 months
BISTLINE, Elizabeth w/o Jones (sic)	Jan. 18, 1885	58-5-18
John Peter s/o Jonas & Elizabeth	May 28, 1863	2-10-8
BECHTEL, Mary C.	Oct. 10, 1923	60-7-6
Thomas J.	Sept. 5, 1900	59-10-21
Co. K., 173 Regt., P.V.		
BISTLINE, John	Dec. 29, 1861	26-2-3
c/o John & Elizabeth M.:		
inf. son	b. & d. March 1, 1862	
ind. dau.	Oct. 26, 1861	2 days
MILLER, Alice S. d/o J.M.& Mary	May 13, 1862	1-3-14
BISTLINE, Peter	Feb. 22, 1831	Jan. 9, 1862
BICELINE, John	Feb. 19, 1792	May 18, 1859
wf. Margaret	July 30, 1799	April 30, 1859
c/o John & M.:		
Samuel	Aug. 14, 1837	May 16, 1859
Isaac	Oct. 5, 1843	May 7, 1859
Susannah	March 10, 1827	Aug. 26, 1848
CRIST, David	March 1, 1815	April 23, 1896
wf. Margaret E.	Oct. 16, 1822	Nov. 9, 1890
Mary	Nov. 27, 1824	Oct. 27, 1904
c/o David & Margaret:		
Margaret Caroline	Dec. 25, 1846	April 16, 1848
Nancy Jane	Dec. 11, 1868	18-10-8
Harriet L.A.	Oct. 23, 1869	16-10-12
Daniel Alfred	Sept. 5, 1873	18-6-1
NEARHOOD, Isaac W.	1859	
Laura E.	1862	1928
CRAWFORD, Alice E.	1895	1925

KEPNER, Jacob	July 21, 1806	Jan. 14, 1888
wf. Catharine	Oct. 3, 1880	71-11-20
dau. Martha	Sept. 14, 1840	Nov. 21, 1862
son Edward J.	Aug. 31, 1850	18-0-
son Lloyd E.	Jan. 3, 1861	7-10-17
son Samuel L.	July 17, 1850	Nov. 27, 1862
Annie E.C. d/o William & Catharine	Dec. 22, 1861	Oct. 3, 1862
CARL, Joseph	Nov. 11, 1850	57-8-17
CORL, Ann H. w/o Samuel	Dec. 9, 1822	Oct. 20, 1853
inf. s/o Samuel & Matilda	bn. Jan. 1856	lived 12 days
STRAUSSER, Solomon father	Nov. 20, 1882	88-8-27
WHITEKETTLE, John F.	Sept. 5, 1849	Nov. 13, 1923
wf. Sarah E. MEHAFFIE	Dec. 9, 1849	Jan. 11, 1910
WEIBLEY, John	April 18, 1855	56-0-12
Catharine	Nov. 21, 1870	65-3-14
LATCHFORD, Susanna w/o Richard	Feb. 2, 1861	30-10-23
CRIST, John	June 12, 1797	Nov. 15, 1874
wf. Elizabeth	May 11, 1801	Nov. 5, 1868
BITNER, John Calvin	June 11, 1900	40-2-29
Elizabeth w/o John & d/o John & Elizabeth CRIST	July 24, 1836	Jan. 7, 1864
CRIST, Henry s/o John & Elizabeth	Oct. 23, 1823	Nov. 3, 1849
REGIUS, Dr. Lewis P.	Sept. 13, 1866	in 63rd. year
wf. Rebecca CRIST	June 7, 1903	81-3-12
McKEE, John M.	1812	1863
wf. Susanna	1833	____
BISTLINE, Samuel	June 24, 1859	53-10-2
wf. Elizabeth	June 21, 1882	70-0-20 erected by her son, J.S.B.
STUTZMAN, John	Aug. 16, 1820	April 5, 1857
wf. Sarah	Oct. 10, 1826	Nov. 4, 1887
SMITH, Valentine	April 27, 1871	69-10-22
Charles Gilbert s/o Levi & Sarah J.	Feb. 28, 1870	1-3--
TITZEL, George W.	Oct. 4, 1871	43-7-23
wf. Sarah BEALOR	June 27, 1895	62-3-1
son Charles B.	Aug. 19, 1863	2-4-16
dau. Elmira	Feb. 23, 1858	0-8-27
CRIST, Maggie B. d/o John & Sarah	July 1, 1880	3-1-16

RICE, Esther L.	1899	1977	
BAKER, Thomas W.	1872	1955	
Maude E.	1881	1942	
SPRIGGLE, Charles Wesley	July 10, 1907	46-1-10	father
P.O.S. of A. #384			
Eva Elma	Feb. 26, 1934	72-7-24	mother
GORDON, John R.	May 20, 1830	June 7, 1916	
Susanna	Sept. 25, 1832	June 28, 1912	
Sophia d/o J.R.& Susanna	Feb. 22, 1867	Aug. 5, 1907	
FRY, Charles W.	1881	1961	
Mary A.	1884	1966	
Wesley	March 26, 1908	64-6-28	
Co. A., 210 Regt., P.I.			
wf. Sarah J. DIVEN	March 30, 1911	64-11-28	
BAKER, Melvin R. father	Nov. 19, 1885	May 19, 1947	
Ethel C. mother	Oct. 7, 1897	Aug. 18, 1967	
JOHNSON, Mary E.	Nov. 21, 1862	Feb. 20, 1944	
STAPLES, Oscar D.	Sept. 28, 1918	26-0-20	
Co. 36, 9th. Training Batt. Died in Camp Lee, Va.			
Daniel C. husband of Mary E.	d. March 12, 1898. G.A.R.		
BEALOR, Benjamin	March 20, 1813	June 24, 1896	
Mary	June 19, 1808	Sept. 1, 1890	
BLAIN, Margaret A. w/o James	Feb. 19, 1810	June 20, 1895	
BEALOR, David father	April 23, 1796	July 4, 1876	
Margaret mother	April 24, 1810	Feb. 15, 1889	
Lydia A.	Aug. 23, 1841	April 7, 1918	
Martha sister	March 8, 1849	Aug. 3, 1910	
SMITH, Jonas J. father	Dec. 12, 1812	July 5, 1890	
Catharine MYERS mother	March 5, 1817	April 7, 1896	
KERR, Minnie A. d/o Rev. J.J. & K.A.	Jan. 7, 1868	Feb. 1, 1869	
SMITH, Franklin S. s/o Jonas J. & Catharine	April 17, 1866	7-1-26	
Jacob	Oct. 20, 1865	87-5-22	
Henry	Nov. 20, 1857	65-2-11	
wf. Elizabeth	March 14, 1800	Dec. 30, 1868	
Martin s/o Henry & Eliz.	July 28, 1855	16-11-15	
Harry Irvin	April 3, 1873	June 21, 1945	
LENIG, Thomas	July 19, 1893	71-7-13	
wf. Mary	Oct. 13, 1895	70-9-15	
Henry	Dec. 25, 1850	55-9-27	
wf. Catharine	March 19, 1857	57-5-2	
John	Dec. 6, 1860	60-5-23	

SHMITH, Susannah w/o Peter (sic)	Feb. 14, 1830	Jan. 9, 1856
Samuel F. s/o Martin & Mary	Nov. 17, 1865	0-2-9
*SCHMITT, Peter	Feb. 11, 1788	April 17, 1857
SMITH, Mary Margaretta w/o Peter	Dec. 14, 1864	75-9-5
Jacob B. s/o Jonas & Mary A.	Nov. 28, 1862	4-5-17
MARKEL, Elijah	Sept. 6, 1857	0-1-17
George	Oct. 30, 1864	42-0-8
wf. Elizabeth	Feb. 28, 1905	85-3-23
Theresa M.	March 23, 1864	0-10-16
Alfred M.	Jan. 10, 1881	29-3-2
SCHOBER/SHOBER, Andrew	Nov. 29, 1793	May 5, 1856
wf. Elizabeth	May 4, 1882	ca. 88 years
WHITEKETTLE, Emanuel F. s/o Charles & Mary	May 19, 1859	19-8-18
Mary w/o Charles	Oct. 4, 1809	June 15, 1872
Maria w/o Charles	April 20, 1872	ca. 93 years
Andrew S. s/o J.F. & S.E.	May 23, 1877	1-9?-23
Paul Franklin s/o J.H. & B.A.	Sept. 21, 1907	Sept. 22, 1907
LEONARD, inf. d/o George & Eliz.	b. & d. July 29, 185_	
BURD, John	Oct. 8, 1888	in 87th. year
Catharine	Feb. 27, 1801	July 6, 1896
Rachel w/o George	March 17, 1863	in 50th. year
Jacob	April 8, 1869	85-10-7
wf. Sarah	March 2, 1866	77-6-14
BARRACK, John	Nov. 31, 1784	March 4, 1872
BOILES, Catharine w/o John	no dates	
BURD, Joseph H., Sr. father	Aug. 9, 1883	61-4-20
wf. Anna mother	March 6, 1891	65-0-12
LONG, Annie M. d/o Joseph & Annie BURD	Nov. 12, 1843	April 17, 1872
BROWN, Samuel	June 14, 1841	Nov. 16, 1889
Pvt., Co. G., 133 Regt., P.V.		
John	Jan. 1, 1884	69-8--
wf. Catharine	July 11, 1881	64-9-15
RAFFENSPERGER, William H.	Oct. 29, 1897	48-6-5
William	Jan. 1, 1810	April 22, 1876
wf. Ellen FRANTZ	Dec. 10, 1814	Jan. 27, 1897
GREGG, Benjamin	Jan. 9, 1877	67-11-24
Ann	March 5, 1894	71-11--
George	Jan. 5, 1872	20-1-3
Lewis	April 9, 1861	5-0-14

LENIG, Eleanor w/o Jonas J.	Sept. 20, 1827	Aug. 9, 1867
Jacob J.	Sept. 4, 1868	70-10-7
Maria w/o Jacob	Dec. 7, 1861	64-6--
THOMMAN, Mary w/o Jesse & d/o Jacob LENIG	Aug. 15, 1865	42-2-2
Jesse	June 22, 1819	Sept. 10, 1897
BORRELL, Jacob	Feb. 24, 1863	49-5-3
BURRELL, Mary w/o Jacob	Sept. 25, 1875	65-11--
Valentine	July 12, 1868	81-5-15
wf. Sarah	May 1, 1866	75-9-16
SAUSERMAN, John	June 21, 1877	76-6-5
wf. Catharine	Sept. 7, 1861	58-2-6
dau. Sarah Ellen	Jan. 3, 1866	20-0-2
YOHE, Anna E. d/o William B. & Catharine	Jan. 8, 1867	Sept. 9, 1868
SAUCERMAN, Willie H. s/o Samuel & Margaret	Sept. 3, 1871	3-9-20
HUGGINS, c/o William & Sarah:		
Levina Alice	May 31, 1859	26 days
Henry Foster	Jan. 2, 1864	3-6-6
SHULL, c/o David & Leah:		
Omie E.	April 2, 1864	0-3-22
Annie L.	Feb. 20, 1865	26 days
SAUCERMAN, William	Feb. 23, 1891	49-10-16 G.A.R.
Catharine	1836	1921
FLICKINGER, George E. s/o L.H.C. & S.E.	Feb. 19, 1879	0-1-5
KRETZING, John N.	Sept. 12, 1859	March 26, 1945
wf. Margaret A. FLICKINGER	Feb. 22, 1857	Feb. 15, 1940
inf. son	-1892-	
Stephen O.	1893	1894
Anna B.	Aug. 25, 1895	Jan. 9, 1915
SHEAFFER, Charles E.	1876	1950
Alice V.	1877	1953
-Archie-		
STAMBAUGH, Franklin J.	1859	1930
Sarah E.	1861	1927
George W.	1885	1908
BAKER, William	1827	1916
Louisa	1834	1924
FLICKINGER, Joseph	Dec. 9, 1817	Dec. 25, 1901
wf. Nancy CAMPBELL	Nov. 20, 1820	Sept. 6, 1901

CORL, Samuel	April 11, 1823	Feb. 2, 1888
REAMER, Matilda CORL w/o Philip	Aug. 10, 1832	Sept. 2, 1876
CARL, Philip	Feb. 6, 1856	June 23, 1933
wf. Emma	Dec. 20, 1865	Aug. 2, 1926
REAMER, Philip E. s/o George W. & Susan C.	Sept. 17, 1863	1-0-16
LATCHFORD, James P.	Jan. 11, 1835	June 4, 1901
Co. G., 208 Regt., P.I.		
wf. Catharine BAKER	Sept. 10, 1835	Aug. 30, 1917
BAKER, Samuel	Jan. 24, 1866	69-11-2
wf. Elizabeth	Aug. 19, 1884	79-5-26
son Samuel died at	May 27, 1864	33-2-25
Staunton Hospital, D.C. of a gunshot wound received at Battle of Spottsylvania, Va. Funeral sermon by Rev. P.B.Lane.		
BEALOR, David P.	April 1, 1893	in 67th. year
Co. E., 208 Regt., P.V.		
Nancy G.	March 4, 1896	in 66th. year
HORTING, Nancy B.	April 19, 1923	in 65th. year
BEALOR, James B. s/o D.R.P. & Nancy G.	Feb. 12, 1864 (Willi, Perryville)	0-17-6
c/o B.F. & M.E.:		
Anna F.	March 20, 1860	1-8-20
inf. dau.	March 5, 1862	14 days
Amanda I.	April 9, 1866	0-8-22
Cordelia G.	March 20, 1870	9 months
Maud B.	July 27, 1880	2 years
THOMMAN, Christina M.	Dec. 28, 1798	July 16, 1869
Anna Maria	Nov. 18, 1800	April 20, 1880
MEYERS/MYERS, Philip, Sr.	Sept. 14, 1864	73-11-29
wf. Magdalena	Jan. 10, 1864	76-8-29
John	Nov. 7, 1818	Oct. 17, 1871
BAKER, James S.	Dec. 29, 1841	April 7, 1909 G.A.R..
wf. Jennie FRY	Oct. 4, 1845	Sept. 22, 1909
SHAFFER, Catharine R. d/o Cornelius & Sarah	April 2, 1864	0-6-22
Sarah	Nov. 27, 1915	74-4-6
SHIRE, Samuel	Aug. 20, 1820	April 12, 1886 ?
Co. L., 32 Regt., 9th. Pa. Cav.	Aged: 65-7-22	
SAUSERMAN, Margaret A. w/o Samuel	Nov. 13, 1874	34-11-13
KEPNER, Carry C. d/o James F. & Sarah	Nov. 16, 1865	Sept. 20, 186
BAKER, Elizabeth A.	Oct. 2, 1847	March 2, 1917

BAKER, Minnie M. d/o Joseph & M.C.		
Lewis A.	Aug. 5, 1867	July 16, 1916
wf. Mary E. RHOADES	Nov. 10, 1867	June 8, 1950
Harry A. and Howard L. interred at Allegheny.		
YOHN, William	May 25, 1874	in 57th. year
wf. Margaret	Oct. 27, 1893	67-2-29
Elton G. s/o R. & E.	Nov. 20, 1892	6-7-13
Richard C.	1858	1934
Emma F.	1864	1956
CRIST, Daniel	April 16, 1911	83-9-2
wf. Margaret A.	Aug. 15, 1906	80-5-15
son David E.	Feb. 26, 1865	7-7-27
HENSHEY, Lydia R. w/o James K.	July 7, 1885	31-5-13
MYERS, Edward	Oct. 8, 1834	March 27, 1904
Elizabeth	Dec. 8, 1842	March 6, 1910
Charles E.	Sept. 15, 1886	19-2-4
Philip	May 18, 1822	Dec. 6, 1871
wf. Catharine	Aug. 24, 1826	Feb. 14, 1906
LATCHFORD, Sarah J. w/o Thomas J.	Jan. 6, 1866	24-3-16
their son Charles E.	July 19, 1864	1-9-26
NEILSON, Willie s/o A. & S.		
LUPFER, Jesse K.	April 17, 1904	75-6-21
wf. Sarah	Jan. 4, 1916	81-11-1
c/o J.K. & S.:		
Infant	Jan. 25, 1865	2 days
Maggie O.	Dec. 4, 1878	4-2-10
Della M.	Jan. 10, 1879	2-2-18
Samuel	Feb. 25, 1803	March 16, 1882
wf. Susanna	Oct. 15, 1806	Dec. 23, 1881
Dr. Samuel P.	July 12, 1865	25-11-7
	(Sermon by Rev. Kelly)	
KERR, John S.	Sept. 15, 1883	64-11-16 G.A.R.
wf. Mary B.	Oct. 1, 1830	Sept. 12, 1864
infant son	Sept. 22, 1864	10 days
MILLER, Edward E. s/o J.M. & Mary	Sept. 27, 1866	19 days
Mary w/o Dr. J.M.	March 20, 1834	Oct. 27, 1869
(Edward's stone by S.H. Brubaker, Newport)		
SMITH, John	Jan. 13, 1892	71-1-29
wf. Elizabeth	March 15, 1866	42-11-5
BEALOR, Mary Ellen w/o Joseph	Feb. 18, 1844	June 7, 1868
SHULL, William Henry	Nov. 10, 1853	June 28, 1897
Elizabeth w/o Simon	April 17, 1883	69-8-28
John D., M.D.	1851	1927
Mary C. WHITEKETTLE w/o Dr. J.D.	Sept. 11, 1867	April 7, 1894

LENKER, c/o J.M. & Minnie:			
	Frank A.	Aug. 7, 1894	March 2, 1895
	Harry	b. & d. Feb. 28, 1896	
	Carrie B.	b. & d. March 31, 1898	
	Jesse	b. & d. Jan. 15, 1899	
	Clyde E.	Feb. 5, 1907	Feb. 15, 1908
LICKEL, George M.		April 21, 1916	54-9-20
	Anna A.	no dates	
SHOTZBERGER, Tobias	father	March 31, 1858	March 17, 1928
	Mary L. mother	Feb. 26, 1860	March 14, 1923
HUTCHINSON, John L.		1895	1918
	Bertha A.	1880	1924
IZER, inf. s/o W.F. & Hattie H.		b. & d. Nov. 3, 1897	
	Bertha B. d/o William F. & Hattie H.	March 27, 189	Sept. 27, 1898
BLAIN, W. Scott		Oct. 5, 1846	June 23, 1935
	wf. Mary A. Crist	Jan. 18, 1842	Jan. 7, 1914
	Frank Alfred s/o W.S.&M.A.	Jan. 28, 1882	Oct. 25, 1892
STUTZMAN, Michael		Nov. 2, 1892	74-6-24
	Lydia	Dec. 15, 1898	77-5-14
	dau. Ellen B.	April 25, 1852	March 3, 1871
	dau. Margaret	Dec. 27, 1846	March 19, 1866
	son William M.	May 11, 1865	June 23, 1866
	Adam J.	Feb. 9, 1788	Jan. 28, 1867
	Barbara	Feb. 7, 1786	Oct. 15, 1866
	Daniel	July 24, 1822	Jan. 22, 1872
HOWANSTINE, Joseph W.	RIN# X886	1826	1910
	Mary C. X587	1829	1884
	c/o Joseph & Catharine:		
	William J. 1895	Feb. 17, 1869	10-10-4 13 Mar 1858
	Calistia M.	Jan. 12, 1866	4-0-20 23 [illegible] 1871
	Francis S. X18[illegible]	July 18, 1882	14-9-6 12 Oct 1867
MILLER, David C.		1845	1928
	David	Jan. 31, 1867	60-1-6
	wf. Barbara CLARK	Sept. 7, 1886	78-2-12
CLARK, Mary		Nov. 11, 1887	71-5-5
	Catharine	Oct. 22, 1803	Jan. 31, 1872
LATCHFORD, Philip L.		June 15, 1832	Dec. 23, 1916
	Lizzie w/o P. L.	Dec. 8, 1887	51-4-21
	c/o P.L. & Lizzie:		
	Sylvia D.S.	Sept. 30, 1869	2-6-19
	Annie M.	July 10, 1873	3-9-15
NEILSON, Charles E. s/o A. & S.		April 4, 1888	32-8-2
	Alvah V.	April 11, 1837	Nov. 27, 1914
	Susan Carrie	Feb. 13, 1841	Jan. 2, 1924
HUTCHISON, Rhoda A. d/o John & Catharine		July 7, 1865	2-7-4

HUTCHISON, John	Feb. 15, 1818	Feb. 27, 1895
wf. Catharine LEONARD	April 9, 1818	April 27, 1901
dau. Margaret J.	March 11, 1851	March 8, 1888
Rebecca C.	June 17, 1848	Jan. 28, 1920
KEPNER, Robert M.	1832	1886
Co. F., 104 Regt.		
wf. Rebecca LEONARD	1832	1922
David H.	1870	1887
c/o M.L. & C.L.:		
Robert	b. & d. Feb. 13,	1893
Leroy	Oct. 24, 1899	Nov. 4, 1899
BOYER, Jacob K.	Aug. 21, 1890	63-2-14 G.A.R.
wf. Lydia A.	June 4, 1891	49-1-7
CAMPBELL, Henry	Jan. 21, 1891	57-2-14
Susan	Sept. 9, 1918	75-9-16 mother
SHICK, Eddie	1898	1899
VAUGHAN, James B.	Nov. 22, 1841	March 3, 1913 G.A.R..
wf. Elizabeth E.	July 14, 1846	May 1, 1919
BAKER, John S.	April 18, 1889	50-11-25
Co. E., 208th. Regt., P.V.		
wf. Elizabeth	April 14, 1889	49-0-1
c/o J.S. & E.:		
Alice M.	Sept. 28, 1880	0-4-3
Stella M.	April 27, 1887	10-4-16
BITNER, Isaac Leonard s/o Eleazar & Hannah	July 6, 1862	Oct. 10, 1873
Hannah w/o Eleazar & d/o Peter & Mollie LATCHFORD	Dec. 4, 1826	April 3, 1871
LEBO, Jonathan	Oct. 20, 1868	51-11-10
Eliza J.	June 26, 1906	65-9-11
RICE, Bessie d/o Jeremiah & Priscilla	Sept. 9, 1871	4-5-28
WENTZ, Jennie E. REIBER	Dec. 11, 1860	Feb. 13, 1907
BLAIN, William father	Oct. 12, 1896	56-1-21 G.A.R.
wf. Catharine LEBO	Aug. 22, 1919	76-5-28
infant son	April 4, 1882	4 days ??
SMITH, Jonathan	Jan. 7, 1897	78-1-28
Pvt., Co. E., 173 Regt., 9 month drafted Militia		
wf. Mary Ann	March 21, 1897	76-10-16
William H.	Sept. 3, 1843	Sept. 16, 1877
wf. Lizzie C.	Oct. 17, 1869	25-11-6
FRY, John	Feb. 8, 1873	66-0-7
Catharine	Oct. 19, 1890	82-5-23

SWARTZ, John M.	July 29, 1894	70-4-25
Co. I., 17th. Pa. Cav.		
wf. Elizabeth	Oct. 22, 1810	Feb. 9, 1883
W.H.	Jan. 13, 1847	Sept. 14, 1872
LEONARD, William R.	1852	1927
Mattie J.	1854	1924
SWEGER, Minnie	1892	1926
BOYER, Philip father	Jan. 6, 1824	Aug. 3, 1888
wf. Mary Jane	Oct. 23, 1893	56-8-26
Donald M.	1848	1917
Alfarata K.	1853	1923
Graceie	1876	1877
FOOSE, Calvin R. s/o L.A. & Sarah J.	Nov. 10, 1860	23 days
BAKER, Jesse P. s/o J.T & Mary A.	June 28, 1901	2 days
Peter	April 8, 1797	March 8, 1874
wf. Jane	March 4, 1800	Jan. 15, 1876
John T.	Sept. 25, 1843	Feb. 21, 1902
Mary E. MOUL w/o J.T.	April 15, 1849	June 25, 1895
Maggie Jane d/o John T. & Mary E.	April 24, 1869	Dec. 9, 1870
LENKER, William P.	Dec. 4, 1831	Dec. 30, 1909
wf. Mary LANDIS	Sept. 2, 1831	May 20, 1874
son William H.	Aug. 26, 1863	Dec. 11, 1871
ORWEN, Samuel	June 11, 1892	82-2-20
wf. Catharine	Nov. 25, 1900	89-8-18
FOSSELMAN, Cora E. w/o Martin S.	May 30, 1876	28-3-7
E.J.L.		
CAMPBELL, Henry N.	1881	1935
Sylvester	1884	1948
HOFFMAN, Donald E. s/o Hollis E. & Lillian M.	1935	1939
WILLOUGHBY, James C.	June 13, 1862	Feb. 18, 1923
wf. Anna M.	Aug. 10, 1870	Oct. 21, 1940
FLINIGIN, Michael	born in Ireland	died in Penna. April 10, 1919.
EARLY, Flora	1868 (G.W. Buffington	1920 Funeral Home)
SHICK, George W.	1869	1937
Henrietta	1877	1928
Greta	d. 1931.	
SMITH, Martin	April 12, 1889	65-5-1
wf. Mary FRAVEL	June 11, 1910	77-7-28

MEHAFFIE, c/o David & Maggie A.:		
M. Hamilton	Dec. 16, 1878	17-3-1
Annie S.	Aug. 16, 1873	0-4-3
Lizzie M.	Sept. 10, 1876	0-7-4
BLAIN, James father	May 24, 1816	March 21, 1892
wf. Sarah	July 11, 1810	Sept. 6, 1876
dau. Amanda	Aug. 18, 1856	13-2-21
dau. Charity	April 7, 1863	28-7-15
BURD, Washington	1841	1933
wf. Mary BURKEPILE	July 5, 1914	72-0-19
BURKEPILE, Jeremiah	July 30, 1887	73-8-0
wf. Mary	March 16, 1884	67-9-6
L.G.S.		
FLEISHER, George	Oct. 5, 1818	March 25, 1887
Elizabeth	Feb. 17, 1824	Jan. 10, 1900
Silas	Oct. 1, 1849	Sept. 7, 1878
FLICKINGER, Percy Clayton s/o D.C. & Allie M.	July 27, 1892	0-3-7
FLEISHER,		indecipherable
LITTLE, James H. s/o David P. & Sarah E.	May 21, 1863	Feb. 20, 1898
George Frankie s/o D.P. & Jennie E.	Jan. 21, 1890	1-9-6 ???

****

The following stones were found thrown in the weeds along a fence:

* BOLER, Johanes	Aug. 31, 1824	1-5-9
SMITH, Margaret w/o Jacob	aged ca. 70 yrs.	
H.C.	1847	
M.S.	1847	
SWARTZ, inf. d/o G.W. & Mary J.	March 23, 184_	5 days
STRAUSER, Mary w/o Sol. & d/o John & Catharine SAUCERMAN	Dec. 31, 1858	32-9-15
J x S	1829	
RAFFENSPERGER, Catharine M. d/o Samuel & Catharine	Feb. 2, 1854	0-5-25
Salome d/o Samuel & Catharine	Oct. 8, 1855	0-1-26
STRAUSER, Samuel S. s/o G.&L.	March 7, 1859	2-3-12
SWARTZ, Mary Ann w/o David	Jan. 28, 1861	ca. 43 yrs.
BEALOR, Elizabeth w/o Joseph	Aug. 20, 1814	July 26, 1874
* BEALER, Sara	Aug. 6, 1810 ??	8-8-6
STRAWSER, Martha mother	Feb. 27, 1823	Sept. 23, 1884

****

WALNUT GROVE METHODIST CHURCHYARD

JUNITATA TOWNSHIP

LESH, John	Nov. 28, 1839	Nov. 6, 1917
Co. C., 208 Regt., P.V.		
wf. Sarah J.	March 2, 1847	Nov. 22, 1923
VANCE, John A.	1864	1949
Sarah E.	1859	1940
NEWLIN, William Scott	1877	1965
Ariel May	1878	1949
Nellie Edith	April 10, 1908	April 18, 1908
HUGGINS, William H.	1878	1959
Alice E.	1889	1965
dau. Doris M.	-1921-	
Ida Rilla	1922	
KERR, Martha M. HOUSE	1853	1887
REISINGER, Holie N.	1877	1961
Susan K.	1876	1943
COMP, Rev. Andrew X623	March 8, 1886	70-2-27
wf. Margery X627	July 22, 1892	83-0-15
Rev. Jacob S. X631	Nov. 16, 1876	31-4-22 24 JUN
Nancy C. X633	Dec. 19, 1877	26-3-7 12 SEP
Rev. George L. X632	Feb. 28, 1848	Nov. 2, 1916
Co. B., 36 Regt. & Co. G., 208 Regt., P.V.		
wf. Esther JACOBS X639	Sept. 10, 1854	Jan. 11, 1920
LESH, Maude E. CRAWFORD w/o J.B.	Oct. 17, 1903	20-1-6
John B.	1875	1950
Henrietta B.	1884	1951
inf. son	-1916-	
ZONG, Cloyd A.	1886	1938
Mary E.	1888	1923
Charles M.	1921	1961
MOOSE, Charles F.	-Sept. 5, 1921-	
LUPFER, inf. s/o J.K. & Margaret	b. & d. Sept. 24, 1916	
STONE, Charles W. s/o David & Emma A.	Oct. 22, 1887	1-10--
BEHEL, Jennie B. w/o Benton F.	May 24, 1889	34-3-10
COMP, George W. X645	March 14, 1851	Aug. 1, 1917
wf. Jane X1523	July 26, 1849	Jan. 14, 1921
STYDINGER, Harry L.	-1926	

ACCESSION
#1183
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

LONG, Lewis	1849	1932
Catharine E.	1850	1924
inf. son	-1890-	
J/G Emory	-1895-	
HARRIMAN, Louis A. grandson	1899	1969
ZELLERS, Anna M. d/o George A. & Minnie M.	June 28, 1897	2-4-4
Jonas M.	March 5, 1855	March 13, 1934
George father	April 14, 1904	69-4-5
wf. Rebecca mother	Dec. 5, 1901	79-7-22
MARKS, Louisa mother	Oct. 18, 1900	43-9-28
LOGAN, Mr. & Mrs.	no dates or names	
GEORGE, William M.	1826	1894
SMITH, Keziah SHUMAN	1857	1935
BISTLINE, John M.	Sept. 8, 1889	35-2-5
COMP, Jacob X-625	May 28, 1820	Sept. 19, 1885
FEELY, William Co. E., 20th. Pa. Cav.	May 27, 1914	ca. 83 years
wf. Polly Ann	March 27, 1835	Nov. 9, 1922
CAMPBELL, inf. d/o G.W. & Betty	-1946-	
HOLLEY, James H.	1873	1947
Myrtle E.	1884	1971
Johnny V.	1927	1928
SNYDER, John Ebert Pa. Pvt., Evac. Hosp. 49, WWI	June 16, 1896	Nov. 15, 1965
REISINGER, Jacob H. X-521	1865	1939
Pearl E. RHOADS x-2357	1886	1955
STYDINGER, Esther M.	1903	1937
REISINGER, Ella V.	-1924-	
CROCKETT, W.H.	1865	1924
wf. Mary C.	1873	1932
Charles H.	1903	1954
FLICKINGER, Emerson R.	1894	1963
Grace E.	1901	1957
Eugene	Nov. 4, 1931	July 30, 1943
LITTLE, Arnold	1880	1958
Anna M.	1915	

WALNUT GROVE METHODIST CHURCHYARD

JUNIATA TOWNSHIP

Data obtained from burial records:

HARTMAN, William	Nov. 9, 1925	
BARRACK, Daniel & wife		
HOLLY, Luther & wife		
LITTLE, Mrs. Daniel		
WENTS, Mrs. John Wesley	June 6, 1958	88 years
MARKS, Cornelius & wf.		
AMSLER, Sara C.	Sept. 13, 1907	
WENTS, Mrs. Rock (Ellen Cornelia)	May 10, 1934	
STYDINGER, Mrs. Esther	July 1937	
LITTLE, Frances	March 16, 1938	
SMITH, Edgar Jay	Feb. 2, 1 65	79 years
LITTLE, Daniel M.	Jan. 31, 1944	
Elmer M.	Jan. 7, 1967	
ARNOLD, Anna M. LITTLE	Sept. 2, 1977	
VANCE, John A.	March 23, 194	
Sarah E.	Dec. 4, 1940	
NEWLIN, William Scott	Sept. 7, 1965	
Ariel May	July, 1949	
HUGGINS, William H.	Oct. 4, 1959	
Alice E.	Oct. 2, 1965	
REISINGER, Holie N.	July 31, 1961	
Susan K. REISINGER	Sept. 1, 1943	
LESH, John B.	Nov. 7, 1950	
Henrietta B.	Nov. 22, 1951	
ZONG, Cloyd A.	Dec. 4, 1938	
Mary E.	Dec. 10, 1923	
Charles M.	March 23, 1961	
LONG, Lewis	July 6, 1932	
SMITH, Keziah SHUMAN	June 25, 1935	
HOLLEY, James H.	Aug. 30, 1947	
Myrtle E.	June 23, 1971	
REISINGER, Jacob H.	Feb. 6, 1939	X- [illegible]
wf. Pearl E. RHOADS	June 12, 1955	X- [illegible]
CROCKETT, Charles H.	April 1, 1954	
FLICKINGER, Emerson R.	Oct. 11, 1963	
Grace E.	Oct. 15, 1957	
LITTLE, Arnold	Jan. 17, 1958	

KOCH'S SULPHUR SPRING

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

JUNIATA TOWNSHIP

P. O. Box 73
NEWPORT, PA. 17074

ROBINSON, Emaline, d/o James & Margaret	May 4, 1847	0-2-1
SHATTO, Julia A. Troup, w/o David	May 19, 1865	66-8-14
ALBRIGHT, Exekiah, s/o John & Susanna	March 12, 1854	18-4-20
WEISE, George W., Co. G., 208 Regt. P.V. Killed by shell from a Confederate battery in front of Petersburg, Va.	March 25, 1865	42-11-29
BROWN, Ephram Lindford, s/o Ananias G. & Am'l. A.	Feb. 6, 1855	5 days
Amealia Ann, w/o Ananias G.	April 9, 1855	24-7-22
WEISE, George	Jan. 4, 1855	71-2-27
Mary E. w/o George Sr.	Feb. 10, 1793	June 4, 1870
dau. Rebeca	June 9, 1825	July 19, 1846
OSBORN, Aaron C.	March 30, 1821	July 6, 1846
David, s/o A.&Sa.	Oct. 30, 1845	March 25, 1846
Martha J., d/o A. & Susan	Sept. 13, 1843	Jan. 22, 1846
Mary, cnt/Na'n.	Sept. 5, 1845	48-3-4
CLAY, Matthias	May 15, 1853 (Willi)	45-2-9
wf. Elizabeth (d/o Jacob & Charlotte BROWN)	Nov. 9, 1880	67-1-25
son Chester	April 13, 1846	1-0-12
dau. Sarah E.	March 11, 1851	4-2-4
dau. Mary J.	March 27, 1854	3-6-26
CLAY, William B.	Feb. 1, 1833	March 31, 1873
Dollie M., d/o Wm. B. & Ann	Aug. 23, 1877	12-5-8
James W., inf.s/o Wm.B.& L.A.	May 13, 1857	
KOUGH, c/o William & Mary:		
Amanda	March 31, 1848	1-1-9
James Calvin	Oct. 29, 1853	4-0-3
Alfred B.	Oct. 29, 1855	1-7-9
Emma Carrie	Dec. 8, 1863	4-1-17
BROWN, Jacob	Aug. 17, 1780	Sept. 13, 1854
Charlotte (HART)	Oct. 20, 1790	Dec. 7, 1881
HEANY, Barbara Fleurie (2nd.) w/o Thomas	Oct. 16, 1904	77-10-1
Robert H.	April 26, 1899	47-4-21

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P.O. BOX 73
NEWPORT, PA 17074

ACCESSION
1189
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

HANEY, J.A.	Co. A., 9th. Pa. Cav.	
HEANY, Barbara A.	d. June 23, 1864	
HANY, Abraham F., s/o Thomas & Barbarah	Oct. 7, 1858	Nov. 21, 1862
HEANY, Catharine A., d/o Thomas	July 1, 1860	0-5-4
HEANY, Thomas	Feb. 11, 1891	74-10-20
(1st.) wf. Eleanor(ENGLISH)	Jan. 3, 1849	32-5-8
MAXWELL, Margaret A., w/o George W.	May 2, 1867	23-1-21
BARNS, Susannah, w/o John S.	Jan. 13, 1863	46-10-11
ASPER, Naoma J.	May 12, 1857	Oct. 17, 1868
Mary E.	July 14, 1859	Nov. 5, 1880
TILBURY, Robert	Nov. 18, 1888	72-4-2
ORWAN, Abraham	Sept, 11, 1845	July 25, 1917
Mary E.	d. Sept. 16, 1931	
Carrie A.	1874	1918
Martin E. "Father"	1866	1944
Sgt. Martin B., Seaman	1904	1941
Pfc. U.S.S. Saratoga, Pvt. 30th. Ord. Co. H.M.		
SMEIGH, Mary E.	March 11, 1918	80-10-28
CLAY, Inf. s/o S.H.& A.L.	b. & d. May 16, 1887	
CLAY, John B.	Sept. 7, 1907	71-2-17
wf. Mary M. KEEFER	1845	1927
KOSIER, John	Aug. 28, 1868	60-8-21
wf. Maria RICE	Dec. 7, 1864	57-7-18
Sarah N.	May 17, 1863	18-8-7
KOUGH, John Sr.	Dec. 14, 1787	July 9, 1867
(1st.) wf. Eleanor	Sept. 25, 1856	68-7-25
(2nd.) wf. Mary Ann	Oct. 20, 1862	ca. 60 years
TROUP, A.G.	Dec. 25, 1872	44-0-1
Nellie A., d/o A.G. & Rosannah	Oct. 25, 1862	1-4-25
GANTT, J.L. (Jesse Lobaugh)	Oct. 10, 1810	March 1, 1880
cnt. Catharine KOUGH	Feb. 3, 1853	28-0-1
Margaret Jane, d/o Jesse L. & Catharine	Aug. 2, 1860	9-5-22
SMITH, c/o J.H. & Maggie M.:		
Nellie J.	Oct. 22, 1879	0-1-5
Maudie V.V.	Feb. 8, 1892	3-2-22
P. Marie I.	Aug. 26, 1897	0-7-23
HEANY, c/o Daniel M. & Anna M.:		
Frances A.	Dec. 28, 1889	1-2-18
Harriet E.	April 3, 1872	0-2-11

There are also about 25 fieldstones.

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P.O. BOX 73
NEWPORT, PA 17074

P. O. Box 73
NEWPORT, PA. 17074

KOCH'S SULPHUR SPRING
CHRISTIAN CHURCH

JUNIATA TOWNSHIP

ROBINSON, Emaline, d/o James & Margaret	May 4, 1847	0-2-1
SHATTO, Julia A. Troup, w/o David	May 19, 1865	66-8-14
ALBRIGHT, Exekiah, s/o John & Susanna	March 12, 1854	18-4-20
WEISE, George W., Co. G., 208 Regt. P.V. Killed by shell from a Confederate battery in front of Petersburg, Va.	March 25, 1865	42-11-29
BROWN, Ephram Lindford, s/o Ananias G. & Am'l. A.	Feb. 6, 1855	5 days
Amealia Ann, w/o Ananias G.	April 9, 1855	24-7-22
WEISE, George	Jan. 4, 1855	71-2-27
Mary E. w/o George Sr.	Feb. 10, 1793	June 4, 1870
dau. Rebeca	June 9, 1825	July 19, 1846
OSBORN, Aaron C.	March 30, 1821	July 6, 1846
David, s/o A.&Sa.	Oct. 30, 1845	March 25, 1846
Martha J., d/o A. & Susan	Sept. 13, 1843	Jan. 22, 1846
Mary, cnt/Na'n.	Sept. 5, 1845	48-3-4
CLAY, Matthias	May 15, 1853 (Willi)	45-2-9
wf. Elizabeth (d/o Jacob & Charlotte BROWN)	Nov. 9, 1880	67-1-25
son Chester	April 13, 1846	1-0-12
dau. Sarah E.	March 11, 1851	4-2-4
dau. Mary J.	March 27, 1854	3-6-26
CLAY, William B.	Feb. 1, 1833	March 31, 1873
Dollie M., d/o Wm. B. & Ann	Aug. 23, 1877	12-5-8
James W., inf.s/o Wm.B.& L.A.	May 13, 1857	
KOUGH, c/o William & Mary:		
Amanda	March 31, 1848	1-1-9
James Calvin	Oct. 29, 1853	4-0-3
Alfred B.	Oct. 29, 1855	1-7-9
Emma Carrie	Dec. 8, 1863	4-1-17
BROWN, Jacob	Aug. 17, 1780	Sept. 13, 1854
Charlotte (HART)	Oct. 20, 1790	Dec. 7, 1881
HEANY, Barbara Fleurie (2nd.) w/o Thomas	Oct. 16, 1904	77-10-1
Robert H.	April 26, 1899	47-4-21

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P.O. BOX 73
NEWPORT, PA 17074

ACCESSION
1189
THE PERRY HISTORIAN

HANEY, J.A.	Co. A., 9th. Pa. Cav.	
HEANY, Barbara A.	d. June 23, 1864	
HANY, Abraham F., s/o Thomas & Barbarah	Oct. 7, 1858	Nov. 21, 1862
HEANY, Catharine A., d/o Thomas	July 1, 1860	0-5-4
HEANY, Thomas	Feb. 11, 1891	74-10-20
(1st.) wf. Eleanor(ENGLISH)	Jan. 3, 1849	32-5-8
MAXWELL, Margaret A., w/o George W.	May 2, 1867	23-1-21
BARNS, Susannah, w/o John S.	Jan. 13, 1863	46-10-11
ASPER, Naoma J.	May 12, 1857	Oct. 17, 1868
Mary E.	July 14, 1859	Nov. 5, 1880
TILBURY, Robert	Nov. 18, 1888	72-4-2
ORWAN, Abraham	Sept, 11, 1845	July 25, 1917
Mary E.	d. Sept. 16, 1931	
Carrie A.	1874	1918
Martin E. "Father"	1866	1944
Sgt. Martin B., Seaman	1904	1941
Pfc. U.S.S. Saratoga, Pvt. 30th. Ord. Co. H.M.		
SMEIGH, Mary E.	March 11, 1918	80-10-28
CLAY, Inf. s/o S.H.& A.L.	b. & d. May 16, 1887	
CLAY, John B.	Sept. 7, 1907	71-2-17
wf. Mary M. KEEFER	1845	1927
KOSIER, John	Aug. 28, 1868	60-8-21
wf. Maria RICE	Dec. 7, 1864	57-7-18
Sarah N.	May 17, 1863	18-8-7
KOUGH, John Sr.	Dec. 14, 1787	July 9, 1867
(1st.) wf. Eleanor	Sept. 25, 1856	68-7-25
(2nd.) wf. Mary Ann	Oct. 20, 1862	ca. 60 years
TROUP, A.G.	Dec. 25, 1872	44-0-1
Nellie A., d/o A.G. & Rosannah	Oct. 25, 1862	1-4-25
GANTT, J.L. (Jesse Lobaugh)	Oct. 10, 1810	March 1, 1880
cnt. Catharine KOUGH	Feb. 3, 1853	28-0-1
Margaret Jane, d/o Jesse L. & Catharine	Aug. 2, 1860	9-5-22
SMITH, c/o J.H. & Maggie M.:		
Nellie J.	Oct. 22, 1879	0-1-5
Maudie V.V.	Feb. 8, 1892	3-2-22
P. Marie I.	Aug. 26, 1897	0-7-23
HEANY, c/o Daniel M. & Anna M.:		
Frances A.	Dec. 28, 1889	1-2-18
Harriet E.	April 3, 1872	0-2-11

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P.O. BOX 73
NEWPORT, PA 17074

There are also about 25 fieldstones.

MT. ZION LUTHERAN CHURCHYARD

SPRING TOWNSHIP

DUNKELBERGER, Samuel	Jan. 26, 1816	April 4, 1892
wf. Caroline Ensminger	Dec. 2, 1829	Jan. 10, 1913
BOOKS, Susan E. w/o Jonas	April 22, 1904	58-6-5
BOOKS, George F. s/o Jonas & Susannah E. Books	Feb. 27, 1870	3-7-20
WILSON, Ira C. s/o J.E. & Frances R. Wilson	May 13, 1865	0-2-13
KECK, Daniel	May 22, 1864	58-3-0
wf. Lydia	Dec. 24, 1899	82
Alfred	Sept. 24, 1882	56-6-17 (Donovan)
Daniel E.	1872	1920
Elias	May 18, 1839	May 5, 1912
wf. Leah Drexler	Nov. 3, 1844	March 3, 1926
LONG, Juliana	Oct. 17, 1815	Dec. 7, 1885
DUNKLEBERGER, Jonathan	Feb. 9, 1897	78-1-17
wf. Caroline	Jan. 22, 1864	61-11-2
wf. Leah Kiner	March 31, 1914	91-4-6
SHEAFFER, David	Dec. 30, 1867	63-6-24 (1804-1867)
wf. Sarah Titzel	April 19, 1895	81-8-4
son Rudolphus	Aug. 24, 1863	11-8-26
Henry W.	May 25, 1845	8-
son Jacob	June 24, 1867	25-6-29
	Co. C 9th Pa. Cav.	
RHINEHART, Catharine F. w/o T. J. Rhinehart	March 23, 1872	25-5-26
CARL, Catharine w/o Joseph	Dec. 24, 1875	79-2-24
DUNKLEBERGER, Solomon	Feb. 28, 1814	Sept. 18, 1880
wf. Lydia Carl	Oct. 11, 1825	Jan. 20, 1907
WENTZEL, David	Sept. 11, 1876	37-0-1
	Funeral sermon by Rev. J. Frazier	
wf. Susannah	May 30, 1868	32-2-28
Caroline		
Grandmother		
WERTZ, Abraham	July 6, 1837	Aug. 2, 1908
wf. Mary C. Garman	Feb. 18, 1846	May 11, 1926

ACCESSION
#1238
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

WENTZEL, Dennis	1852	1913
J.M.L.	1856	1923
LOY, Jacob	1850	1920
wf. Sarah C.	1854	1940
WENTZEL, Lizzie	1856	1933
WENTZEL, Daniel	June 13, 1816	April 24, 1901
wf. Catharine Kambell	July 18, 1817	Jan. 20, 1896
Harriet	Dec. 11, 1837	Jan. 25, 1864
DUNKELBERGER, Cora & Albert c/o _____ & Mary		
SPENCE, Solomon N. s/o John & Susan C.	March 24, 1875	5-3-14
SWARNER, Mary Jane w/o Henry B. Swarner	Aug. 22, 1865	23-3-15
Annie E. d/o Mary J. & Henry B. Swarner	Aug. 22, 1865	0-9-26
SHERMAN, James J.	1896	1939
KECK, Jeremiah	April 9, 1835	March 26, 1909
KECK, John E.	Feb. 25, 1804	April 29, 1875
wf. Annie M. Snyder	Feb. 22, 1811	Feb. 19, 1897
ZERFING, c/o Daniel & Rebecca		
Henry	Nov. 12, 1862	2-3-23
Elizabeth	Nov. 5, 1862	3-11-16
Inf. son	b. & d. Nov. 26, 1862	
CAMPBELL, inf. s/o David C. & Mary A.		b.&d. Feb. 5, 1877
BILLMAN, c/o Arasman M. & S.E.		
Eugene C.	Feb. 23, 1879	0-6-22
Albert Clare	Oct. 31, 1882	2-4-22
NUNEMAKER, Samuel	Jan. 30, 1809	Sept. 11, 1900
wf. Susanna Snyder	Oct. 5, 1809	Dec. 1, 1886
Jacob	April 9, 1837	Jan. 12, 1906
Jeremiah	June 29, 1850	June 8, 1888
Lillie May d/o Jeremiah & Mary	April 10, 1892	13-10-18
BILLMAN, Daniel W.	Sept. 17, 1836	April 7, 1912
wf. Rebecca Wagoner	Sept. 14, 1838	March, 14, 1920
Isaac	July 20, 1842	May 31, 1914
wf. Anna E. Shumaker	March 31, 1844	Aug. 31, 1932
Lizzie A. d/o Isaac & Anna Billman	Feb. 22, 1882	3-3-8

STAMBAUGH, c/o John K. & Harriet		
Infant son	b.&d. Jan. 17, 1877	
Daniel C.	Nov. 16, 1876	3-6-16
BILLMAN, Albert s/o Henry & Sarah J. Billman	May 4, 1864	0-0-4
BILLMAN, Abbe d/o John & Polly	Aug. 25, 1863	1-7-6
BILLMAN, inf. s/o Daniel & Alice		b.&d. Nov. 7, 1899
STAMBAUGH, Esther w/o William	Nov. 1, 1863	25-1-2
BILLMAN, Erasman M.	Feb. 22, 1849	Sept. 27, 1869
John	May 3, 1834	May 16, 1886
Daniel "Father"	June 30, 1808	Aug. 11, 1885
Catharine "Mother"	April 24, 1809	Feb. 13, 1888
Jordan s/o Daniel & Catharine	Dec. 31, 1851	July 15, 1872
ADAMS, Alexander	Aug. 21, 1800	Sept. 23, 1885
Matilda	July 12, 1817	Feb. 23, 1899
Wilson	Jan. 14, 1845	Nov. 16, 1860
Margaret Jane	April 25, 1843	July 6, 1871
SWEGER, Lewis	June 9, 1836	Jan. 31, 1906
wf. Elizabeth Riber	Nov. 25, 1836	July 22, 1910
son Thomas E.	April 26, 1862	Jan. 4, 1881
Oliver A.	May 1, 1855	April 2, 1859
Alfred T.	Dec. 17, 1858	March 24, 1859
Ben L.	March 23, 1860	Sept. 3, 1860
Bessie M.	March 30, 1878	Aug. 26, 1880
REIBER, Benjamin "Father"	Aug. 31, 1885	76-3-22
wf. Sarah "Mother"	July 11, 1884	77-8-11
BELL, Maud d/o James and Jane Dehiser	Sept. 15, 1883	Jan. 27, 1897
STAMBAUGH, Marie May	June 13, 1909	Oct. 19, 1909
HEIM, Emaniel	Nov. 22, 1858	19-6-18
DUNCAN, William	March 13, 1884	68-6-29
wf. Catharine	March 18, 1886	69-7-10
WOLF, George	Feb. 8, 1859	ca. 37
Catharine	Jan. 28, 1860	ca. 79
MAHAFFIE, c/o J.P. & Susan E.		
Johnson	Nov. 25, 1862	2-7-2
James	Dec. 14, 1862	1-1-20
HULL, William A.	April 27, 1836	March 10, 1890
Sarah A.	May 18, 1834	Sept. 13, 1908
their dau. Margaret J.	Aug. 7, 1869	0-3-12
COMP, Grandfather		
Grandmother		

STONE, Peter GAR	1822	1905
Elizabeth	1831	1899
DREXLER, Maria	Oct. 1, 1847	May 10, 1868
Daniel	July [illegible], 1[illegible]	March 31, 1862
wf. Susana	Aug. 14, 1[illegible]	Aug. 14, 1874
Nathaniel	1845	1897
wf. Clara A. Warner	1858	1943
BOWER, Mary A.	May 6, 1903	86-4-5
BILLMAN, Henry	Sept. 13, 1[illegible]	Nov. 9, 1913
wf. Sarah J. Shumaker	Sept. 28, 1833	Aug. 25, 1911
DROMGOLD, David B.	1840	1926
	Co. A, 149th Reg. Pa. Inf.	
Esther B.	1844	1905
Elvin B.	1886	1949
Anna M.	1884	
COMP, George S. L.	1857	1913
wf. Mary A.	1859	--
LAY, Samuel	1835	1915
wf. Angeline (Drexler)	1838	1907
KECK, Rachel w/o Levi Keck	Nov. 12, 1879	29-11-29
HULL, Theodore M.	Dec. 7, 1867	Feb. 17, 1943
Mary T.	Jan. 26, 1881	Jan. 4, 1936
DUNKELBERGER, Nathaniel	Sept. 5, 1839	Aug. 16, 1916
wf. Kate Loy	Aug. 16, 1842	April 28, 1912
LOY, William "Father"	Aug. 1, 1886	74-7-27
Catherine "Mother"	Jan. 30, 1899	84-9-11
DUNCAN, Samuel	1837	1923
his wives Mary A.	1843	1886
Mary A.	1839	1920
Annie	1880	1965
Sarah F.	1866	1871
William C.	1872	1872
Omar Z.	1885	1885
S. Harvey	1870	1940
ZEIGLER, Reubin	1840	1915
wf. Tauzine L.	1847	1877
wf. Hallie	1855	--
Christian	1799	1875
wf. Mary	1797	1873
Raymond G.	1868	1884
Mary C.	1869	--
DUNKLEBERGER, Elias	Oct. 23, 1835	Jan. 14, 1908
wf. Sarah E.	Aug. 31, 1843	June 24, 1909

DUNKELBERGER, Jeremiah	April 24, 1804	July 22, 1886
wf. Susanna	Aug. 31, 1811	Sept. 5, 1871
BOWER, Samuel A.	Feb. 11, 1856	28-6-7
	accidental death P.R.R. Yards, Hbg., Pa.	
Abraham	Oct. 11, 1833	Jan. 1, 1919
Mary A.	Sept. 23, 1833	May 6, 1917
SNYDER, Samuel	1852	1917
wf. Alice B.	1856	1933
dau. Anna M.	1879	1880
SHICK, Andrew	April 27, 1911	70-11-0
	Battery B, 1st Pa. Light Artillery	
BOUSUM, Jacob	Feb. 23, 1906	81-3-22
Sarah Ann	April 1, 1877	42-1-15
George A. s/o Jacob & Sarah A.	March 25, 1857	Oct. 31, 1873
Sarah A. w/o Jacob	March 13, 1918	74-5-21
RHOADS, William	Aug. 1839	Sept. 1910
Abraham	July 4, 1895	79-3-8
Elizabeth	Jan. 14, 1896	78-11-23
BOWER, John A.	Oct. 7, 1840	March 7, 1918
	served Co. A, 133 Reg. P.V.	
wf. Anna B. Sheaffer	June 6, 1839	March 10, 1912
dau. Minnie May	Dec. 17, 1870	Nov. 19, 1871
dau. Sallie	Aug. 15, 1868	Feb. 26, 1885
Annie S.	1863	1934
Milton R.	1878	1962
Mary Louise (Sheaffer)	1891	1935
DUNKELBERGER, John W. L.	1851	1924
wf. Martha	1841	1929
dau. Anna Bell	Nov. 6, 1886	2-2-2
son Ambrose M.	July 10, 1883	1-6-20
SHICK, Jonathon "Father"	Feb. 21, 1845	April 27, 1924
Caroline "Mother"	June 4, 1837	May 24, 1907
SHEAFFER, George M.	1861	1946
Annie E.	1861	1944
George B.	Nov. 12, 1902	84-3-16
wf. Elizabeth	March 3, 1894	70-4-22
son David N.	Nov. 2, 1886	21-4-29
Mary Jane w/o G.M.	June 8, 1865	25 yrs.
William H. s/o G.M. & M.J. Sheaffer	Feb. 25, 1885	0-1-6
DUNKELBERGER, John	March 17, 1851	June 22, 1933
wf. Mary A.	Oct. 15, 1850	Oct. 14, 1891
wf. Minnie	March 30, 1869	Aug. 7, 1901
wf. Nora May	July 30, 1873	May 16, 1912

8808

KELL, John	July 4, 1876	72-6-14
Frances Bernheisel	Sept. 26, 1896	86-3--
SPOTTS, W. Foster "Father"	1850	1931
Ida J. "Mother"	1856	1911
son Charles A.	1876	1930
son Samuel C.	1875	1958
son William Roy	June 19, 1883	1-3-29
SHAFFER, Lewis E.	1853	1923
wf. Mary A. Hull	9-19-1860	Aug. 1, 1903
son William H.	Dec. 23, 1893	2-3-26
son Lewis M.	Sept. 14, 1900	0-2-5
Infant son	July 14, 1903	
son Coyle R.	March 29, 1894	0-4-6
KELL, David	Feb. 28, 1903	57-5--
wf. Olive R.	Aug. 15, 1937	88-7-26
dau. Emma J.	July 2, 1874	8 mo.
DUNKELBERGER, c/o John & Mary		
son William O.	Oct. 11, 1876	0-10-25
dau. Emma J.	Sept. 29, 1878	1-1-29
dau. Elcy	Jan. 24, 1888	Sept. 23, 1888
dau. Viola	March 16, 1890	July 21, 1890
c/o John & Nora		
Edna R.	Dec. 27, 1904	1 day
Elmer E.	April 10, 1909	2-8-3
Margaret J. d/o Joseph & Elizabeth	Feb. 26, 1869	8-4-14
MC BRIDE, John GAR	Jan. 22, 1912	75-5-11
wf. Margaret	June 11, 1913	76-3-14
BAILOR, Edmund P.	Nov. 4, 1836	Dec. 21, 1904
	Co. B, 202 Reg. Pa. Vol.	
wf. Mary A. Hull	May 21, 1842	Feb. 21, 1892
W. Alton	Jan. 27, 1872	April 12, 1891
DUNKLEBERGER, David B.	1841	1914
Mary C.	1843	1885
Kate K.	1860	1895
Charles		
David F.		
Annie J.		
2 infants		
GARBER, Ben F. s/o D.E. & M.E.	Jan. 7, 1880	2-3-29
HECKENDORN, W. P. "Father"	March 18, 1829	Nov. 5, 1905
"Mother"	July 10, 1826	Aug. 26, 1909
BENDER, Amos GAR	May 26, 1906	86-8-18
wf. Zylpha C.	April 12, 1929	70-4-22
wf. Catherine Garland	Jan. 7, 1885	58-2-5
Lizzie	Nov. 24, 1869	Nov. 8, 1890
LEBO, David s/o Herbert & Cecilia	June 7, 1898	16-4-21

FOSTER, Robert E.	Feb. 9, 1875	Dec. 15, 1944
wf. Florence (F.) Keck	May 5, 1875	Oct. 19, 1957
FRY, Clarence J.	Jan. 29, 1897	
wf. Helen M.	Sept. 24, 1899	June 12, 1972
LEPPERD, Jacob T. s/o S. & S.J.	1864	1885
SHEARER, John	1869	1933
Stephen	1866	1936
BOYER, Charles	1854	1854
Harry	May 14, 1859	June 23, 1941
wf. Alice (Shearer)	Dec. 29, 1861	Jan. 12, 1948
DUNKLEBERGER, Charles B.	1867	1956
Emma	1868	1935
William J.	Sept. 11, 1869	26-9-5
Joseph	April 19, 1814	Aug. 13, 1895
Elizabeth	Sept. 24, 1823	May 27, 1907
STAMBAUGH, Jacob M.	Aug. 31, 1835	June 30, 1903
wf. Priscilla Dunkleberger	July 22, 1836	June 3, 1916
DUNKLEBERGER, Cora May	Sept. 28, 1886	Feb. 22, 1960
Martha J. Shearer w/o D.W. Dunkleberger	July 27, 1892	55-5-27
SHAFFER, B. Frank	1879	1923
Sara C.	1880	1912
Viola F.	1900	
Mary K.	1901	1902
Louisa M.	1904	1915
SHEARER, Andrew "Father"	Oct. 13, 1894 Co. F, 208 Reg.	52-0-26
Elizabeth J. Smith "Mother"	Oct. 24, 1907	67-0-21
DUNKLEBERGER, Inf. dau/o D.W. & Rosa		b&d March 17, 1895
Martha J. d/o D.W. & Martha J.	June 28, 1893	0-6-6
Amy E. d/o D.W. & Jennie M.	Feb. 21, 1891	1-8-17
RICE, Charles W.	April 11, 1871	July 9, 1931
Margaret E.	July 8, 1880	Dec. 30, 1949
Vera L.	Sept. 28, 1900	July 18, 1901
Forest M.	April 22, 1902	Aug. 12, 1902
DUNKELBERGER, Annie Vernetta w/o G.B.	Nov. 17, 1895	28-1-12
Elizabeth Agnes d/o G.B. & A.V.	Dec. 17, 1894	1-8-16
KITNER, Benjamin H.	1888	1963
Florence I.	1890	1963

DUNKLEBERGER, George S. "Father"	1865	1936
Effie J. "Mother"	1871	1942
son David W.	March 1, 1894	Nov. 18, 1910
HUBLER, B. Frank	1853	1931
wf. Alice S. Stambaugh	1856	1933
ZERFING, Daniel	March 11, 1835	April 30, 1900
wf. Rebecca	July 27, 1838	Aug. 4, 1915
Jacob N.	1869	1925
Charles E.	1875	1926
KOCHENDERFER, John B.	b. Aug. 18, 1867	
wf. Elizabeth A.	Jan. 22, 1874	May 24, 1899
KELL, David R.	Feb. 26, 1892	March 27, 1949
Hulda M.	Jan. 20, 1899	Feb. 1, 1972
James	1843	1913
	Co. B, 107 Reg. Pa. Vol. Infantry	
Susan C.	1861	1926
MC DONALD, Mary E. Shick	Aug. 18, 1898	23-3-15
w/o Robert A.		
SEIDERS, Warren M.	1897	19
Margaret D.	1898	1963
KENNEDY, David	Sept. 17, 1823	Nov. 1, 1905
wf. Sarah A. Zimerman	May 18, 1823	July 27, 1899
KITNER, Jacob	1857	1932
Annie	1860	1937
dau. Maudie C.	1885	1897
ELLERMAN, August	June 29, 1851	May 14, 1935
wf. Sarah E.	Oct. 16, 1859	Sept. 18, 1939
Mildred L.	April 28, 1898	July 9, 1927
DUNKLEBERGER-CROZIER stone		
DUNKLEBERGER, Harrison W.	1855	1935
Sarah Ellen	1860	1941
Inf. dau.	b&d Dec. 27, 1904	
CROZIER, Charles W.	1876	1937
Annie E. (Dunkleberger)	1880	1960
son William	Sept. 24, 1901	0-6-21
DUM (c/o Thomas G. & Hazel Ida (Crozier) Dum?)		
James W.	Dec. 13, 1928	3 days
Ralph L.	Jan. 22, 1938	1 day
STONE, William H.	1858	1933
Clara J.	1862	1922
Infant son	1909	
DUNKLEBERGER, Cloyd S.	1884	1954
Alice E.	1888	1940

RICE, J. Harvey	July 27, 1869	June 15, 1957
Pearl G.	Aug. 31, 1891	
HOLLEY, William C.	1878	1937
wf. Bertha E.	1883	
George F.	1916	1923
Dorothy E.	1914	1923
Helen E.	1918	1921
Florence V.	1911	1934
SHERMAN, Lowery P.	1898	1960
KITNER, Foster S.	1896	19
Arvilla G.	1905	1962
Mary E.	1919	1921
SOUDER, inf. d/o J.S. & Florence		d. 1917
Emanuel	1849	1940
wf. M. Anna	1846	1929
Minnie D.	1873	1960
DUNKLEBERGER, Smiley F.	1853	1932
wf. Clara I.	1866	1952
Lester R.	1887	1972
Maude G.	1887	1974
C. Keeley	1882	1961
Margaret	1893	1971
RYDER, James R.	1903	1935
wf. Pearl V. (Dunkleberger)	1908	1947
BOWER, Edgar T. "Father"	1868	1936
Minnie M. "Mother"	1874	1962
WHITE, Charles	1877	1948
Katie N.	1872	1950
JACOBS, Frank W.	May 7, 1897	March 5, 1963
Grace G.	Dec. 31, 1901	Sept. 14, 1971
Arley B.	July 6, 1921	
LAY, Samuel H. PAF 1315	1865	1940
Lavina E. PAF 1632	1871	1950
SHERMAN, J. Ray	Sept. 23, 1891	May 12, 1947
wf. Rachael A. (Baughman)	Mar. 4, 1895	
Glenn E.	1920	1948
	555th Signal Depot Co.	
Amanda E.	April 9, 1919	Aug. 27, 1956
WAGNER, Susan Lay PAF 1317	1870	1955
LAY, James R. PAF 1316	1884	1922
KITNER, Cloyd B.	Jan. 31, 1887	July 20, 1949
HUBLER, Robert S.	June 9, 1919	40-1-15
wf. May	Sept. 15, 1946	71-7-26

GARMAN, John L.	1860	1920
wf. M. Alice	1861	1934
LAY, Reuben W. PAF 1518	1872	1959
George W. PAF 1516	1867	1945
CORNMAN, Margareta J. PAF 1513	1861	1932
Harry P. PAF 1522	1860	1960
SHULL, Clarence G.	July 1, 1879	Oct. 19, 1950
Clara Kling	Sept. 16, 1881	Sept. 15, 1931
30509 KLINE, Oliver	1875	1953
30510 Sarah J. (Reeder)	1874	1958
ZIMMERMAN, Roy H.	1882	1955
wf. Alice E. (Reeder)	1883	1963
George H.	1921	1921
ANGNEY, C. Guy	1891	1973
wf. Frances M.	1894	1925
Inf. dau.	1921	
SHAFFER, Linn R.	1897	1900
Laura A.	1900	
BOLZE, Bruce L.	1926	
Blanche M. (Hoffman)	1927	
BERNHEISEL-WHITEKETTLE lot		
Florence M. Shull	1874	1923
Thomas C. Bernheisel	1871	1962
Frank Whitekettle	1875	1948
Sarah M.-Rila Shull	1872	1935
REEDER, William A.	1850	1922
Jemima C.	1853	1928
George W.	1877	1944
Edward N.	1879	1948
BOLZE, Luther M.	1884	1962
Elizabeth S.	1885	1935
SHULL, George B.	1861	1926
wf. Mary E.	1871	1926
KELL, William L. s/o	Sept. 6, 1924	Nov. 16, 1924
W. L(ester) & E(dith) E. (Shull) Kell		
HENRY, Anna Mae	1915	1946
BOLZE, Frank B.	Nov. 3, 1919	July 21, 1973
Florence L. (Haas)	Oct. 2, 1921	
SHIBLEY, Frank C.	1893	1934
M. Alice (Shull)	1896	1969

COOPER, H. Russell	1889	1950
Rosa R. (Reeder)	1891	1959
Clark S.	1892	1949
Mrs. Lucille H.	Nov. 21, 1973	75-0-4
	Funeral - Frederick, Maryland	
FOULK, Harry W.	1871	1946
Emma J. Sweger	1873	1938
SPENCE, Albert C.	1899	1952
Sarah J. Foulk	1900	
PEKARY, Simon D.	March 13, 1892	April 6, 1954
Cora E. (Boyer)	May 16, 1889	Jan. 23, 1963
STAMBAUGH, Howard J.	1897	1959
wf. Ruth N.	1896	1969
son William O.	1920	1942
	P.F.C. Co. H, 126 Inf., 32 Div.	
RICHARD, Paul L.	Sept. 10, 1910	
R. Gladys	Nov. 12, 1909	Jan. 30, 1976
Stanley D(ayton)	Jan. 19, 1935	
Gloria J(ean Albright)	April 2, 1940	
ALBRIGHT, Roger Van	Nov. 4, 1967	Sept. 30, 1969
(s/o Ralph Milligan & Gladys Joanne (Binkley) Albright)		
SMITH, Charles E.	April 23, 1896	April 4, 1957
	Pvt. A.S.C. 167	
Mable M.	May 20, 1905	
KELL, Alfred S.	April 2, 1875	Dec. 1, 1954
Minnie B.	Nov. 16, 1874	May 5, 1957
TURNBAUGH, Jamie L.	-1971-	
KELLER, Robert H.	1916	
Mary E. (Kline)	1910	
Wayne H.	1945	1950
REEDER, Clara P.	July 25, 1888	Feb. 13, 1959
KLINE, William E. "Father"	1900	1950
BAKER, Michael F.	1826	1901
Sarah	1833	1903
David s/o Charles & Mary		1919
William E.	1871	1921
DUNKLEBERGER, Calvin J.	May 19, 1885	Aug. 28, 1973
wf. Edna C. Rice	Nov. 19, 1886	April 27, 1913
BOLZE, Cloyd E.	Dec. 5, 1905	Nov. 25, 1967
Olive K. (Kline)	Oct. 25, 1906	

BOLZE, David G.	1879	1955
wf. Hulda M. (Rice)	1883	1923
James A.	1908	1923
Miles D.	July 12, 1911	Feb. 20, 1945
buried Cemetery #2 at Manila, killed in Battle of Manila		
KITNER, John W.	Jan. 14, 1864	May 31, 1950
wf. Mary E. (Dunkleberger)	Mar. 6, 1895	Oct. 31, 1964
dau. Susie M.	Oct. 24, 1911	0-5-24
SHULL, B. Hooke	Nov. 10, 1829	Jan. 25, 1906
Frederick L.	Sept. 29, 1825	March 24, 1909
wf. Margaret J.	May 5, 1838	Nov. 17, 1922 (Shupe)
CAMERON, James S.	April 20, 1911	64-0-2
MYERS, John G.	1869	1937
SMITH, Mary E.	1873	1950
BILLMAN, Aaron H.	Oct. 5, 1870	Nov. 12, 1948
Lucy K.	Nov. 7, 1877	Oct. 2, 1956
John Clifford	Sept. 15, 1907	Aug. 14, 1937
Ruth H.	April 18, 1913	
HALL, Grace R.	May 2, 1898	Feb. 1, 1964
Donald E. s/o Mr. & Mrs. John E. Hall	Nov. 16, 1936	Jan. 3, 1938
SWEGER, Charles Mc.	1876	1942
B. Maude	1875	1945
Clayton E.	1902	
Margaret	1900	1962
RICE, L. Winguard w/o George	Oct. 15, 1904	Jan. 16, 1929
DUNKLEBERGER, Rebecca J.	April 29, 1857	Feb. 14, 1912
DELANCEY, Mae L. Dunkleberger	April 14, 1886	Oct. 5, 1908
BOYER, John A(lexander)	Nov. 26, 1855	April 18, 1907
wf. Mary C(atherine Shearer)	Mar. 8, 1864	June 17, 1945
dau. Hilda Maree (Marie)	Oct. 23, 1898	Oct. 27, 1901
son Richard Scott	Dec. 7, 1893	Dec. 23, 1976
PAYNE, Henry C.	June 10, 1838	June 30, 1901
	Co. B, 124 Reg. N.Y. Vol.	
wf. Catharine Dunkelberger	Mar. 27, 1840	Aug. 4. 1927
DUNKELBERGER, J.W.	May 2, 1843	Nov. 10, 1917
wf. Sarah J. Dum	Oct. 7, 1842	Aug. 26, 1912
dau. Effie J.	Jan. 30, 1869	April 15, 1870
son Eddie J.	May 28, 1873	Feb. 7, 1882
JACOBS, Walter R.	1900	
wf. Mary L.	1898	1973
Walter R. Jr.	1934	1936
J. June		

BOUSUM, Joseph D.	Nov. 5, 1865	Aug. 12, 1946
Edith Gertrude	Aug. 2, 1891	Jan. 5, 1945
Wayne Elwood	Dec. 3, 1927	Dec. 3, 1928
BUSTARD, Frank	1863	1922
Margaret L. Shick	1874	1953
CARL, Adaline	1830	1909
Susan W.	1856	1930
Charles C.	1858	1944
Lenus Albert, M.D.	1870	1938
Florence Stewart	1880	1969
MERTZ, Henry W.	Oct. 15, 1819	Feb. 2, 1903
wf. Catharine L. Snyder	July 25, 1821	Jan. 21, 1902
David	1846	1933
c/o Henry & Eliza		
Benjamin	Nov. 27, 1866	1-5-12
Caroline	Dec. 9, 1863	0-7-10
Henry	June 9, 1864	2-11-27
FLEISHER, George	Sept. 4, 1874	June 30, 1912
son Paul Stanley	Oct. 19, 1897	July 10, 1908
BOWERS, David L.	1864	1928
Margaret N.	1896	1961
RICE, James H.	1859	1934
wf. Maryetta	1861	1931
BEAHN, Warren	1893	1973
Mabel Rice	1893	1975
BILLMAN, R. Cary	1866	1938
Ida M.	1871	1951
Stella G.	1903	
THOMPSON, R.T.	March 6, 1860	Sept. 26, 1942
Manie E.	Nov. 28, 1862	Jan. 13, 1932
SHULL, W. Fred	1877	1947
Gertrude (Dunkleberger)	1883	1963
Henry S.	1864	1944
JACOBS, George W.	1860	1938
wf. Annie M.	1867	1935
Harry A.	1886	1911
Margaret M.	1907	1914
REICH, Robert S.	Oct. 5, 1923	Oct. 7, 1928
STAMBAUGH, Jacob	April 24, 1909	76-5-17
wf. Catharine Loughman	May 30, 1907	76-5-14
Frank L.	April 21, 1909	43-10-16
wf. Ethel A.	Jan. 11, 1938	66-3-12
DICK, Annie Stambaugh	1870	1940

DUNKLEBERGER, Benjamin L.	1866	1939
Anna B. (Bolze)	1865	1940
Granddau. Bessie A.	1909	1936
COMP, Christian F.	1869	1943
wf. Ruth A. Shull	1869	1909
SWEGER, Harry E.	1871	1947
Mary K.	1871	1920
F. Lester	1895	1905
STAMBAUGH, David A.	1873	1935
Mary Jane Kitner	1871	1932
ICKES, Edgar N.	Nov. 30, 1889	
Ida T. (Ellerman)	Aug. 26, 1888	Sept. 14, 1967
SWEGER, Robert Walter	Feb. 23, 1942	Feb. 24, 1942
STAMBAUGH, Clinton M.	Sept. 6, 1890	
Hattie M.	May 23, 1891	Sept. 4, 1958
George	Sept. 12, 1866	May 25, 1951
Sarah Jane	Dec. 31, 1870	Jan. 15, 1963
SHEIBLEY, Mabel A. (Stewart)	Dec. 6, 1884	Jan. 31, 1970
Scott S(tewart)	Nov. 28, 1911	
Erma M. (Rice)	Jan. 7, 1911	
Virginia A.	Sept. 25, 1938	
STEWART "Father"	Dec. 9, 1855	Feb. 27, 1932
"Mother"	April 9, 1858	June 21, 1929
son Charles M.	July 17, 1882	Dec. 10, 1913
WEIBLEY, William A.	Jan. 24, 1840	March 28, 1915
wf. Margaret E. Shope	July 15, 1842	Jan. 24, 1903
ELLERMAN, Franz Linus "Father"	1862	1945
Emma Savilla "Mother"	1865	1949
Annie Willehmina	1883	1922
inf. s/o William & Mary		
SNYDER, Charles L.	Feb. 1, 1879	Oct. 13, 1914
wf. Mary E.	Jan. 3, 1888	Feb. 10, 1963
BOLZE, Joseph M.	1869	1932
Jacob Stuber	1875	1947
Cora Elma	1879	1952
Charlotte May	May 16, 1904	April 13, 1905
William Maynard	June 6, 1906	Jan. 7, 1907
REICH, James W.	1896	1972
Marie V.	1911	
MORRISON, James R.	Oct. 4, 1896	Sept. 4, 1974
Susan E.	Oct. 7, 1902	

CAMPBELL, Alexander M.	1874	1942
Mary E.	1876	1940
son Joseph M.	d. March 6, 1917	
DUNKELBERGER, Edward J.	Aug. 14, 1874	Nov. 24, 1956
Annie	Nov. 18, 1875	June 1, 1917
John D.	1913	1938
c/o E.J. & Annie		
Luther P.	April 18, 1908	2-6-8
Ora A.	Nov. 24, 1902	5-11-10
KITNER, William S.		
wf. Annie S.	Jan. 19, 1909	43-1-12
BENDER, John F.	Oct. 26, 1871	Sept. 4, 1954
Annetta C.	Dec. 1, 1873	March 23, 1955
REISINGER, Jacob W.	1864	1934
Howard C.	1873	1930
WAGNER, Silas E.	1890	1959
Sara Reisinger	1880	1966
REISINGER, Ernest G.	1900	1961
KLINE, Wilbert A.	Nov. 25, 1911	
Catherine B.	April 2, 1917	
David Samuel	March 6, 1948	Nov. 20, 1969
Pa. SSG. HHC 5 Inf. 25 Inf. Div. Vietnam SS-BSM ARCOM + OLC-2PH		
CROZIER, Harry R.	Jan. 5, 1903	Nov. 17, 1972
Alice C. (Holley)	Dec. 4, 1902	
RICE, Paul L.	1912	
Florence M. (Crozier)	1912	
O. Leslie	1937	1942
LeRoy C.	Aug. 22, 1929	
Sara A. (Garlin)	April 25, 1930	
Dava C.	May 22, 1954	Nov. 23, 1974
OWEN, John T.	Feb. 3, 1881	Feb. 2, 1962
Ida E.	Jan. 29, 1884	June 10, 1945
DUNKELBERGER, Louis E.	1881	1950
Mary E.	1882	1960
JACOBS, Scott E.	1889	1923
Martha J.	1883	1969
CROZIER, Kenneth W.	Sept. 29, 1949	Oct. 3, 1949
(s/o Charles William & Ethel M. (Hartman) Crozier)		
WELLER, David L.	March 17, 1919	Feb. 3, 1975
Helen E.	Jan. 4, 1920	
son John C.	Sept. 6, 1946	April 20, 1949
29683 CROZIER, George A(lbert)	1905	
29664 Ruth M. (Comp)	1906	

CARL, Harry J.	1879	1953
Kathryn F.	1889	1950
Charles C.	1919	
CLINE, Archie Clarence	1866	1959
Mech. 2nd Co. 1st TR. Bn. 154th Depot Brigade		
wf. Mabel I. Hubler	1890	1954
KENNEDY, John Beitzel	1891	1959
Ruth Carl	1895	1940
GRAY, Winfield H.	1882	1941
Kathren C.	1884	1962
RICE, Harry M.	1878	1941
Eva Baer	1882	1966
BALTOSSER, Grace M.	Nov. 4, 1910	June 3, 1950
ELLERMAN, Walter A.	1895	1966
Marguerite C. (Comp)	1898	1973
REEDER, Brooks S.	May 4, 1896	Feb. 1, 1968
Kathleen Nesbit	Jan. 13, 1901	
Milton	1866	1933
wf. Emma F. Wertz	1872	1964
RICEDORF, Oscar D.	Oct. 13, 1909	July 11, 1964
Dale M.		0-1-21
HUBLER, Frank L.	1887	1970
Carrie M.	1887	1962
BOLZE, Woodrow W.	1915	
Helen Margaret (Hubler)	1917	
REEDER, Milton R. Jr.	Oct. 22, 1901	Nov. 3, 1960
Florence E.	Feb. 3, 1903	
BERNHEISEL, William L.	1894	1969
	Co. D. 56 Inf. WWI	
M. Bernice	1898	1962
Ronald R.	1934	
Mary Rice	1934	
Ricky Lee	1961	1962
GUTSHALL, George A.	1886	1940
Ida M.	1887	1956
ELLERMAN, Grover W.	1885	1957
wf. Maggie B.	1881	1963
Frank L.	1891	1935
Edith J.	1893	1967
son Ralph E.	1919	1949

GUTSmALL, Elmer C.	1906	1974
Helen M.	1908	
son Gary E.	1949	
dau. Brenda S.	1952	
ELLERMAN, William A.	1897	
wf. Maryetta Rice	1899	1970
son James G.	1934	
FOSTER, W(illiam) Padan	May 9, 1911	Aug. 4, 1972
Mildred O(livia Maryhew)	April 17, 1912	
son Richard James	Aug. 13, 1933	Feb. 22, 1956
	Penna. A2C U.S. Air Force	
James C(alvin)	Oct. 11, 1885	Oct. 9, 1972
Nora (Maybelle) B(oyer)	Oct. 2, 1889	July 9, 1960
CAMPBELL, Treva M.	May 4, 1914	Sept. 18, 1954
KARPICKY, Annie L. Jacobs	1925	1974
SHEAFFER, Marion C.	Jan. 18, 1908	
Mable R.	April 19, 1922	
KITNER, John S.	May 8, 1924	
Doris J.	Nov. 25, 1928	Dec. 29, 1970
BAKER, Charles H.	1898	
wf. Mary F. (Moore)	1898	
SWEGER, Clayton Keith	-1970-	

ST. PETER'S CHURCHYARD

SPRING TOWNSHIP

NEWPORT, PA. 1707

SHIVELY, Mary Elizabeth d/o Jacob & Caroline	Sept. 4, 1857	0-2-15
GIBSON, Francis F.	Feb. 27, 1865	37-3-0
wf. Mary Ann (Sheibley)	May 3, 1856	26-8-1
Walter S. s/o Francis F. & Kate E.	May 15, 1865	10 months
SPOTS/SPOTTS, Daniel	April 19, 1790	June 21, 1860
wf. Magdalena	Aug. 7, 1862	65-2-11
Caroline w/o Franklin	Jan. 27, 1862	30-5-9
their son David H.	Aug. 17, 1861	1-0-17
STAMBAUGH, c/o Eli/Elias & Sarah		
Charles Edward	Sept. 10, 1863	0-6-11
John	Feb. 26, 1860	26 days
David s/o William & Mary	Aug. 21, 1863	6-8-9
SHIVELY, Jacob	Feb. 9, 1882	83-5-12
Salome (Harman)	April 5, 1848	43-7-20
son Peter O. F.	Nov. 10, 1847	5 mo.
JOHNS, Elvine c/o H. & Anna	Nov. 20, 1838	1 yr.
SPOTTS, Reuben	Feb. 18, 1856	32-5-27 (T. Alfred Harrg)
wf. Caroline H. d/o Jacob & Salome Sheibly. Married Jan. 9, 1848, secondly married J. L. Gantt on Dec. 8, 1857.	May 21, 1827	March 24, 1875
son John Theophilus	March 25, 1850	0-10-21
son James Calvin	Jan. 2, 1856	0-7-11
son Charles M. Spotz	July 22, 1857	4-6-0
KOSER, Jacob	Oct. 2, 1855	ca. 65 yrs.
KOSIER, Magdalena	March 1, 1871	78-3-23 (Owen, Carlisle)
HIPPLE, Mary w/o Jesse	April 24, 1848	44-6-27
JOHNS, Richard M. s/o Henry & Elizabeth	July 20, 1856	7-9-27
DUNCAN, c/o William & Catherine		
Rebecca	May 21, 1841	0-8-16
Sarah Jane	Oct. 17, 1854	15-5-12
William R.	Jan. 26, 1851	April 12, 1874
SNYDER, Elizabeth w/o George	Dec. 24, 1852	47-3-20
LEINBACH, c/o (Rev.) C.H. & Harriet M.		
Maria Olivia	July 5, 1855	2-5-22
John Ursinus	Jan. 1, 1852	3-10-11
ALLISON, Elizabeth E. w/o John	June 25, 1848	in her 47th year

ACCESSION
1241
THE PERRY HISTORIANS

YOUNG, Charlotte d/o A. & S.	Feb. 27, 1831	Sept. 2, 1833
SCHOLL, Rev. Jacob	Sept. 4, 1847	50-9-18
wf. Catharine, d/o	Dec. 25, 1793	March 1830
Leonard & Ann Catharine KELLER of Carlisle. Married in 1821.		
wf. Catharine	April 23, 1858	40-10-23
DUNKELBERGER, Catharine w/o Jonathan	April 4, 1851	37-0-15
their son John	Oct. 24, 1845	1-5-0
inf. son	March 7, 1846	12 days
c/o Jer. & Susannah:		
inf. son	b. & d. April 1, 1857	
inf. son	b. & d. May 25, 1854	
dau.	April 17, 1851	10 days
MARCH, Thomas	1842	63 yrs.
wf. Elizabeth HOLMAN	1850	86 yrs.
UPDEGRAFF, Sarah Elizabeth, d/o Peter & Sarah	Feb. 19, 1851	10-7-24
RHINESMITH, John Jr.	March 4, 1844	23-7-3
Maria	March 8, 1841	18-11-11
JOHNS, Elizabeth d/o Henry & Eliz.	June 19, 1847	1-6-26
SNYDER, Mary Jane w/o John	Aug. 19, 1855	24-7-10
RHINESMITH, J. Buchanan s/o Henry & Frances	May 18, 1856	March 7, 1858
KÖSTER/HAGER, Maria Lisetta	March 2, 1802	Feb. 7, 1839
"Hier Ruhet das gebeine von Maria Lisetta Köster Eheliche frau von Bernardus Ignatius Hager gebohrn zu Mettinger den 2 März 1802 gestorben zu Oakgrove den 7 Febr. 1839."		
BURTNETT, Louisa cnt/ J.	July 16, 1805	Aug. 29, 1835
SHIVELY, Sarah Ellen d/o J.D. & S.L.	April 10, 1839	0-3-10
J.D.O.H.	July 1, 1834	1-1-21
RHINESMITH, Daniel	March 5, 1841	11-3-17
Margaret Jane d/o Henry & Frances	July 23, 1848	11 months
Elizabeth w/o John	Dec. 3, 1876	ca. 83 yrs.
John Sr.	Feb. 16, 1841	49-1-27
RICE, Elizabeth Jane d/o Henry & Mary	Oct. 15, 1836	2-6-14
MILLER, Anna Maria Ehefrau von Johannes	Hornung 22, 1844	66-9-12
Johannes	Dec. 8, 1840	69-4-9 (German)
KOSER, Elias s/o Jacob & Magdalene	April 15, 1844	33-0-5
DUNKELBERGER, Jane w/o Solomon	Dec. 11, 1844	31-6-0

Newport, PA. 17074
TORIANS

DUNKELBERGER, John Jr.	Oct. 2, 1844	37-11-3
John	May 5, 1857	81-1-26
wf. Catharine	May 12, 1845	66-5-13
BOWER, Joseph	March 3, 1846	34-6-4
Mary Jane d/o Joseph & Anna M.	March 2, 1845	9-5-3
SWARNER, George	March 18, 1860	65-9-7
ZIGLER, Sophia w/o Henry	March 21, 1842	42-5-6
DUNKELBERGER, William Henry s/o Solomon & Jane	Feb. 16, 1845	0-3-2
SHULL, Elizabeth w/o Simon	March 2, 1835	32-2-4
JOHNS, Anna w/o Henry & d/o George Loy	May 28, 1801	April 28, 1839
c/o H. & Anna		
Lisa	June 4, 1836	11-1-11
Henry L.	April 26, 1836	1-8-28
DUNKELBARGAR, Catarina tochter fun Jeremiah & Susanna	Maz 8, 1832	Maz 1, 1833
c/o Jere. & Susannah		
inf. son	b. & d. Aug. 15, 1839	
inf. son	b. & d. Nov. 15, 1845	
inf. son	b. & d. April 2, 1846	
Susannah	Nov. 26, 1846	3-1-7
SHULLENBARGAR, John	Nov. 12, 1834	34 yrs.
DUNKELBERGER, Jonathan	April 17, 1844 (Funteral by Rev. Mr. Leinbach)	70-0-4
wf. Mary Elizabeth	April 12, 1834	47 yrs.
inf. s/o Jonathan & Mary	Jan. 9, 1841	23 days
DUNKLEBARGAR, Margret	Nov. 12, 1827	2-2--
DUNKELBARGAR, Henry with EVE written over it	Jan. 6, 1804	d. _____
STAMBAUGH, John s/o Wm. & Mary	March 1, 1851 ?	2-10-3
WHITMORE, Westley Thomas	April 15, 1833	July 30, 1833
Henrietta	Nov. 9, 1831 ?	July 4, 1832 ?
ALLISON, Samuel B. s/o John & Elizabeth	May 2, 1830	18 months
SWORTS, Martin	Setp. 8, 1759	Dec. 28, 1824
HOFMAN, Elizabeth	March 29, 1821	28 yrs.
ROADS, c/o Jesse & Leanah		
Laura Alice	April 7, 1859	1- -23
Amanda C.	Jan. 18, 1856	6-5-23
Eliza Jane	Jan. 20, 1843	1-11-20
SNYDER, Abigail w/o George	July 18, 1865	51-10-26
COMP, Andrew	Dec. 8, 1852	40-8-4
Jeremiah s/o Andrew & Abigail	Jan. 19, 1851	2-7-10

SUNDAY, J. Henry	Aug. 7, 1788	April 27, 1836
Caralne	Oct. 30, 1836	46?-8-14
Henry	Aug. 3, 1831	ca. 74 yrs.
wf. Mary Ann	March 13, 1846	89-2-0
Christan'a	Aug. 9, 1817	2-7-16
Sarah	May 20, 1826	4-11-20
inf. d/o John		
HERMANNY, Johannes	Aug. 26, 1754	April 9, 1818 German
HARMENY, Eleanor w/o John	April 8, 1839	in 78th. yr.
DUNKELBARGAR, c/o Jonathan:		
Jeremiah	Nov. 1823	March 1824
Mary	Jan. 13, 180	Dec. 18, 16-11-
DUNKLEBARGAR, John	Sept. 16, 1822	2-3--
Mary GARDNER w/o Clemens	Jan. 1752	Sept. 1821
William s/o Jonat.	Dec. 1821	Aug. 1823
Eve d/o Jonathan	Aug. 15, 1819	Aug. 16, 1819
KELL, Eli	Nov. 25, 1827	1-3-5
Johnathan	Jan. 8, 1832	0-11-25
P + M + S	1+8+23	
KELL, Catherine	Oct. 5, 1750	Feb. 10, 1822
John	Oct. 2, 1750	Sept. 13, 1828
DUNCAN, Mary Jane	April 27, 1834	May 18, 1834
SOUDER, Jacob	Dec. 3, 1842	62-0-18
wf. Maria	March 20, 1825	33-11--
Ann w/o William	March 21, 1840	37-9-13
Henry	Feb. 22, 1834	77 yrs.
MILLER, Margret	April 3, 1821	1-1-14
MOSES, Peter	1791	1823
Mary	1791	1881
HECKENDORN, Christian	Feb. 11, 1830	76-3-22
wf. Frances	Feb. 8, 1847	89-1-6
COMP, Samuel s/o Andrew & Abigail	Oct. 3, 1856	18-8-18
SPONSLER, Henry	March 1, 1847	31-0-10
wf. Barbara SOWARS	Jan. 15, 1893	81-6-14
Elizabeth	Aug. 22, 1833	2-7-26
Lewis	May 26, 1848	56-0-24
Anna	July 22, 1788	March 24, 1872
ZIMERMAN, Jeremiah	July 28, 1830	8-4-27
KECK, Henry	Sept. 14, 1883	61-3-22 G.A.R.
PREISZLER, Georg (German)	Oct. 4, 1756	Aug. 23, 1822
Anna Maria "	June 29, 1769	Aug. 3, 1822

THE PERRY HISTORIANS
P.O. Box 73
Newport, PA. 17074

FISHER, Elisabeth	April 23, 1831	39-6-25
ZIMMERMAN, Barbarah w/o He.	Aug. 23, 1837	72 yrs.
SHEIBLEY, George	March 27, 1875 (H.A. Donnelly)	84-3-15
wf. Esther	Oct. 4, 1859	64-4-27
BEAR, c/o John & Mary:		
Mary M.	June 27, 1871	12-2-6
Susan	Sept. 18, 1863	2-4-3
James Buchanan	July 17, 1861	4-7-29
KYLE, Eliza B.	March 1, 1832	70 yrs.
Elizabeth	July 3, 1832	18-7-26
BEAR, Abraham	Nov. 22, 1780	Oct. 10, 1840
wf. Frances	March 3, 1852	63-0-14
GARNER, John	Oct. 10, 1860	78-9-15
wf. Elizabeth	Dec. 9, 1866	64-9-17
son William Berton	July 8, 1845	15-9-10
SHEAFFER, Henry Wm. s/o David & Sarah	May 27, 1845	8-2-24
KELL, John	1781	Aug. 21, 1845
wf. Elizabeth	Jan. 28, 1863	76-11-20
WETZEL, George	Jan. 7, 1811	Jan. 21, 1870
wf. Sarah	Oct. 16, 1811	July 13, 1849
MARCH, Joseph	Feb. 17, 1846	51-6-13
JOHNS, David	Nov. 3, 1909	69-0-13
Elizabeth w/o Henry	Oct. 3, 1856	48-2-0
KITNER, Sarah Catharine d/o Wm. & Elizabeth	Jan. 27, 1851	4-5-26
John	Oct. 20, 1783	Feb. 1846
wf. Rebecca RIGELMAN	Feb. 5, 1792	April 27, 1869
UPDEGRAFF, Susannah d/o Peter & Sarah E.	Dec. 12, 1859	22-1-10
Peter	July 30, 1856	50-5-3
BEITZEL, Jesse	Jan. 3, 1854	35-6-4
wf. Nancy	Nov. 8, 1852	26-1-2
dau. Sarah Elizabeth	March 25, 1852	1-8-22
KEEN, Maryann w/o William	Dec. 22, 1845	24-4-7
BEITZEL, Andrew	March 7, 1859	77-6-7
wf. Elizabeth	April 30, 1867	78-11-26
dau. Sarah	Dec. 5, 1853	24-2-7
Maria	April 29, 1874	48 -4-11
MOYER, Michael	Aug. 13, 1848	88-10-16

DUNKELBERGER, David	Sept. 1, 1850	65-10-1
wf. Susanna	Oct. 3, 1870	77-7-26
ZIDERS, Mary Jane w/o David	June 8, 1847	24-6-5
their dau. Sarah Jane	Jan. 18, 1847	0-3-8
HALLMAN/HOLLMAN, c/o Daniel & Mary A.:		
Catharine	Sept. 20, 1858	0-5-11
Sarah Elen	May 30, 1847	1-11-16
WEINGARTNER, c/o John & Barbara:		
Elizabeth	Feb. 15, 1852	0-11-16
Sarah	Sept. 17, 1848	0-9-3
A.L.E. - on bottom of stone		
ELLERMAN, Louis A.	May 21, 1824	March 25, 1905
wf. Wilhelmine Johanna	Aug. 18, 1821	Jan. 26, 1895
"our nine children"		
ALBECKER, Burkhardt Pvt. Co. G., 96th. Regt. Pa. Vol.	March 13, 1890	78-6-16
KENNEDY, Eliza Jane d/o George & Sarah A.	March 2, 1852	3-9-10
RICE, Jacob John s/o Henry & Mary	Aug. 11, 1846	9-10-15
LOSH, c/o Stephen & Catharine:		
Amaziah	May 20, 1848	0-8-30
George Andrew	March 14, 1851	1-1-6
BURR, Susanna C. s/o G. & J.	Feb. 28, 1857	1-5-10
ELLERMAN, Anna Matilda d/o Louis & Wilhelmina	Jan. 20, 1855	0-2-5
CROZIER, Robert	Nov. 20, 1856	70-1-6
ROBINSON, John	Sept. 18, 1850	30-1-18
SIGLER, Samuel	July 9, 1895	82-6-27
wf. Mary A.	Oct. 11, 1893	80-7-21
ZIEGLER, c/o Samuel & Mary A.:		
Samuel	Feb. 4, 1864	13-10-0
Armstrong, S. Co. A., 101st. Regt., P.V.	March 16, 1863	20-8-12
Willis N.F.	1899	1901
KELL, Christian	Aug. 27, 1863	74-7-21
wf. Veronica	April 8, 1880	86-2-5
William s/o Christian & Frances	June 26, 1853	28-10-2
Francis s/o Levi & Mary	Oct. 13, 1855	24 days
SMITH, Benjamin	July 24, 1850	54-7-8
wf. Elizabeth	Aug. 7, 1880	84-0-21
ALBERT, Jacob	Aug. 12, 1851	56-4-29

_ _ _ _____, inf. s/o Wm. J. & Mary b. & d. Jan. 27, 1859

EBERT, Peter	Feb. 3, 1886	77-2-28
HAUNTELMAN, Gerhart	June 29, 1856	in 64th. year
FOSTER, Andrew	Dec. 15, 1785	Dec. 10, 1872
wf. Catharine	May 5, 1800	April 7, 1883
dau. Letta Jane	Oct. 1, 1856	16-1-2
John	May 20, 1899	77-3-24
wf. Mary A.	Dec. 15, 1880	57-2-15
SCHOLL, Charles J. Co I., 17th. Pa. Cav.	Sept. 1, 1897	67-4-23
wf. Caroline DELANCY	Jan. 23, 1916	81 yrs.
dau. Clara Regina	Dec. 26, 1855	0-4-24
WARNER, Conrad	March 24, 1864	74-2-7
wf. Christena	Nov. 1, 1859	71-2-25
Henry	March 8, 1833	May 6, 1904
wf. Elizabeth KOUGH	Nov. 27, 1912	82 yrs.
SNYDER, William	Oct. 25, 1861	22-6-24
Jacob	Dec. 29, 1863	ca. 66 yrs.
KENNEDY, Susanah	March 27, 1867	74-1-8
GIBSON, Francis W.	March 4, 1821	Jan. 12, 1889
wf. Tobitha (KENNEDY)	June 19, 1832	Feb. 3, 1876
dau. Laura	Jan. 12, 1854	Aug. 12, 1886
son Frank	April 21, 1855	Sept. 5, 1862
dau. Cora	Aug. 4, 1868	March 21, 1893
dau. Lulu G.	Feb. 20, 1873	July 9, 1874
George E.	1860 (Sept. 27)	1916 (Jan. 28)
Mary D.	1864	1932
Sarah	1858	1931
RICHARD, Frances Gibson	March 29, 1866	April 1, 1952
RHOADCAP, Carmen Richard	Feb. 19, 1899	
RICHARD, Francis Gibson	April 2, 1898	Oct. 27, 1966
BOGER, Christopher F.	Dec. 11, 1876	79-4-24
wf. Susanna	April 12, 1865	61-8-0 eight child.
SNYDER, George	Dec. 28, 1861	79-7-21
Eliz. w/o George Sr.	Aug. 16, 1865	82-11-24
Henry	Feb. 28, 1864	64-1-27
wf. Elizabeth	March 27, 1866	in 64th. yr.
John s/o Geo. & Eliz.	July 2, 1862	29-11-22
LOSH, Stephen	June 26, 1883	62 yrs.
wf. Catharine	Feb. 17, 1895	77-6-28
C.S.	June 20, 1852	June 30, 1905
wf. Alice T.	March 21, 1851	Feb. 17, 1914
Jennie Ruth d/o Charles S. & Alice T.	July 24, 1890	1-4-26

BOGER, William F.	Feb. 2, 1873	0-8-6
Frederick X-397	March 7, 1901	67-6-20
wf. Mary A. COMP X-384	Oct. 3, 1912	77-0-13
Henry E.	May 2, 1901	41-3-24
WERT, Joseph G.A.R.	Nov. 12, 1838	Nov. 24, 1919
wf. Virginia C.	July 29, 1841	June 25, 1880
David S.	Jan. 7, 1874	April 3, 1914
HECKENDORN, William M. Co 15, 4th. TR. BN	1891	1918
Clara E.	Feb. 11, 1864	Feb. 11, 1933
COMP, William F.	Nov. 18, 1883	31-6-9
Andrew S.	Oct. 24, 1887	41-5-26
wf. Lizzie	1843	1933
SNYDER, J. Calvin	1859	1936
wf. Susanna M. BOGER	1862	1897
THORNTON, David M.	Jan. 26, 1862	Oct. 11, 1935
wf. Clara L. WAGNER	July 13, 1867	Dec. 8, 1957
Eunice E.	June 18, 1886	Feb. 9, 1893
John W.	Dec. 5, 1892	Feb. 9, 1908
Corp. David Miles	April 20, 1896	Nov. 5, 1918
Machinegun Co. 316, Inf. 79 Div. U.S.A. killed in action In Argonne Battle of World War.		
HOOKE, Willie S. s/o B.P. & Eliz. E.	Jan. 7, 1881	1-9-12
BURR, Christian	April 13, 1883	74-7-9
wf. Jane F.	Feb. 26, 1897	75-4--
Frederic H. s/o F. & Mary	July 30, 1883	1-7--
SNYDER, David T. W.	1854	1931
John T. s/o Wm./& Mary	Sept. 15, 1849	Oct. 22, 1876
SHEIBLEY, Simon Bower "Father"	Dec. 5, 1842	July 17, 1916
Emily Matilda "Mother"	Feb. 21, 1845	Dec. 8, 1923
John William	1874	1954
MILLER, Mary E. w/o Frank	1876	1936
SHEAFFER, William	Aug. 18, 1818	Nov. 3, 1896
wf. Margaret	April 9, 1815	Aug. 10, 1885
Mary J.	Sept. 3, 1843	Dec. 27, 1904
c/o William & Margaret:		
William P.	April 18, 1876	24-0-6
John B.	Oct. 9, 1872	28-8-21
Daniel	Aug. 4, 1861	13-3-3
SUNDAY, Elizabeth S. d/o Jeremiah & Sarah	May 26, 1860	3 months
Rebecca w/o Henry	Jan. 29, 1871	78-0-24
EVINGER, Henry "Father"	March 7, 1900	78-9-12
wf. Susanna "Mother"	Oct. 13, 1898	72-11-22
dau. Amelia J.	May 22, 1862	11-0-15
dau. Amanda M.	May 23, 1862	4-8-21
CROZIER, Robert C.	1836	1905
Mary w/o Robert	March 24, 1793	March 9, 1873
Henrietta (w/o Robert C.)	1838	1901

CROZIER, Clarence	1878	1882
c/o R.C. & Henrietta:		
infant	Oct. 31, 1869	3 days
"	Oct. 20, 1872	1 day
WAGNER, Mary A. SHAVER w/o Geo. A. 8435	Feb. 22, 1907	65-2-21
George A. 1998	1840	1935
Mary E. 8434	1843	1902
Jacob W. "Father"	April 5, 1900	69-10-7
wf. Maria C. BREHM "Mother"	June 11, 1900	68-10-23
Rosa A.	1875	1964
SMITH, Lizzie A. w/o Allen F.	June 9, 1890	34-5-6
HECKENDORN, J.W. "Father"	1867	1959
Martha L. "Mother"	1867	1933
PREISLER, Susannah BURTNETTE w/o John	Sept. 17, 1905	86-3-12
Catharine	June 27, 1893	49-6-17
FRINK, Sue Emma	Jan. 21, 1849	Sept. 21, 1912
NEELY, Frank	1872	1949
wf. Ellen	1871	1938
GOODLING, David R.	1889	1971
Mary A.	1891	1944
KELL, Gladys d/o David R. & Mary A. GOODLING	Feb. 8, 1912	0-1-16
EISINGER, William C.	1870	1938
Effie	1870	1950
John P.	1887	1903
JACOBS, John C.	1858	1941
wf. M. Olive	1861	1901
Bernice W.	1887	1892
Rosa M.	1891	1898
FOOSE, Matilda	1835	1925
HENCH, Rebecca J. d/o Jacob &Sarah	Nov. 24, 1880	41-3-26
KERR, Lewis Barnett	1830	1905
Elizabeth WAGNER	1836	1905
Annie Gertrude	1865	1945
Alvin s/o L.B. & E.J.	April 27, 1875	38 days
WAGNER, c/o George A. & Mary E.:		
Sarah A. 29523	Aug. 29, 1877	2-4-2
Albert C. 8561	April 29, 1877	11-3-14
Mary Bernice 29522	July 13, 1871	July 24, 1871
KELL, John H.	1833	1902
wf. Mary A.	1838	1927
Frances C.E.	1861	1882
William H.	1862	1868

PAR E
1 DEC 1941

P.O. Box 1
Mamaroneck, PA 17078

FROWNFELTER,	Jacob	1833	1904
	wf. Matilda A.	1835	1923
	Flora A.	Feb. 28, 1863	6-11-18
	John U.	April 16, 1863	5-11-5
	Charles N.	1859	1881
KEINERT,	Ida J.	1862	———
WAGNER,	Samuel	April 23, 1889	85-1-14
	wf. Elizabeth	Jan. 8, 1883	77
	David T.	Dec. 25, 1862	20-9-25
	Sophia		
RICE,	Jemima WAGNER	1848	1937
BURR,	Frederick C.	1849	1936
	wf. Mary E. HAGER	1848	1900
HAGER,	Mary C.	1831	1918
	John	June 14, 1887	64-8-12
	wf. Frances WAGONER	Nov. 12, 1874	59-2-9
	c/o John & Frances:		
	Annie C.	March 1, 1869	19-6-19
	Josephenia Stockman	Oct. 24, 1856	4-2-17
DUNKLEBERGER,	William S.	Jan. 9, 1893	59-3-23
	Sarah K.	Oct. 30, 1891	53-7-19
	Anna M.	Aug. 28, 1863	1-4-4
SHEIBLEY,	John C.	June 6, 1883	75-4-3
	wf. Elizabeth	April 24, 1884	73-7-5
	son David H.	Dec. 26, 1864	19-4-5
	Mary M.	March 19, 1906	70-3-20
	J. Cal	Oct. 24, 1918	69-1-7
EMLET,	John	Nov. 18, 1830	March 29, 1906
	wf. Leah Beitzel	Sept. 4, 1832	Oct. 16, 1908
	son Thomas G.	Dec. 20, 1866	May 28, 1867
BEITZEL,	David	Nov. 29, 1891	77-10-25
	wf. Sarah	May 5, 1881	61-8-22
SHEARER,	Charles S.S.	April 13, 1872	Aug. 22, 1946
	wf. Cathrine E.	Feb. 20, 1871	April 9, 1946
STAMBAUGH,	Eli GAR	May 6, 1902	71-3-6
	Sarah	April 2, 1915	82-1-10
DUNKELBERGER,	John E.	Sept. 9, 1858	Oct. 14, 1904
	wf. Sarah J.	Dec. 28, 1856	Aug. 26, 1935
S.R.S.			
KELL,	William D. s/o Arthur & Florence	Nov. 5, 1914	0-5-16
GOODLING,	Jennings M.	1940	1966 Korea
A.B.			
KELL,	William S. PAF 1337	1866	1945
	Minnie F. PAF 1149	1897	1956
	Wm. S. Jr. s/o Wm. & Edna	July 30, 1953	June 29, 1971
	PAF 6556 PAF 1339 & PAF 1341		

MORRISON, David W.	1883	1919
NEELY, Frank P.	1873	
wf. Laura M.	1882	1918
wf. Sophia E.	1875	1926
MILLER, Franklin Silas Pvt. Bat. K. 2nd. Regt. Art.	1874	1953
Seibert A. Sergt. Quarter master Corps WWI	Jan. 17, 1887	April 6, 1965
NEELY, Donald J.	Aug. 1, 1913	Sept. 20, 1913
SHEIBLEY, John R.	Jan. 19, 1898	83-5-7
wf. Mary RHINESMITH	Sept. 9, 1908	92-10-24
WAGNER/BOGER monument:		
WAGNER, Silas E.	1864	1890
wf. Ida M. BAKER	1861	1931
c/o Silas & Ida M.:		
Harry White	Nov. 30, 1894	7-10-29
Albert Clement	March 1886	1-9--
infant	July 14, 1883	7 days
Seibert Edwin	May 16, 1882	0-2-21
DUNKELBERGER, Alfred H.	1850	1926
Annie	1849	1887
Sue	1855	1925
infant	1889	1891
David	Aug. 21, 1879	57-9--
wf. Mary A. SHEARER	April 6, 1826	March 13, 1896
dau. Emma C.	Feb. 26, 1877	16-11-26
SPOTTS, Franklin P.	1874	1967
Lizzie G.	1883	1960
Eldon E.	Jan. 10, 1908	0-3-27
Franklin	Feb. 1, 1829	May 28, 1911
wf. Elizabeth JACOBS	April 30, 1831	April 28, 1908
inf. son	-Aug. 6, 1865-	
GANTT, Jacob S.H.	Nov. 24, 1860	May 11, 1905
YOUNG, Walter	1899	1923
SHEIBLEY, D.H. GAR	July 14, 1835	Sept. 1, 1913
Matilda L.	Dec. 11, 1838	March 23, 1915
Jacob L.	1876	1923
Mabel J.	1881	1956
Betty Ann	1920	1934
CROZIER, Armstrong	March 28, 1868	36-11-27
wf. Mary J.	Oct. 17, 1862	27-1-5
wf. Henrietta	June 11, 1903	59-5-22
UPDEGRAFF, Sarah w/o Peter	Aug. 5, 1875	71-5-21

THE PERRY HISTO
P.O. Box 73
Newport, PA. 17074

WAGGONER, Henry Brahm s/o J. W. & Maria C.	Sept. 27, 1860	1-6-8
SHEIBLEY, John T. GAR	Feb. 1, 1906	85-11-18
wf. Martha M.	Feb. 11, 1879	41-4-12
their children:		
James L.	March 4, 1863	5-11-29
Charles N.	March 13, 1863	1-5-23
George H.	Dec. 5, 1876	3-10-1
SOWERS, Catharine w/o William	Dec. 5, 1892	77-0-10
Barbara E.	Nov. 15, 1883	42-1-2
Sarah J.	Dec. 4, 1868	29-11-16
Henry	May 2, 1883	79-0-12
Elizabeth	Nov. 24, 1892 (D. Laird)	79-11-26
Jacob K.	1837	1912
Elvina M.	1842	1909
SMITH, Annie M. w/o W.T.	April 2, 1843	April 8, 1898
SOUDER, Frederick	June 17, 1902	80-8-2
wf. Elizabeth Kell	June 25, 1900	77-6-3
SOUDERS, Alfred K.	Aug. 19, 1844	Oct. 14, 1917
Margaret	Dec. 6, 1846	April 17, 1920
DUNKELBERGER, c/o Samuel K. & Margaret J.		
George B.	July 24, 1864	Jan. 14, 1870
Aaron Elias	April 1, 1862	Jan. 17, 1870
BOWERS, Mary E. w/o B.H.	Nov. 30, 1893	34 years
Infant		
DUNKELBERGER, Samuel K.	Feb. 19, 1835	March 2, 1907
wf. Margaret J.	May 10, 1849	June 21, 1934 "Mother"
SHEIBLEY, James C.	1852	1894
Harriet N.	1857	1937
FOOSE, Harvey E.	1874	1921
Alice R.	1877	1921
RICE, Willis "Father"	1877	1945
Anna L. "Mother"	1880	1930
MC CLINTOCK, John S. Jr.	Aug. 31, 1953	June 12, 1954
BOLZE, Gusta	1832	1895
wf. Sarah	1835	1863
Louis	1860	1863
John	1862	1863
Philip	1864	1866
Mary w/o Gusta		
Emma	1880	1881
Milton	1882	1883
Walter	1873	1931

BAKER, James D.	1877	1966
Mary E.	1877	1933
Orien L.	1910	1928
Laverne H.	1911	1912
BAER, John M.	1854	1938 "Father"
wf. Jennie R.	1860	1927 "Mother"
Earle C. s/o J.M.&J.R.	Sept. 29, 1885	1-0-8
Ralph W. s/o J.M.&J.R.	Nov. 29, 1883	(0-1-20?)
STAMBAUGH, William	May 3, 1897	72 years
wf. Mary	Dec. 21, 1881	68 years
BEAR, John	Nov. 27, 1880	60-7-29
wf. Mary	Dec. 10, 1915	91-9-15
son Benjamin	Nov. 2, 1917	72-8-10
RHINESMITH, Henry	Dec. 28, 1819	Nov. 22, 1897
wf. Frances Souder	Nov. 8, 1820	March 31, 1898
William H.	1844	1907
Margaret Kennedy	1852	1943
Daisy E.	1874	1942
WAGNER, Rev. Samuel T.	1846	1924
BIERER, Catharine Barnhart Wagner	1851	1942
WAGNER, C/o Rev. Samuel T. & Catharine		
Mary Elizabeth	1885	1972
John Barnhart	1883	1892
EBY, Reubon S. "Father"	1858	1925
Anna Jane "Mother"	1861	1937
BOYER, George	Dec. 14, 1830	June 24, 1903
wf. Martha Jane (Adams)	Nov. 29, 1830	June 19, 1885
wf. Melvina Foose	Oct. 2, 1850	April 24, 1916
% G+ MS. dau. Sarah Jane	March 19, 1858	Oct. 5, 1863
dau. Elizabeth Ann	Feb. 3, 1863	Sept. 21, 1863
son George McClelland	b.&d. Jan. 12, 1865	
Twin children	b. May 22, 1869	one d. May 24, 1869
		one d. June 12, 1869
John	1833	1918 "Father"
wf. Mary A. Cleland	1834	1904 "Mother"
Jane A.	1863	1865
inf s/o William & Nettie		
inf d/o J.A. & M.C.	b.&d. July 26, 1888	
BILLMAN, c/o Irvin S. & Mary E.		
Rhoda M.		
Fred E.		
Ruth N.		
Marian E.		
EBY, Herbert A.	July 31, 1887	Dec. 17, 1971
Annie H.	Aug. 19, 1890	April 9, 1962

SPOTTS, Samuel	April 23, 1896	70-2-20	
wf. Eliza	Dec. 12, 1854	31-9-10	
inf. dau.			
2nd wf. Mary J.	April 25, 1898	59-5-12	
c/o Samuel & Jennie M.			
Jennie B.	Aug. 28, 1867	1-1-1	
Katie E.	March 14, 1870	2-2-17	
Samuel	March 5, 1871	0-2-8	
James	Aug. 6, 1881	0-0-6	
Rosa M.	Aug. 21, 1869	May 29, 1885	
BAKER, Peter S. GAR	Jan. 26, 1913	79-10-22	
wf. Catharine Kell	July 25, 1907	69-10-16	
dau. Flora Ann	March 16, 1869	10-8-7	
AGNEY, John I. B.	Jan. 31, 1976	73-8-3	WWII
John A.	1862	1935	
Henrietta	1865	1935	
Elvin L.	1886		
SALTSBURG, John	1883	1926	
wf. Catherine	1872	1964	
STUTZMAN, Jacob D.	March 1, 1843	May 3, 1906	
	Co. H, 133 Reg. Pa. Vol. Infantry		
wf. Catherine	Feb. 1, 1841	Jan. 23, 1913	
inf. son	Oct. 31, 1874		
DUNKELBERGER, Frank G.	1877	1969	
Loretta B.	1881	1968	
James J. s/o F.G.&L.B.	Jan. 16, 1910	Jan. 14, 1911	
ZORGER, Adam H.	1882	19--	
Anna V.	1885	19--	
Virginia E.	1923	1923	
William E.	1926	1946	
	killed in action in the Battle of Germany WWII		
GLENN, Albert H.	Sept. 5, 1844	March 17, 1897	
wf. Lucetta M. Stambaugh	June 9, 1851	July 29, 1908	
infant	March 17, 1886		
STAMBAUGH, Harry	Sept. 22, 1866	July 12, 1934	
wf. Catharine S.	Sept. 21, 1869	Aug. 4, 1908	
son Samuel E.	April 16, 1901	0-4-15	
FOSTER, James C(alvin) s/o John & Mary A.	Aug. 28, 1884	21-5-14	
William H. "Father"	Sept. 9, 1925	77-5-18	
Maggie J. "Mother"	Feb. 25, 1923	69-10-16	
KELL, Charles	1854	1930	
Margaret E.	1859	1931	
Frank W. s/o Charles & M.E.	Dec. 4, 1888	7-5-16	

ELLERMAN, Louis A.	Dec. 31, 1863	Nov. 13, 1942
wf. Margaret M.	May 31, 1866	May 17, 1933
Luther S.	1905	1951
STAMBAUGH, Jessie K.	1926	
REISINGER, Philip C.	1867	1937
Sarah F.	1867	1950
LEBO, Thomas	June 27, 1898	72-5-26
wf. Sarah A. Hoffman	July 19, 1905	78-5-5
GARLAND, Jonathon	1851	1926
Mary C.	1847	1925
Bessie V.	1877	1895
Ralph C.	1886	1909
Clara Kuller	1880	1967
BOYER, William	1837	1927
wf. Agnes Cleland	1841	1922
Lewis	1866	1866
J. D. Elmer	1874	1888
H. Martin	1859	1895
COLLER, Ida Boyer	Aug. 13, 1867	Sept. 7, 1953
KELL, Levi	Aug. 7, 1827	Nov. 29, 1897
wf. Mary A. Yohn	Nov. 6, 1827	April 26, 1914
SUNDAY, Jeremiah "Father"	Aug. 28, 1890	56-3-5
wf. Sarah A. "Mother"	Feb. 18, 1877	44-4-15
Charles W. "Son"	June 14, 1955	90-0-5
AUSTON, Jemima C. "Sister"	June 26, 1895	26-3-21
SUNDAY, Henry	Jan. 3, 1827	July 23, 1908
wf. Isabella	March 9, 1873	40-9-27
Mary Bertha d/o Henry & Isabella	(Feb. 5, 1875?)	1 mo.
KINGSBOROUGH, William Albert	Sept. 6, 1856	Feb. 18, 1919
Sarah A.	Aug. 3, 1855	March 2, 1897
GUTSHALL, William	July 10, 1817	Oct. 19, 1906
wf. Isabella	June 14, 1831	
WENTZEL, Adam	1836	1928
Catherine E.	1845	1928
Henry R.	1864	1945
Alice A.	1861	1922
Miles D.	1922	1922
Robert K.	1925	1946
Doris L.	1932	1964
SHEIBLEY, Howard Scott	July 30, 1880	April 17, 1911
John A.	Feb. 15, 1847	Sept. 3, 1914
wf. Emma	Jan. 11, 1850	Sept. 4, 1932

ANTHONY, George W.	1902	1957
Mary R.	1914	--
SAUER, Nicholas	July 9, 1915	84-1-25
Mary d/o Nicholas & Mary	May 28, 1877	6-10-5
HOFFMAN, Charles L.	July 13, 1913	83-9-21
wf. Annie M.	Oct. 9, 1896	70-8-7
Mary A. d/o Charles & Margaret	Feb. 26, 1877	19-3-15
Cora d/o Charles L. & L. J.	April 26, 1887	1-4-4
Louis C.	Jan. 18, 1916	60-1-28
SWISHER, c/o James & Alice A.		
Alexander Cree	May 21, 1882	0-5-15
James Lewis	Jan. 14, 1881	0-4-13
Ira S.	Feb. 16, 1875	0-11-13
inf. dau.	b.&d. July 14, 1875	
SUNDAY, Andrew	April 11, 1916	80-0-18
Wilhelmina	Dec. 10, 1900	57-7-3
Albert W.	May 29, 1903	20-3-3
ZARTMAN, Mary w/o Isaac	Aug. 16, 1821	Feb. 20, 1875
SUNDAY, Mary A. d/o Andrew & Wilhelmina	Oct. 30, 1861	1-9-16
KULLER, William	Sept. 15, 1824	March 23, 1900
Magdaline Stambaugh	Dec. 10, 1829	March 25, 1910
Jacob Jr.	Aug. 2, 1866	Sept. 1, 1866
Jacob Sr.	July 22, 1777	Dec. 8, 1868
C. E.	1868	1910
KANE, William	1816	1888
wf. Mary	1816	1899
dau. Ida F.	1863	1882
dau. Henrietta	1856	1861
FOOSE, Mary J. w/o Henry	May 25, 1867	28-7-7
BEAR, George W. GAR	April 3, 1840	July 15, 1916
wf. Mary E. Clouser	Sept. 23, 1844	April 10, 1915
dau. Lydia E.	Jan. 31, 1891	9-2-24
son Mark	Dec. 23, 1878	0-0-25
HEILAND, Samuel	Sept. 9, 1897	77-4-3
wf. Elizabeth Burr	April 18, 1883	70-2-21
HIGHLAND, Mary C.	Dec. 19, 1852	March 25, 1943
HEILAND, c/o Samuel & Elizabeth		
Solomon U.	Sept. 9, 1863	13-8-21
Henry S.	March 30, 1851	3-6-21
ALEN, Hettie A. w/o Samuel	April 17, 1883	78-2-14

THE PERRY HISTORI...
P.O. Box 73
Newport, PA. 17074

JACOBS, William J.	1898	1965
Margaret M.	1901	--
NELL, Mary Ruth	June 12, 1928	Nov. 18, 1971
RICE, John M.	Jan. 29, 1906	--
Mary E.	Nov. 2, 1902	--
MC COY, James O.	July 21, 1901	July 11, 1974
KENNEDY, Arthur L.	1895	--
	Batt. F. 321 F.A.	
Ruth J.	1903	--
DANNER, Bertha E.	1892	1964
HENRY, Roy A.	Jan. 14, 1918	--
Ruth A.	July 18, 1919	--
STONE, Melvin	Jan. 14, 1898	Aug. 17, 1957
Mary R.	1895	
KLING, Kenneth E.	April 23, 1948	Jan. 3, 1955
HENRY, Robert L.	June 12, 1914	--
Dorothy C.	July 1, 1921	--
Harry W.	1904	--
Clara Bolze	1904	--
Samuel D.	Aug. 31, 1881	July 11, 1955
Sarah J.	Sept. 25, 1887	May 16, 1962
EGE, Stewart T.	1926	1953
Ruth B.	1925	--
WARNER, George W.	May 20, 1902	--
Margaret A.	Aug. 29, 1902	--
GARLAND, Miles P.	1904	--
Dorothy M.	1908	1968
June A.	1932	--
EMLET, Eugene C.	1921	1963
	Major U.S. A.F.R.	
Ruby S.	1917	--
DUNCAN, J. David	1912	--
Sara M.	1910	1968
HOFFMAN, Franklin R.	Nov. 8, 1932	--
Florence E.	July 21, 1935	--
BILLMAN, Rev. A. M., D.D.	Nov. 15, 1889	--
Mrs. Emma K.	Feb. 27, 1907	June 13, 1971
COHICK, Greggory B.	Dec. 7, 1957	June 22, 1974
George L.	April 6, 1917	June 12, 1972
	Penna. S1 U.S. Navy WWII	

LOVETT, Leroy	April 26, 1919 Penna. 1st Lt. 15th Inf. WWII 3 Inf. Div. Korea Ph.	Nov. 25, 1951
BILLMAN, Irvin S.	1884	1958
Mary E.	1885	1944
FLEISHER, Raymond K.	July 21, 1894	Dec. 8, 1850
Marion C.	Aug. 7, 1892	--
BOWER, James S.	Oct. 27, 1955	Dec. 7, 1955
HENRY, Mark E.	July 6, 1913	March 1, 1953
Ruth A.	May 27, 1926	--
BISCHOFF, O. Charles	April 8, 1892	Aug. 28, 1959
Bessie V.	Sept. 11, 1889	Jan. 19, 1968
DUNKELBERGER, S. Valley	Oct. 9, 1888	May 7, 1962
Mossaline B.	Dec. 4, 1878	July 24, 1958
Mildred M.	Oct. 27, 1913	Sept. 1, 1973
STAMBAUGH, Seibert A.	Jan. 29, 1895	--
Mary E.	Jan. 14, 1893	March 21, 1963
ZEIGLER, Charles S.	April 7, 1893	April 27, 1969
Bessie J.	July 7, 1893	--
BRUNNER, Edward H.	1888	1966
Annie M.	1875	1950
SHEARER, David F.	1860	1940
Anna M.	1864	1941
BAIR, G. Edward "Father"	1880	1957
Agnes S. "Mother"	1887	--
SNYDER, Henry K.	Oct. 16, 1900	Oct. 1, 1971
Margaret S.	Aug. 7, 1904	June 27, 1975
son Robert J.	Oct. 31, 1934 A/1C Hq. 1st Air Force	Dec. 23, 1956
WENTZEL, John Calvin	Feb. 17, 1885	Aug. 8, 1959
Floiè E. Sheibley	Nov. 24, 1881	Jan. 24, 1966
DUNCAN, David M.	1878	1949
M. Pearl	1878	--
ZEIGLER, Ralph E.	1869	1946
Wilhelmina B.	1867	1940
John E.	1899	1974
Chester L.	1902	1947
SMITH, Emma Zeigler	1879	1951
ZEIGLER, John F.	1887	1927

ZEIGLER, Alfred	1852	1919
wf. Elizabeth	1856	1933
DUNKLEBERGER, David A.	1866	1922
wf. Anna M.	1870	1927
KELL, Inf. s/o N.B. & C.J.	Oct. 3, 1918	
HOOKE, Benjamin P.	1871	1926
Maude R.	1872	1924
BOSLER, Mildred Hooke	1895	1965
BAER, Paul J.	June 3, 1902	June 29, 1959
HETRICK, Beth Ann	Nov. 25, 1956	Oct. 30, 1974
BUCK, Marvin O.	Aug. 5, 1920	Jan. 1, 1972
	1126 Military Police Co.	
Ruth E.	May 26, 1923	--
BATES, Jim	Nov. 9, 1895	Aug. 9, 1952
Ada Rose	Jan. 15, 1895	--
DUNCAN, James E.	May 21, 1903	69-0-6
wf. Emma C.	Aug. 20, 1913	69-10-14
TURNBAUGH, Daniel	1855	1938
wf. Margaret	1870	1934
Jacob E. s/o D.&A.	May 27, 1896	10-0-1
FOLTZ, Melvin	1883	1961
wf. Laura J.	1891	1975
FOOSE, Harry D.	Feb. 11, 1891	Jan. 9, 1963
	Co. K, 127 Inf. WWI	
wf. Stella M.	Sept. 15, 1899	--
GUTSHALL, Harry A.	1872	1960
Alice M.	1877	1968
WOX, Charles C.	1860	1921
Mary E.	1864	1943
BAER, Daniel L.	Nov. 15, 1883	April 11, 1962
Rosie A.	June 24, 1891	Feb. 16, 1975
BOYER, William P. "Father"	1875	1949
Nettie M. "Mother"	1880	1947
James Riley	1898	1917
CRAWFORD, Harry B.	Sept. 7, 1891	--
Ruth M.	June 1, 1887	June 23, 1968
SHEIBLEY, Harry B.	1889	1972
Kathryn L.	1891	1972
H. Dean	1921	--
Fae K.	1924	--

THE PERRY HISTORI...
P.O. Box 73
Newport, PA. 17074

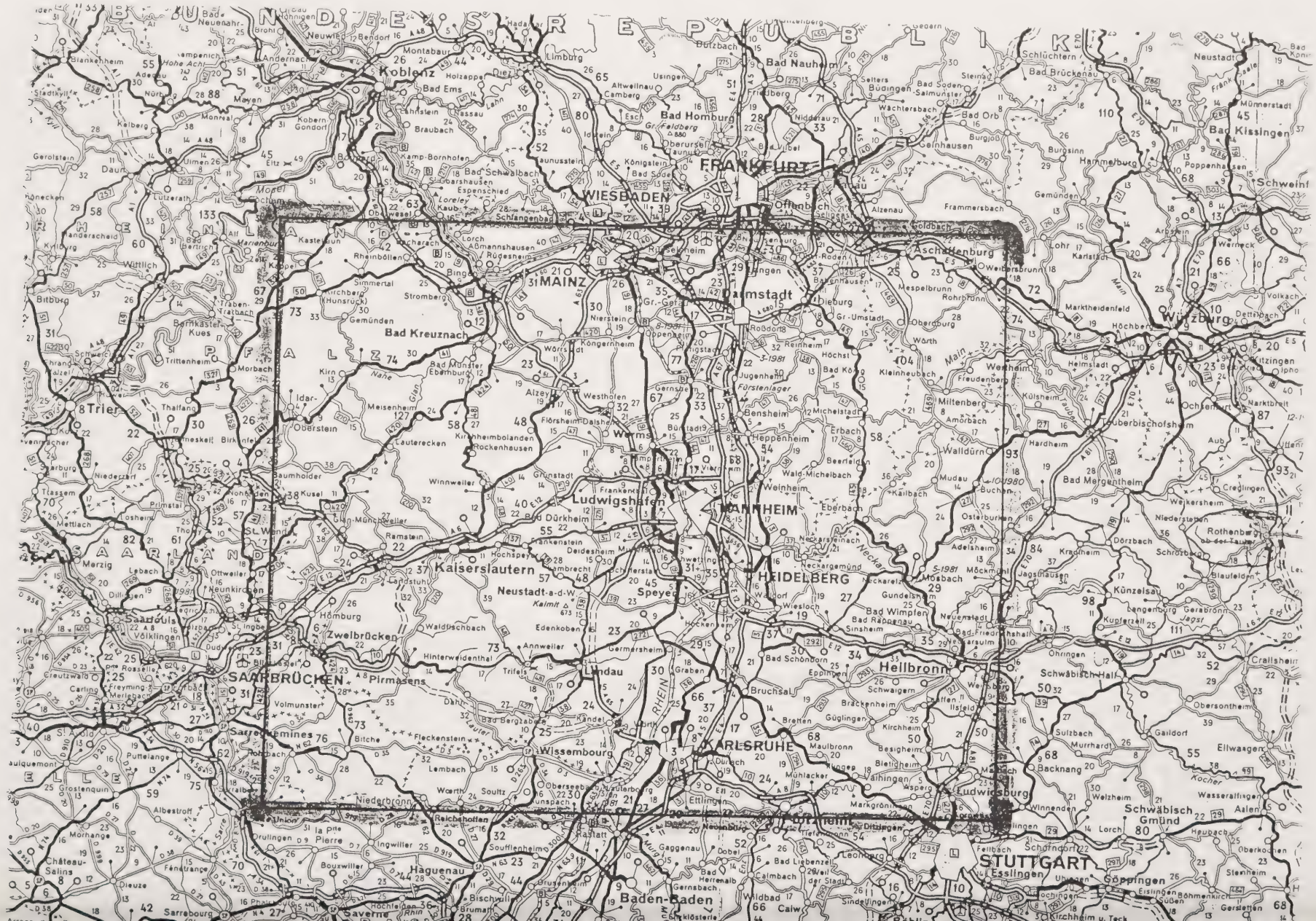
SCHEY, Lawrence E. WWI	1891	1944
Ethel M.	1893	1967
John C.	1857	1944
Mary E.	1856	1935
NEELY, Melvin A.	1909	1957
Frances A.	1913	--
WENTZEL, George A.	1896	1964
Fannie A.	1895	--
Kenneth D.	May 29, 1957	June 11, 1957
ZEIGLER, William E.	1853	1944
Savilla S.	1861	1952
Laura M.	1879	1880
James E.	1890	1930
SPOTTS, Samuel J.	1870	1947
Grace E.	1872	1943
Roy M.	1906	--
Laura W.	1897	1962
WERTZ, J. W.	Nov. 5, 1848	March 1, 1930
BONHAM, Ida B. Wertz	Sept. 5, 1888	April 30, 1912
BOGER, Albert T.	Dec. 20, 1844	June 11, 1894
Mary M.	Nov. 29, 1850	March 17, 1926
GUTSHALL, Calvin F.	1874	1943
wf. Fannie M.	1875	1933
ZEIGLER, William A.	Feb. 12, 1901	70-9-8
	Co. C., 149 Reg. Inf.	
wf. Isabella Freeman	Aug. 22, 1905	70-4-27
JACOBS, Catherine H. w/o Peter W.	March 18, 1884	24-4-14
SWISHER, Nicholas	Nov. 1, 1875	64-7-23
wf. Catharine	April 1, 1875	63-4-20
Lawrence	Dec. 15, 1871	58-6-1
KINGSBOROUGH, George B. Mc.	March 6, 1889	26-10-2
SCHEU, George Casper	Sept. 19, 1879	70-7-8
ROADES, David	April 8, 1872	61-3-7
wf. Susanna	Oct. 24, 1898	82-9-29
MEADATH, Lieut. Jesse	Nov. 10, 1909	76-4-28
	Co. D, 47 Reg. Pa. Vol.	
wf. Sarah J.	April 15, 1890	55-3--
son Oliver S.	July 24, 1875	20-3--

SWISHER, James N.	Feb. 19, 1885	41-7-18
wf. Alice A. Cree	May 23, 1888	38-10-3
Grace C.	d. July 13, 1944	
JACOBS, c/o P.W. & C.N.		
Adason	b.&d. June 20, 1878	
inf. son	b.&d. 1883?	
inf. dau.	b.&d. March 17, 1884	
Lizzie B.	May 8, 18(8or9)2	1-11-15
KENNEDY, H. Frank	Nov. 14, 1870	Oct. 20, 1929
Elizabeth A.	Oct. 11, 1879	--
inf. dau.	-March 24, 1905-	
ESTERLINE, George	March 2, 1824	June 23, 1904
wf. Eliza	July 27, 1825	March 14, 1887
Francis S.	Oct. 4, 1852	Sept. 2, 1876
Mina N.	Oct. 29, 1873	April 27, 1877
KINNEY, James	1852	1939
	b. Jackson Twp., Cambria Co. Pa.	
wf. Sarah Ida	1863	1934
BOWER, Clarence M.	June 24, 1897	March 4, 1974
Mary E.	Aug. 27, 1901	Aug. 15, 1969
KENNEDY, Earl Frederick	Feb. 16, 1913	Sept. 1, 1933
DOUGHERTY, Gus J.	1903	1962
Orpha E.	1894	1959
DOCK, Z. M.	Nov. 24, 1847	Oct. 17, 1912
wf. Sarah E. Souder	Feb. 1, 1850	Jan. 3, 1933
WETZEL, John S.	March 5, 1838	Jan. 31, 1900
wf. Elizabeth J.	Dec. 31, 1837	Oct. 10, 1912
W.H.	Nov. 6, 1868	Oct. 20, 1902
STAUFFER, Clara E.	March 20, 1873	June 1, 1917
WAGNER, Ernest A.	1888	1972
Anna F.	1882	1974
PREISLER, John	Sept. 20, 1900	54-10-9
wf. Sarah A. Allen	March 1, 1897	49-11-24
SHEIBLEY, J. Wilson	1915	--
Dorothy M.	1925	--
CREE, Samuel P.	Nov. 15, 1815	Sept. 12, 1891
wf. Ann	Sept. 17, 1814	March 26, 1900
LEBO, c/o James & Ellen		
Sarah Irene	Feb. 20, 1891	1-11-11
James	April 2, 1879	0-3-19
inf. son	b. 1881	

THE PERRY HISTORIAN
P.O. Box 73
Newport, PA. 17074

WILSON, Martha Ellen d/o Hugh & Ann A.	March 26, 1833	0-1-9
HOPPLE, John	Nov. 27, 1799	Feb. 19, 1822
David	June 4, 1842	ca. 60 years
REIBERS, Elisabeth d/o Peter	Hornung 24, 1825	Oct. 18, 1825
	7 mo. 3 wk. 2 days	
ROBINSON, William D.	Aug. 20, 1859	34-4-9
STROOP, inf. s/o William J. & Mary	b. & d. Jan. 27, 1859	

Koblenz
Bad Ems
Bad Homburg
FRANKFURT
WIESBADEN
Offenbach
Aschaffenburg
Bad Kissingen
Schweinfurt
Würzburg
MAINZ
Darmstadt
Bad Kreuznach
Trier
Worms
Ludwigshafen
MANNHEIM
HEIDELBERG
Kaiserslautern
Neustadt-a-d-W.
Speyer
Zweibrücken
Homburg
Saarlouis
Völklingen
SAARBRÜCKEN
Pirmasens
Sarreguemines
Wissembourg
Landau
KARLSRUHE
Heilbronn
Ludwigsburg
Pforzheim
STUTTGART
Esslingen
Göppingen
Schwäbisch Gmünd
Aalen
Haguenau
Baden-Baden
Böblingen
Bad Brückenau
Bad Nauheim
Bad Orb
Gelnhausen
Hanau
Miltenberg
Wertheim
Tauberbischofsheim
Bad Mergentheim
Rothenburg ob der Tauber
Crailsheim
Ellwangen
Backnang
Künzelsau
Mosbach
Eberbach
Bad Wimpfen
Sinsheim
Bruchsal
Karlsruhe
Rastatt
Kehl
Strasbourg
Saverne
Sarrebourg
Metz
Thionville
Longwy
Arlon
Bitburg
Daun
Mayen
Andernach
Neuwied
Limburg
Wetzlar
Gießen
Marburg
Fulda
Bad Hersfeld
Eisenach
Gotha
Erfurt
Weimar
Jena
Gera
Zwickau
Chemnitz
Dresden
Leipzig
Halle
Magdeburg
Braunschweig
Hannover
Hildesheim
Göttingen
Kassel
Paderborn
Bielefeld
Osnabrück
Münster
Emden
Wilhelmshaven
Bremen
Hamburg
Lübeck
Rostock
Stralsund
Berlin
Potsdam
Frankfurt a. O.
Cottbus
Wittenberge
Schwerin
Wismar
Stettin
Danzig
Gdynia
Bydgoszcz
Poznań
Wrocław
Opole
Katowice
Kraków
Częstochowa
Łódź
Warszawa
Olsztyn
Gdańsk
Szczecin
Koszalin
Bydgoszcz
Toruń
Ostrava
Brno
Olomouc
Praha
Plzeň
Ostrava
Bratislava
Nitra
Trnava
Košice
Prešov
Banská Bystrica
Žilina
Nitra
Budapest
Debrecen
Szeged
Pécs
Miskolc
Szombathely
Sopron
Graz
Salzburg
Innsbruck
Bregenz
Zürich
Basel
Bern
Luzern
Lausanne
Genève
Milano
Torino
Genova
Bologna
Firenze
Roma
Napoli
Bari
Palermo
Catania
Messina
Reggio
Cosenza
Catanzaro
Lecce
Taranto
Brindisi
Foggia
Pescara
Ancona
Rimini
Ravenna
Parma
Modena
Reggio
Bologna
Ferrara
Padova
Venezia
Trieste
Udine
Bolzano
Trento
Verona
Brescia
Bergamo
Milano
Torino
Genova
Savona
Ventimiglia
Nice
Marseille
Toulon
Montpellier
Perpignan
Barcelona
Zaragoza
Madrid
Valladolid
Salamanca
Lisboa
Porto
Coimbra
Évora
Sevilla
Málaga
Granada
Murcia
Alicante
Valencia
Tarragona
Lleida
Pamplona
Bilbao
San Sebastián
Burgos
Santander
Oviedo
Vigo
A Coruña
Ponferrada
Zamora
Salamanca
Cáceres
Badajoz
Mérida
Ciudad Real
Albacete
Cuenca
Guadalajara
Toledo
Ávila
Segovia
Soria
Zaragoza
Huesca
Teruel
Castellón
Valencia
Alicante
Murcia
Almería
Granada
Jaén
Córdoba
Sevilla
Huelva
Cádiz
Ceuta
Tanger
Rabat
Casablanca
Marrakech
Agadir
Tiznit
Laayoune
Dakhla
Nouakchott
Dakar
Bamako
Niamey
Ouagadougou
Abidjan
Accra
Lomé
Cotonou
Abuja
Lagos
Douala
Yaoundé
Libreville
Brazzaville
Kinshasa
Luanda
Windhoek
Gaborone
Pretoria
Maputo
Lusaka
Harare
Nairobi
Addis Ababa
Asmara
Khartoum
Cairo
Tripoli
Benghazi
Tunis
Algiers
Oran
Tamanrasset
Bamako
Niamey
Ouagadougou
Abidjan
Accra
Lomé
Cotonou
Abuja
Lagos
Douala
Yaoundé
Libreville
Brazzaville
Kinshasa
Luanda
Windhoek
Gaborone
Pretoria
Maputo
Lusaka
Harare
Nairobi
Addis Ababa
Asmara
Khartoum
Cairo
Tripoli
Benghazi
Tunis
Algiers
Oran
Tamanrasset


DEUTSCHE REPUBLIK
Koblenz
Bad Ems
Bad Nauheim
Bad Homburg
FRANKFURT
WIESBADEN
Offenbach
Aschaffenburg
Bad Kissingen
Schweinf
Würzburg
MAINZ
Darmstadt
Bad Kreuznach
Trier
Worms
Ludwigshafen
MANNHEIM
HEIDELBERG
Kaiserslautern
Neustadt-a-d-W.
Speyer
Zweibrücken
SAARBRÜCKEN
Pirmasens
Landau
Heilbronn
Bruchsal
KARLSRUHE
Wissembourg
Ludwigsburg
Schwäbisch Gmünd
STUTTGART
Esslingen
Göppingen
Haguenau
Baden-Baden
Saverne
Sarrebourg
Saarlouis
Völklingen
Merzig
Sarreguemines
Niederbronn
Rastatt
Bad Mergentheim
Tauberbischofsheim
Walldürn
Miltenberg
Wertheim
Bad Wimpfen
Neckarsulm
Weinheim
Bensheim
Heppenheim
Bad Dürkheim
Grünstadt
Alzey
Bingen
Rüdesheim
Idar-Oberstein
Simmern
Bitburg
Wittlich
Daun
Mayen
Andernach
Montabaur
Limburg
Usingen
Friedberg
Gelnhausen
Hanau
Frankfurt
Mainz
Rhein
Main
Neckar
Nahe
Mosel
Saar
Lauter
Kocher
Jagst
Tauber
Kinzig
Fulda
Werra
Eder
Lahn
Sieg
Ruhr
Emscher
Wupper
Ems
Weser
Elbe
Saale
Donau
Neckar
Rhein
Main
Mosel
Saar
Nahe
Glan
Lauter
Kocher
Jagst
Tauber
Kinzig
Fulda
Werra
Eder
Lahn
Sieg
Ruhr
Emscher
Wupper
Ems
Weser
Elbe
Saale
Donau

Kammerer, Conrad 22; Brazil, 1876 *6925 p54*
Kammerer, Dieterich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1751 *7820 p269*
Kammerer, Fred n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1871 *9300 p10*
Kammerer, Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9300 p10*
Kammerer, Fredery n.a.; Louisiana, 1721 *2100 p21*
with 4 children
Kammerer, Heinrich 48; Brazil, 1876 *6925 p54*
Kammerer, J Ludwig 21; Philadelphia, Pa., 1736 *9041 p155*
Kammerer, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1751 *7820 p267*
Kammerer, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1751 *9041 p474*
Kammerer, Joh Ludwig n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1736 *7820 p102*
Kammerer, Johan Gorg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1770 *9041 p729*
Kammerer, Johann 21; Brazil, 1876 *6925 p54*
Wife: Margretha 17
Sister: Catherine 18
Brother: Joseph 3
Sister: Maria 2
Kammerer, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9300 p10*
Kammerer, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9300 p10*
Kammerer, Joseph 3 *SEE* Kammerer, Johann
Kammerer, Louisa 2 mos; Brazil, 1876 *6925 p54*
Kammerer, Margretha 17 *SEE* Kammerer, Johann
Kammerer, Maria 2 *SEE* Kammerer, Johann
Kammerer, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9300 p10*
Kammerer, Nickel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1764 *9041 p696*
Kammerer, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1751 *7820 p269*
Kammerer, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1751 *9041 p476*
Kammerer, Theodore n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p11*
Kammerer, Wilh 42; Texas, 1850 *2504 p88*
Kammerlin, Han Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *7820 p86*
Kammerlin, Hans Mich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *7820 p86*
Kammers, Edward n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1850 *9300 p11*
Kammerschmidt, Sophie n.a.; Texas, 1846 *2484 p154*
Kammes, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1768 *7820 p386*
Kammilmann, Fk 28; Mississippi, 1820 *9258 p40*
Kamminga, Hendrick Janse n.a.; New Netherlands, 1679 *9135 p42*
Kamminga, Hendrick Janse n.a.; New York (State), 1687 *7680 p164*
Kamminga, Hendrick Janse n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1687 *6326 p660*
Kamminger, Adam n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *7820 p408*
Kammir, Andrew n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9300 p11*
Kammlah, Augustee Bockelmann n.a. *SEE* Kammlah, Hein Theo
Kammlah, Hein n.a. *SEE* Kammlah, Hein Theo
Kammlah, Hein Theo n.a.; Texas, 1845 *2484 p107*
Wife: Augustee Bockelmann n.a.
Child: Hein n.a.
Child: Wilh n.a.
Kammlah, Wilh n.a. *SEE* Kammlah, Hein Theo
Kamohan, Geo 25; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p106*
Kamp, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *7820 p207*
Kamp, Davit n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *9041 p408*
Kamp, F n.a.; Texas, 1854 *2504 p88*
Kamp, Hans Jorg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *9041 p408*
Kamp, Hans Jurg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p513*
Kamp, Harald Louis 22; New York, N.Y., 1846 *6411 p86*
Kamp, Johan Adam n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *7820 p146*
Kamp, Johann Adam n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *9041 p295*
Kamp, Johann Adam n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *9041 p296*
Kamp, John H J n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p11*
Kamp, Marie Magdalene n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1729 *1732 p298*
Kamp, Paulus n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1756 *7820 p351*
Kamp, Rudolph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1739 *7820 p131*
Kampe, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p11*
Kampe, Christ n.a.; Texas, 1845 *2484 p107*
Wife: Sophie Klause n.a.
Child: Marie n.a.
Child: Christian n.a.
Child: Hein n.a.
Child: Sophie n.a.
Child: Friedr n.a.
with child
Kampe, Christian n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christ
Kampe, Christina Elisabeth 48; New York, N.Y., 1850 *6411 p241*
Kampe, Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1847 *9300 p11*
Kampe, Friedr n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christ
Kampe, Hein n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christ
Kampe, Karl n.a.; Texas, 1860 *2504 p88*
Kampe, Marie n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christ
Kampe, Martha n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1882 *8130 p36*
Kampe, Mathilde n.a.; Texas, 1860 *2504 p88*
Kampe, Sophie n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christ
Kampe, Sophie Klause n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christ
Kampe, W 24; Texas, 1858 *2504 p88*
Kampen, Harman n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9300 p11*
Kampen, Harmen n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p11*
Kampen, Jan Aerensen Van n.a.; New Netherlands, 1658 *6291 p53*
Kampen, Theodore n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1843 *9300 p11*
Kamper, Valentin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1767 *7820 p382*
Kamper, Valentin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1767 *9041 p718*
Kampert, Bernhardt 23; Texas, 1850 *2504 p88*
Kampf, Adam 21; Brazil, 1878 *6921 p53*
Kampf, Andrew n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1847 *9300 p11*
Kampf, Anthony n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1807 *9042 p196*
Kampf, Elisabeth 63; Brazil, 1878 *6921 p53*
Kampf, Hans Melcher n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p547*
Kampf, Hans Melcher n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p550*
Kampf, Helene 21; Brazil, 1878 *6921 p53*
Kampf, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p11*
Kampf, Johann Christoph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1766 *9041 p710*
Kampf, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1838 *9300 p11*
Kampf, Melchior 40; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p546*
Kampf, Michael 63; Brazil, 1878 *6921 p53*
Kampf, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1855 *9300 p11*
Kampf, Suszanna n.a.; Carolina and/or Pennsylvania, 1743 *1952 p84*
Kampfer, Albert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1882 *8130 p4*
Kampfer, F W n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1882 *8130 p4*
Kampff, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *7820 p86*
Kampff, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p111*
Kampff, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p112*
Kampff, Friederich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *7820 p87*
Kampff, Gilbert n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *7820 p86*
Kampff, Gilbert n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p111*
Kampff, Gilbert n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p112*
Kampff, I 32; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *9258 p156*
Kampff, I 33; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *9258 p156*
Kampff, Joh Christoph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1766 *7820 p374*
Kampff, Joh Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *7820 p86*
Kampff, Johann Conradt n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p111*
Kampff, Johann Conradt n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p112*
Kampffer, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *7820 p317*
Kampffer, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p572*
Kamping, Marie n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1882 *8130 p36*
Kampman, Johan Petter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *9041 p486*
Kampman, Johann Wilhelm n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *9041 p486*
Kampmann, Arthur n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9300 p11*
Kamps, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1835 *9300 p90*
Kampschmidt, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 *9300 p11*
Kamptz, Christoph Ott n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 *9042 p91*
Kamrath, Fredrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9300 p11*
Kamson, William n.a.; Nevis, 1654–1663 *943 p101*
Kamynski, Otto n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1846 *9300 p11*
Kan, Madam n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9750 p54*
Kan, Anna Maria 9; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p119*
Kan, Dorothy n.a.; Virginia, n.d. *2772 p190*
Kan, Efa Barbra 13; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p118*
Kan, James T 27; Mississippi, 1820 *9258 p45*
Kan, John n.a.; New Castle County, Del., 1846 *6107 p63*
Kan, Nicholas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p111*
Kan, Nicolas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *6665 p554*
Kan, Nicolaus n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *7820 p86*
Kan, Nicolaus n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p112*
Kanaman, Christian Ledwich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1838 *9300 p186*
Kanan, F n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p22*
Kanay, Mark n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1863 *9300 p11*
Kancher, Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1865 *9300 p19*
Kancher, Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1832 *9300 p11*
Kander, Hans Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p86*
Kander, Hans Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p87*
Kanderlendlm, M 25; New Orleans, La., 1823 *9268 p210*
with child
Kane, . . . n.a.; n.d. *1222 p155*
Kane, Capt. n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7156 p136*
Kane, Miss 22; New Orleans, La., 1821 *7461 p12*
Kane, A J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p30*
Kane, Allen n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9300 p11*
Kane, Andrew n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1828 *9300 p11*
Kane, Andrew n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9300 p11*
Kane, Andrew n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9300 p11*
Kane, Andrew n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1880 *9300 p11*
Kane, Andw n.a.; America, 1805 *702 p119*
Kane, Andw n.a.; America, 1805 *3450 p33*
Kane, Anth n.a.; America, 1805 *3450 p33*
Kane, Arthur n.a.; America, 1764 *1222 p46*
Kane, Arthur n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p11*
Kane, Barbara 20; Boston, Mass., 1849 *5328 p52*
Kane, Bernard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p11*
Kane, Bernard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p11*
Kane, Bernard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1880 *9300 p11*
Kane, Catharine 23; Boston, Mass., 1850 *5328 p83*
Kane, Catharine 30; Boston, Mass., 1849 *5328 p52*
Kane, Cath'rine 23; Boston, Mass., 1850 *5328 p53*
Kane, Charles n.a.; New London, Conn., 1811 *3040 p119*
with family
Kane, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9300 p12*
Kane, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1862 *9300 p12*
Kane, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9300 p11*
Kane, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1867 *9300 p12*
Kane, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p11*
Kane, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1874 *9300 p11*
Kane, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 *9300 p12*
Kane, Christopher n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p12*
Kane, Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1813 *9300 p12*
Kane, Cornelius n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p12*
Kane, Cornelius n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1862 *9300 p12*
Kane, Daniel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9300 p12*
Kane, Daniel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p12*
Kane, Daniel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9300 p12*
Kane, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1870 *9300 p12*
Kane, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9300 p12*
Kane, Dennis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p12*
Kane, Dennis C n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1875 *9300 p12*
Kane, Elizth n.a.; America, 1805 *3450 p33*
Kane, Felix n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9300 p12*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p228*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1843 *9300 p12*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1850 *9300 p12*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9300 p12*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p12*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1871 *9300 p12*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1880 *9300 p12*
Kane, Giles 19; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *9258 p67*
Kane, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1832 *9300 p12*
Kane, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *9300 p12*
Kane, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p12*
Kane, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p13*
Kane, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1880 *9300 p13*
Kane, Honora 36; Boston, Mass., 1849 *5328 p53*
Kane, Hugh n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1865 *9300 p13*
Kane, Hugh 22; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *9258 p68*
Kane, Isa n.a.; America, 1805 *702 p119*
Kane, Isa n.a.; America, 1805 *3450 p33*
Kane, J R 22; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p219*
Kane, James n.a.; New Castle County, Del., 1834 *6107 p63*

NATIONAL 45-113 45-413 EYE-EASE 20/20 BUFF Made in U.S.A.

PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS – INDEX

	Year	(Age)	1 KAMP	2	3 KAMPF	4	5 KAMPFF	6	7 Book	8	9	10 Port	11
1	1729	MARIE MAGDALENE N.A.	X						✓ 1732	P. 298		PHILA	
2													
3	1738	CHRISTIAN N.A.					X		✓ 7820	P. 86		PHILA	
4	1733	CHRISTIAN N.A.					X		✓ 9041	P. 111		PHILA	
5	1733	CHRISTIAN N.A.					X		✓ 9041	P. 112		PHILA	
6	1733	FRIEDERICH N.A.					X		✓ 7820	P. 87		PHILA	
7	1733	GILBERT N.A.					X		✓ 7820	P. 86		PHILA	
8	1733	GILBERT N.A.					X		✓ 9041	P. 111		PHILA	
9	1733	GILBERT N.A.					X		✓ 9041	P. 112		PHILA	
10	1733	JOH CONRAD N.A.					X		✓ 7820	P. 86		PHILA	
11	1733	JOHANN CONRADT N.A.					X		✓ 9041	P. 111		PHILA	
12	1733	JOHANN CONRADT N.A.					X		✓ 9041	P. 112		PHILA	
13													
14	1739	RUDOLPH N.A.	X						✓ 7820	P. 131		PHILA	
15													
16	1741	JOHAN ADAM N.A.	X						✓ 7820	P. 146		PHILA	
17	1741	JOHANN ADAM N.A.	X						✓ 9041	P. 295		PHILA	
18	1741	JOHANN ADAM N.A.	X						✓ 9041	P. 296		PHILA	
19													
20	1743	SUSZANNA N.A.			X				✓ 1952	P. 84		AND OR CAROLINA/PENNSYLVANIA	
21													
22	1749	HANS JORG N.A.	X						✓ 9041	P. 408		PHILA	
23	1749	DAVID N.A.							✓ 7820	P. 207		PHILA	
24	1749	DAVIT N.A.							✓ 9041	P. 408		PHILA	
25													
26	1753	HANS JURG N.A.	X						✓ 9041	P. 573		PHILADELPHIA	
27	1753	HANS MELCHER N.A.			X				✓ 9041	P. 547		PHILA	
28	1753	HANS MELCHER N.A			X				✓ 9041	P. 550		PHILA	
29	1753	MELCHIOR 40			X				✓ 9041	P. 546		PHILA	
30													
31	1756	PAULUS N.A.	X						✓ 7820	P. 351		Philadelphia	
32	1766	JOH CHRISTOPH N.A.			X				✓ 7820	P. 374		Philadelphia	
	1766	JOHANN CHRISTOPH N.A.					X		✓ 9041	P. 710		Philadelphia	

Kallenbach, Michel 28; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p155*
Kallender, David n.a.; Massachusetts, 1652 *8171 p10*
Kallender, James n.a.; Massachusetts, 1652 *8171 p10*
Kallert, Gustav 23; Baltimore, Md., 1893 *9034 p133*
Kallign, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p114*
Kallmerten, Conrad n.a.; Ohio, 1891 *9224 p124*
Kallmerten, Friedrich J n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1868 *5603 p119*
Kallmerten, Friedrich J n.a.; Ohio, 1895 *5603 p15*
Kallschmidt, Joh Fr n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1850 *3967 p329*
Kallsen, Peter n.a.; Iowa, 1885 *9596 p111*
Kalorka, A S n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p43*
Kalosky, Anthony 17; New York, N.Y., 1873 *6510 p39*
Kalossky, . . . n.a.; America, 1783 *8562 p79*
Kalossky, Zacharias n.a.; America, 1778 *7495 p297*
Kalsman, E 22; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p64*
Kalten, Conrad 33; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p101*
Kaltenbach, Christian n.a.; Somerset County, Pa., 1838 *3458 p8*
Kaltenbach, Georg 17 *SEE* Kaltenbach, Wilhelm
Kaltenbach, Wilhelm 19 *SEE* Kaltenbach, Wilhelm
Kaltenbach, Wilhelm n.a.; America, 1836 *1834 p3*
Son: Wilhelm 19
Son: Georg 17
With 9 relatives
Kaltenback, G n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p165*
Kaltofen, . . . n.a.; America, 1783 *8562 p79*
Kaltofen, Friedr n.a.; America, 1778 *7495 p297*
Kaltwasser, Johan Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1772 *9120 p182*
Kaluzki, Jacob n.a.; Canada, 1831 *5003 p44*
Kalweit, Julius n.a.; New York (State), 1809 *6003 p58*
Kalynchuk, Maria n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1897 *3750 p9*
Kalynczuk, Anna n.a. *SEE* Kalynczuk, Jurko
Kalynczuk, Anna n.a. *SEE* Kalynczuk, Roman
Kalynczuk, Ivan 14 *SEE* Kalynczuk, Jurko
Kalynczuk, Ivan 17 *SEE* Kalynczuk, Roman
Kalynczuk, Jurko n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1897 *3750 p45*
Wife: Anna n.a.
Child: Ivan 14
Child: Wasylyna 3
Kalynczuk, Katharina 9 *SEE* Kalynczuk, Roman
Kalynczuk, Maria 11 *SEE* Kalynczuk, Roman
Kalynczuk, Roman n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1897 *3750 p45*
Wife: Anna n.a.
Child: Ivan 17
Child: Maria 11
Child: Katharina 9
Child: Wasylyna 5
Kalynczuk, Wasylyna 3 *SEE* Kalynczuk, Jurko
Kalynczuk, Wasylyna 4 *SEE* Kalynczuk, Roman
Kalyniuk, Ivan n.a.; Quebec, 1899 *3750 p233*
Kalyniuk, Iwan n.a.; Quebec, 1899 *3750 p233*
Kalyniuk, John n.a.; Quebec, 1899 *3750 p233*
Wife: Wasylyna n.a.
Child: Wasyl n.a.
Kalyniuk, Wasyl n.a. *SEE* Kalyniuk, John
Kalyniuk, Wasylyna n.a. *SEE* Kalyniuk, John
Kalynuk, John n.a.; Quebec, 1899 *3750 p233*
Wife: Wasylyna n.a.
Child: Wasyl n.a.
Kalynuk, Wasyl n.a. *SEE* Kalynuk, John
Kalynuk, Wasylyna n.a. *SEE* Kalynuk, John
Kam, Johann n.a.; America, 1783 *8905 p161*
Kamann, A Sophia 24; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p104*
Kamann, Ant 53; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p104*
Kamann, Christian 22; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p104*
Kamann, Gertrud 11; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p104*
Kamann, Maria 46; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p104*
Kamann, Odella 53; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p104*
Kamat, Cornelia 40; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Cornelis 11; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Gerard 8; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Gerard 49; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Hendrik 14; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Jan 23; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Johannes 22; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Leendert 18; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamat, Marinus 15; New York (State), 1849 *6890 p180*
Kamber, John n.a.; Somerset County, Pa., 1849 *3458 p8*
Kambler, Peter J n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1854 *94 p152*
Kamcheba, . . . n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p24*
Kamcke, Friedrich n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1850 *8656 p31*
Kamcke, Friedrich n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1850 *8656 p32*
Kamena, B 26; New York, N.Y., 1851 *6890 p212*
Kamens, Eli n.a.; Washington County, Pa., 1844 *8277 p30*
Kamenz, Charles n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1880 *1003 p19*
Kamera, W 40; New Orleans, La., 1859 *5030 p37*
Kamerer, Heinrich 49; New York, N.Y., 1849 *6890 p188*
Kamerer, Theodore n.a.; New Jersey, 1854 *7830 p47*
Kamero, A L 24; New Orleans, La., 1853 *5030 p37*
Kamfielle, P n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p123*
Kaminski, Albin Michael n.a.; Quebec, 1896 *3750 p142*
Wife: Sophia Bachynski n.a.
Child: Jan 3
Baby: Antoinette n.a.
Kaminski, Alexander 4 *SEE* Kaminski, Michael
Kaminski, Anna 1 *SEE* Kaminski, Michael
Kaminski, Antoinette n.a. *SEE* Kaminski, Albin Michael
Kaminski, Anton 3 *SEE* Kaminski, Michael
Kaminski, Jan 3 *SEE* Kaminski, Albin Michael
Kaminski, Johann n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1883 *1003 p19*
Kaminski, Maria n.a. *SEE* Kaminski, Michael
Kaminski, Michael n.a.; Quebec, 1896 *3750 p142*
Kaminski, Michael n.a.; Quebec, 1897 *3750 p141*
Wife: Maria n.a.
Child: Alexander 4
Child: Anton 3
Child: Anna 1
Kaminski, Michal n.a.; Quebec, 1897 *3750 p141*
Kaminski, Sophia Bachynski n.a. *SEE* Kaminski, Albin Michael
Kamlach, Auguste Bockelmann n.a. *SEE* Kamlach, Heinrich
Kamlach, Heinrich n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1846 *2534 p250*
Wife: Auguste Bockelmann n.a.
Kamle, Johannes 11 mos; South Dakota, 1889 *2973 p81*
Kamle, Johannes 22; South Dakota, 1889 *2973 p81*
Kamle, Pauline 21; South Dakota, 1889 *2973 p81*
Kammann, Baruch n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1855 *1003 p19*
Kammann, Karl n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1870 *1003 p19*
Kammer, Carl Friedrich n.a.; Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1851 *3886 p342*
Kammerer, . . . n.a.; America, 1783 *8562 p79*
Kammerer, Adam 28; America, 1854 *3358 p823*
Kammerer, Andreas n.a.; America, 1777 *7495 p297*
Kammerer, Emilie Tanzgel n.a.; New Jersey, 1854 *7830 p40*
Kammerer, George Adam n.a.; Somerset County, Pa., 1845 *3458 p8*
Kammerer, John, Jr. n.a.; Washington County, Pa., 1854 *8277 p30*
Kammerer, Kath 10 mos; America, 1854 *3358 p823*
Kammerer, Marg 24; America, 1854 *3358 p823*
Kammerer, Philipp 16; America, 1854 *3358 p823*
Kammergill, Conrad 21; New York, N.Y., 1875 *2966 p77*
Kammerzell, Cathrina 16; Quebec, 1893 *1697 p67*
Kammerzell, Conrad 50; Quebec, 1893 *1697 p67*
Kammerzell, Marga 50; Quebec, 1893 *1697 p67*
Kammink, Aaltje G 67; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p22*
Kammschler, Susanne n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1849 *3967 p331*
Kamp, Anna 25; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p53*
Kamp, Jan 30; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p53*
Kamp, John n.a.; Illinois, 1884 *9596 p72*
Kamp, Peter 27; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p153*
Kamp, Reindert Woore 22; New York, N.Y., 1850 *6890 p206*
Kamp, Yze Tjeert 22; New York, N.Y., 1866 *6890 p242*
Kampe, August n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1848 *5153 p233*
Kampe, Christian n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1845 *2534 p249*
Wife: Sophie Klaus n.a.
Kampe, Christian n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1845 *2534 p249*
Kampe, Friedrich n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1845 *2534 p249*
Kampe, Heinrich n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1845 *2534 p249*
Kampe, Maria n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1845 *2534 p249*
Kampe, Sophie n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1845 *2534 p249*
Kampe, Sophie Klaus n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christian
Kampermann, B Hissink 41; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p77*
Kampermann, D F 11; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p77*
Kampermann, F W 48; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p77*
Kampermann, Gerretje 7; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p77*
Kampermann, S Gertje 10; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p77*
Kampf, . . . n.a.; America, 1700–1800 *638 p125*
Kampf, Jacob 35; New York, N.Y., 1849 *6890 p188*
Kampf, Johann n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1850 *8656 p59*
Kamphuis, F 40; New Orleans, La., 1847 *6890 p16*
Kamping, Marie A 25; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p115*
Kampmeyer, Gertr n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1850 *3967 p330*
Kamps, Berend 62; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, Fredrika Muller 57; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p134*
Kamps, Geertje 25; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, Gerrit 34; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, Grietje 25; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, Grigbert 34; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, Hendrik 14; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p134*
Kamps, Hendrika Eskes 62; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, Hilligien 22; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, J 26; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p88*
Kamps, Jan 65; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p134*
Kamps, Janje Napier 20; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p88*
Kamps, Jantje 28; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p133*
Kamps, Lammecke 30; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p134*
Kampton, H 34; New Orleans, La., 1847 *6890 p15*
Kamradt, Freidrich 26; New York, N.Y., 1893 *9034 p132*
Kamsowsky, Anton 27; New York, N.Y., 1893 *9031 p88*
Kamsowsky, Barbara 27; New York, N.Y., 1893 *9031 p88*
Kamsowsky, Johann 2; New York, N.Y., 1893 *9031 p88*
Kanada, Alexander 48; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p142*
Kanady, Samuel 25; Rhode Island, 1812 *8195 p50*
Kananak, Langn n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p103*
Kanba, Friedrich n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1850 *8656 p37*
Kancher, Alexander 2 mos; New York, N.Y., 1876 *2973 p78*
Kancher, Catherina 28; New York, N.Y., 1876 *2973 p78*
Kancher, Friedrich 30; New York, N.Y., 1876 *2973 p78*
Kancher, Martin 21; New York, N.Y., 1876 *2973 p78*
Kancher, Solomon 3; New York, N.Y., 1876 *2973 p78*
Kancor, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p178*
Kandia, Aleksa n.a.; Manitoba, 1896 *3750 p219*
Kandia, Alex n.a.; Manitoba, 1896 *3750 p219*
Kandia, Alexander n.a.; Manitoba, 1896 *3750 p219*
Kandia, Maria Kalba n.a. *SEE* Kandia, Oleksa
Kandia, Oleksa n.a.; Manitoba, 1896 *3750 p219*
Wife: Maria Kalba n.a.
Kane, Dr. n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p178*
Kane, Anthony 26; Maryland, 1813 *8195 p304*
Kane, Charles n.a.; New London, Conn., 1811 *8099 p43*
With family
Kane, Dennis n.a.; America, 1806 *8195 p273*
Kane, Eliza n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1811 *8099 p37*
Kane, Francis n.a.; Charleston, S.C., 1821 *3020 p186*
Kane, Francis n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p34*
With family
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p235*
Kane, James 20; New York, N.Y., 1850 *305 p175*
Kane, James 35; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p142*
Kane, Jane n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p81*
Kane, John n.a.; Maryland, 1674 *8510 p269*
Kane, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p110*
Kane, Mary n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1812 *8099 p70*
Kane, Mary 6; New York, N.Y., 1850 *305 p175*
Kane, Mathew n.a.; No port mentioned 1849 *6003 p58*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p101*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; Nova Scotia, n.d. *6650 p291*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; Washington County, Pa., 1853 *8277 p30*
Kane, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p108*
Kane, Thomas 21; America, 1822 *6575 p196*
Kanel, Gottlieb V n.a.; Kentucky, 1881 *8054 p34*
Kanel, Joh U Chr V n.a.; Kentucky, 1881 *8054 p34*
Kanel, Samuel V n.a.; Kentucky, 1881 *8054 p34*
Kanier, Charles n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1749–1752 *77 p656*

Kaltfleisch, John Heinrich n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1746 *1804 p255*
Kaltmiler, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1754 *1804 p444*
Kaltreuter, Jurgen 33; Pennsylvania, 1741 *1804 p217*
Kaltreuter, Peter 18; Pennsylvania, 1741 *1804 p217*
Kaltreuter, Philip 25; Pennsylvania, 1741 *1804 p217*
Kaltschmidt, Joh Gerhard n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 *1804 p496*
Kaltwasser, Friedr Wilh n.a.; America, 1852 *9061 p157*
Kaltwasser, Joh Andr n.a.; America, 1850 *9061 p157*
With Wife & 2 Children
Kaltwasser, Phil n.a.; America, 1850 *9061 p157*
With Wife & 4 Children
Kaltwasser, Wilh n.a.; America, 1850 *9061 p157*
With Wife & Child
Kaltwasser, Wilhelmine n.a.; America, 1852 *9061 p157*
Kalus, Louis n.a.; Alabama, 1926 *4565 p281*
Kalzhthaler, John n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9695 p46*
Kam, George Michael n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1760 *2564 p57*
Kam, Sebastian n.a.; Buffalo, N.Y., 1854 *4596 p363*
With Wife & 3 Children
Kamalla, Charles n.a.; Arkansas, 1906 *9280 p80*
Kamann, Christ n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1805 *1804 p643*
Kambach, Johan Philip n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1750 *1804 p315*
Kambach, John F n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1851 *9696 p53*
Kambeck, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1749 *1804 p286*
Kambeck, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1752–1753 *1804 p377*
Kamer, Georg n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1749 *1804 p304*
Kamer, Johann Wilhelm n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1710 *4003 p286*
Kamer, Johann Wilhelm n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1710–1714 *1811 p69*
Kamerer, C J M n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1856 *1389 p43*
Kamerer, Nickel n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1764 *1804 p464*
Kamerik, Martinus n.a.; Iowa, 1849 *675 p56*
Kamerik, Martinus n.a.; Iowa, 1849 *9386 p61*
Kamerling, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p120*
Kamg, Johann Peter n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1710 *4003 p286*
Kamil, Bessie n.a. *SEE* Kamil, Moritz
Kamil, Jacob n.a.; Alabama, 1919 *4565 p281*
Kamil, Moritz 32; New York, N.Y., 1900 *4565 p115*
Wife: Bessie n.a.
Kamil, Rubin n.a.; Alabama, 1919 *4565 p281*
Kamioner, Joseph n.a.; Arkansas, 1902 *9280 p80*
Kamm, Anthon Casper n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p417*
Kamm Hans Georg n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1754 *1804 p436*
Kamman, Elisa Catherina n.a. *SEE* Kamman, Heinrich
Kamman, Heinrich n.a.; Texas, 1845 *408 p21*
Sister: Elisa Catherina n.a.
Kammann, Joh W n.a.; America, 1846 *5861 p182*
Kammann, Theodore n.a.; Arkansas, 1900 *9280 p80*
Kammener, Andreas n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1737 *1804 p140*
Kammer, Daniel n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1768 *1804 p488*
Kammer, Frantz n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1752 *1804 p356*
Kammer, Friederic n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1752 *1804 p355*
Kammer, Gertrud n.a.; America, 1763 *2883 p57*
Kammer, Hans Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *1804 p501*
Kammer, Johan Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *1804 p334*
Kammer, Michael n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1770 *1804 p493*
Kammer, Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p144*
Kammer, Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1768 *1804 p487*
Kammer, Wilhelm n.a.; New York, 1709–1710 *2883 p142*
Kammerer, Christian n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *1804 p349*
Kammerer, Dieterich n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *1804 p349*
Kammerer, Frederick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1763 *2564 p88*
Kammerer, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *1804 p348*
Kammerer, Joh Ludwig n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1736 *1804 p121*
Kammerer, Johann Georg n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1770 *1804 p492*
Kammerer, Matthias n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p117*
Kammerer, Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *1804 p349*
Kammerlich, Johan Friederich n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *1804 p509*
Kammerlin, Han Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p75*
Kammermann, A M Krumtunger n.a. *SEE* Kammermann, Joh Herm
Kammermann, Anton n.a. *SEE* Kammermann, Joh Herm
Kammermann, Elis n.a. *SEE* Kammermann, Joh Herm
Kammermann, Heinr n.a. *SEE* Kammermann, Joh Herm
Kammermann, Joh Herm n.a.; America, 1846 *5861 p186*
Wife: A M Krumtunger n.a.
Child: Anton n.a.
Child: M A n.a.
Child: Heinr n.a.
Child: Elis n.a.
Kammermann, M A n.a. *SEE* Kammermann, Joh Herm
Kammerschmidt, Sophie n.a.; Texas, 1846 *409 p180*
Kamminga, Hendrick n.a.; New York, 1679 *509 p35*
Kamminger, Adam n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *1804 p508*
Kamp, Adam n.a.; Maryland, 1714 *2883 p57*
Kamp, Anna n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *675 p35*
Kamp, Arie n.a.; Iowa, 1856 *675 p96*
Kamp, Mrs. Arie n.a.; Iowa, 1856 *675 p96*
Kamp, David n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1763 *2564 p87*
Kamp, George n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p104*
Kamp, Gerrit VanDer n.a.; Iowa, 1857 *675 p105*
Kamp, Grietje n.a.; Iowa, 1856 *675 p96*
Kamp, Hans Jorg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *4404 p34*
Kamp, Hans Jurg n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p382*
Kamp, Herm Anton n.a. *SEE* Kamp, Herm Jos
Kamp, Herm Jos n.a.; America, 1846 *5861 p199*
Wife: M Luise Merschmann n.a.
Child: Herm Anton n.a.
Child: Martin Clemens n.a.
Child: M Caroline n.a.
Child: Jos Heinr n.a.
Child: Julius n.a.
Kamp, Mrs. J n.a.; Iowa, 1854 *675 p85*
Kamp, Jacob n.a.; Iowa, 1854 *675 p85*
Kamp, Jacob n.a.; Iowa, 1856 *675 p96*
Kamp, Jan n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *675 p35*
Kamp, Jan VanDer n.a.; Iowa, 1857 *675 p105*
Kamp, Johan Adam n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1741 *1804 p208*
Kamp, Jos Heinr n.a. *SEE* Kamp, Herm Jos
Kamp, Julius n.a. *SEE* Kamp, Herm Jos
Kamp, M n.a.; Mississippi, 1901 *6401 p140*
Kamp, M Caroline n.a. *SEE* Kamp, Herm Jos
Kamp, M Luise Merschmann n.a. *SEE* Kamp, Herm Jos
Kamp, Maria VanDer n.a.; Iowa, 1857 *675 p105*
Kamp, Martin Clemens n.a. *SEE* Kamp, Herm Jos
Kamp, Paulus n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1756 *1804 p454*
Kamp, Rudolph n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1739 *1804 p182*
Kamp, Willem n.a.; Iowa, 1856 *675 p96*
Kamp, Willem VanDer n.a.; Iowa, 1857 *675 p105*
Kamp, Wouter VanDer n.a.; Iowa, 1857 *675 p105*
Kampe, Christian n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christian
Kampe, Christian n.a.; Texas, 1840–1850 *409 p107*
Wife: Sophie Klause n.a.
Child: Christian n.a.
Child: Marie n.a.
Kampe, Marie n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christian
Kampe, Sophie Klause n.a. *SEE* Kampe, Christian
Kampel, Francis Jacob n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9695 p46*
Kampelmann, Bernh Theodor n.a.; America, 1838 *5861 p309*
Kamper, August n.a.; Mississippi, 1897 *6401 p51*
Kamper, Augusta n.a.; Mississippi, 1851 *6401 p75*
Kamper, Auguste n.a.; Mississippi, 1857 *6401 p64*
Kamper, Elis n.a.; America, 1847 *5861 p229*
Kamper, Gerh Bernd n.a.; America, 1837 *5861 p79*
Kamper, Johan n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p53*
Kamper, John n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1862 *5223 p60*
Kamper, Valentin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1767 *1804 p483*
Kampert, Gerh Heinr n.a.; America, 1847–1848 *5861 p338*
Kampert, Gerh Heinr n.a.; America, 1848 *5861 p277*
Kampet, Michel n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1750 *1804 p327*
Kampf, Anthony n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1807 *1804 p661*
Kampf, Johann Martin n.a.; Arkansas, 1896 *9280 p25*
Kampf, Melchior 40; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p400*
Kampf, Michael n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p53*
Kampf, Peter n.a.; Ohio, 1864 *9697 p42*
Kampfendahl, Friederich n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1767 *1804 p479*
Kampfer, Joh n.a.; America, 1866 *9061 p156*
Kampfer, Ludw n.a.; America, 1858 *9061 p156*
With Children
Kampff, Christian n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p75*
Kampff, Gilbert n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p75*
Kampff, Joh Christoph n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1766 *1804 p476*
Kampff, Joh Conrad n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p75*
Kampffer, Henry n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p413*
Kampfmiller, August n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1842 *1386 p586*
Kamphues, Bernh Heinr n.a.; America, 1817 *5861 p367*
Kamphues, Bernh Heinr Joseph n.a.; St. Louis, Mo., 1844 *5861 p142*
Kamphues, Franz Anton n.a.; America, 1836 *5861 p291*
Kamphues, Gerh n.a.; America, 1815 *5861 p360*
Kamphues, Joh Gerh Jos n.a.; America, 1848 *5861 p358*
Kamphues, Joh Gerh W n.a.; America, 1817 *5861 p367*
Kamphues, Joh Herm Heinr n.a.; America, 1839 *5861 p93*
Kamphues, Jos n.a.; America, 1837 *5861 p78*
Kamping, Joh n.a.; America, 1846 *5861 p320*
Kampman, Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p106*
Kampmann, Bern Georg n.a. *SEE* Kampmann, Joh Bernh
Kampmann, Heinrik n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p53*
Kampmann, Herm Bern n.a.; America, 1847–1849 *5861 p333*
Kampmann, Joh Bernh n.a.; America, 1837 *5861 p83*
With Wife
Child: Bern Georg n.a.
Child: Therese n.a.
With Daughter
Kampmann, Marianne n.a.; America, 1848 *5861 p242*
Child: Theodor Ludwig C n.a.
Kampmann, Theodor Ludwig C n.a. *SEE* Kampmann, Marianne
Kampmann, Therese n.a. *SEE* Kampmann, Joh Bernh
Kampmeyer, Bernd Heinr Jos n.a.; America, 1814–1820 *5861 p364*
Kampmeyer, Joh Herm Heinr n.a.; America, 1839 *5861 p93*
Kamps, Bernh Heinr Joseph n.a.; St. Louis, Mo., 1844 *5861 p142*
Kampschmidt, A M Elis n.a.; Cincinnati, Oh., 1847 *5861 p232*
Kampschmidt, M A n.a.; Cincinnati, Oh., 1847 *5861 p233*
Kamptz, Christoph Ott n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1796 *1804 p568*
Kamsler, Jacob 30; San Francisco, Cal., 1861 *1888 p127*
Kamstein, Andreas n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p385*
Kan, Nicolaus n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p75*
Kanalsay, Joseph n.a.; Iroquois County, Ill., 1868 *1452 p15*
Kanaly, John n.a.; Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1844 *3010 p69*
Kananak, Langn n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kanar, Kavin n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1855 *1389 p490*
Kane, Austin n.a.; Arkansas, 1890 *9280 p25*
Kane, Bernard n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1851 *9696 p53*
Kane, Charles n.a.; New London, Conn., 1811 *2859 p74*
With Family
Kane, Cornelous n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1787 *5213 p266*
Kane, Eliza n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kane, Francis n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
With Family
Kane, Henry 21; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9695 p46*
Kane, James n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1868 *9697 p42*
Kane, James R n.a.; Mississippi, 1835 *6401 p30*
Kane, James R n.a.; Mississippi, 1840 *6401 p154*
Kane, Jeremiah n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *6270 p186*
Kane, Jno 24; Philadelphia, Pa., 1804 *2151 p347*
Kane, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kane, John 35; Quebec, 1834 *2080 p29*
Kane, John 36; Mobile, Ala., 1870 *1389 p147*
Kane, L 22; America, 1821 *6588 p82*
Kane, Maryann 23; New York, N.Y., 1833 *2080 p29*
Kane, Michael 25; Boston, Mass., 1804 *2151 p307*
Kane, Michael E n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1853 *9696 p53*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1840 *1386 p407*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1844 *1386 p634*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kane, Patrick T n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1868 *9697 p42*
Kane, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*

K

Kaapke, Charles n.a.; Texas, 1851 *4933 p98*
Kaas, Karl n.a.; North America, 1855 *1616 p140*
Kaas, Robert n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p314*
Kaass, John 28; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kabel, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1767 *6680 p466*
Kabela, Matias n.a.; Texas, 1860 *6231 p110*
Kachel, Andreas n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1770 *6680 p479*
Kachele, Frederick n.a.; Texas, 1859 *6231 p110*
Kachlin, Chas n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1761 *6680 p427*
Kaddle, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p283*
Kadlin, Kat n.a.; Virginia, 1663 *6220 p427*
Kadow, Peter n.a.; Virginia, 1717 *6223 p201*
Kaeberlein, Anton 27; New York, 1874 *2969 p72*
Kaegler, Christian n.a.; America, 1853 *6231 p110*
Kaelfelt, Mattys n.a.; New Jersey, 1730 *9010 p88*
Kaellman, Brita Stina 37; New York, 1850 *6412 p103*
Kaellmann, Anna 5 *SEE* Kaellmann, Herm
Kaellmann, Anna 44 *SEE* Kaellmann, Herm
Kaellmann, Fried 14 *SEE* Kaellmann, Herm
Kaellmann, Herm 10 *SEE* Kaellmann, Herm
Kaellmann, Herm 40; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Wife: Anna 44
Son: Fried 14
Son: Herm 10
Daughter: Anna 5
Kaemo n.a.; Virginia, 1637 *6220 p57,*
Kaercher, Nickel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *9144 p47*
Kaes, Johan Phillip n.a.; New Jersey, 1730 *9010 p88*
Kaes, Willem n.a.; New Jersey, 1730 *9010 p88*
Kaeufer, Catharina Weiss n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9144 p51*
With husband
Kaeufer, Georg Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1757 *9144 p44*
Kafer, . . . n.a.; Brazil, 1861 *1616 p147*
Kafer, Christian 17; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Christian 17; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Christofer 43; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Christofer 43; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Elisabeth 1; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Elisabeth 1; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Friediche 16; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Friediche 16; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, George 8; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, George 8; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Johann 4; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Johann 4; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Karl 7; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Karl 7; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Katharina 11; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Katharina 11; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Katharina 44; Nebraska, 1893 *7937 p48*
Kafer, Katharina 44; New York, N.Y., 1893 *7937 p48*
Kaffer, Martin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *3258 p17*
Kafroth, Gerhard n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1761 *6680 p408*
Kageler, Christian n.a.; America, 1853 *6231 p110*
Kagy, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1760 *6680 p404*
Kahan, Philip n.a.; Virginia, 1655 *9143 p74*
Kahan, Phillip n.a.; Virginia, 1655 *6220 p307*
Kahaven, William n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9143 p469*
Kahling, John Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1839 *9144 p286*
Kahm, George 25; New York, 1874 *2969 p72*
Kahmer, Rinehart n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1764 *6680 p455*
Kahn, Charles n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1832 *8258 p59*
Kahn, Ernst n.a.; North America, 1890 *1616 p141*
Kahn, Herman 12; Illinois, 1892 *1616 p141*
Kahn, Ludwick n.a.; Texas, 1854 *4933 p98*
Kahn, Ludwig n.a.; Texas, 1854 *4933 p98*
Kahoe, John n.a.; New York, 1825 *8258 p59*
Kaill, Ludovick n.a.; South Carolina, 1739 *9144 p110*
Kain, Anth n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kain, Elizth n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kain, Francis n.a.; Maryland, 1808 *1182 p22*
Kain, Jane n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kain, John n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kain, Percival n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kain, Robt n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kaine, Kath n.a.; Virginia, 1714 *6223 p158*
Kaise, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *7223 p223*
Kaiser, Carolina 12 *SEE* Kaiser, W
Kaiser, Catherine 18; Baltimore, Md., 1876 *2969 p74*
Kaiser, Charles 32; Boston, Mass., 1850 *6412 p47*
Kaiser, Friedrich 4 *SEE* Kaiser, W
Kaiser, Godleib 26; Philadelphia, Pa., 1804 *9144 p326*
With wife & child
Kaiser, Gottfriede 23; Baltimore, Md., 1876 *2969 p74*
Kaiser, H 30; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kaiser, Heinrich 6 *SEE* Kaiser, W
Kaiser, Heinrich 13; Baltimore, Md., 1876 *2969 p74*
Kaiser, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1764 *6680 p451*
Kaiser, Jacob 40; Baltimore, Md., 1876 *2969 p74*
Kaiser, Joseph n.a.; America, 1797 *9144 p225*
Kaiser, Moses n.a.; America, 1833 *2828 p374*
Kaiser, Salomon n.a.; America, 1833 *2828 p374*
Kaiser, Sophia 37 *SEE* Kaiser, W
Kaiser, Sophie 14; Baltimore, Md., 1876 *2969 p74*
Kaiser, Sophie 37; Baltimore, Md., 1876 *2969 p74*
Kaiser, W 36; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Wife: Sophia 37
Daughter: Carolina 12
Son: William 9
Son: Heinrich 6
Son: Friedrich 4
Kaiser, Willhem 21; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kaiser, William 9 *SEE* Kaiser, W
Kaisser, Herm n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 *9144 p286*
Kaiton, James n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *6220 p247*
Kaiton, James n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *9143 p74*
Kake, Richd n.a.; Virginia, 1715 *6223 p171*
Kakel, Johann Wilhelm n.a.; America, 1832 *2828 p303*
Kalachek, John n.a.; America, 1873 *6231 p110*
Kalause, Godfried n.a.; Texas, 1860 *6231 p110*
Kalb, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1743 *6680 p355*
Kalbelage, Elisabeth 14; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kalbelage, Lisette 39; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kalbfleisch, Conrad n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1836 *8258 p59*
Kalbfleisch, Martin n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1831 *8258 p59*
Kalbfleish, John Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *6056 p360*
Kalck, Ernst Ludwig n.a.; America, 1783 *1482 p79*
Kalder, Austin n.a.; Dedham, Mass., 1639 *1936 p165*
Kalder, Martin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1745-1746 *6680 p370*
Kale, Margtt n.a.; Virginia, 1665 *6220 p462*
Kales, John n.a.; New York, 1832 *8258 p59*
Kalhof, John n.a.; Texas, 1860 *6231 p110*
Kalin, Katherine n.a.; Virginia, 1664 *6220 p451*
Kalina, Joseph n.a.; America, 1861 *6231 p110*
Kalina, Joseph n.a.; Texas, 1860 *6231 p110*
Kalke, E n.a.; Texas, 1856 *4933 p98*
Kalke, Ernest n.a.; Texas, 1856 *4933 p98*
Kalkgleeser, Emanuel n.a.; Germantown, Pa., 1743 *6680 p359*
Kalkgleeser, Jacob n.a.; Germantown, Pa., 1743 *6680 p359*
Kallaway, Katherine n.a.; Virginia, 1642 *6220 p140*
Kalleftad, John A 34; New York, N.Y., 1836 *9144 p391*
Kallenbach, Jakob n.a.; America, n.d. *1616 p147*
With wife & children
Kallender, David n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1651 *8170 p379*
Kallender, David n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1651 *9760 p186*
Kallender, David n.a.; New England, 1651-1652 *9143 p152*
Kallender, James n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1651 *8170 p379*
Kallender, James n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1651 *9760 p186*
Kallender, James n.a.; New England, 1651-1652 *9143 p152*
Kallendra, Alester n.a.; New England, 1651-1652 *9143 p152*
Kaller, Valentine n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1761 *6680 p430*
Kallerton, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1706 *6223 p109*
Kallier, Carl n.a.; America, 1881 *6231 p110*
Kallstroem, Pehr Erik 28; Savanna(h), Ga., 1850 *6412 p84*
Kalm, Wilhelm n.a.; America, 1872 *6231 p110*
Kalopates, Panteles n.a.; Texas, 1912 *4933 p98*
Kaltwasser, Johan Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1772 *7222 p477*
Kalupke, Vincent n.a.; America, 1871 *6231 p110*
Kam, George Michael n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1760 *6680 p402*
Kamas, Martin n.a.; America, 1873 *6231 p110*
Kamb, Jno n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9144 p533*
Kammann, Casp 19; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kammann, Louise 16; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kammerer, Frederick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1763 *6680 p444*
Kammerer, Joseph n.a.; New York, 1835 *5934 p10*
Kamminga, Hendrick Janse n.a.; New York, 1687 *9143 p431*
Kamp, David n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1763 *6680 p443*

Kamp, Johann Peter 35; America, 1881 *9560 p84*
Kamp, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1656 *6220 p341*
Kamper, William Heinrich n.a.; New York, 1843 *8258 p59*
Kamper, William Henry n.a.; New York, 1843 *8258 p59*
Kanaday, Richd n.a.; Virginia, 1702 *6223 p66*
Kananak, Langn n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kane, Andw n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kane, Charles n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
With family
Kane, Eliza n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kane, Francis n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
With family
Kane, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *7223 p228*
Kane, Isa n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kane, Jeremiah n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *9143 p470*
Kane, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kane, Margt n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kane, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9144 p286*
Kane, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kane, Wm n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p308*
Kangler, Christopher n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1844 *1182 p22*
Kaniak, Stephen n.a.; America, 1872 *6231 p110*
Kanig, Michael n.a.; America, 1859 *6231 p110*
Kank, Johannes n.a.; New Jersey, 1763 *9010 p88*
Kann, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1762 *6680 p436*
Kannady, Dr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1764 *9143 p467*
With family
Kanny, Horly n.a.; Virginia, 1656 *6220 p328*
Kanopp, H I n.a.; Texas, 1858 *4933 p98*
Kansler, Chas n.a.; South Carolina, 1742 *9144 p164*
Kanster, Chas n.a.; South Carolina, 1742 *9144 p164*
Kantz, Jacob n.a.; New York, 1836 *8258 p59*
Kapcanis, John n.a.; Texas, 1907 *4933 p100*
Kaper, Annagir Hoffman n.a. *SEE* Kaper, Johann Wilhelm
Kaper, Johann Wilhelm n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1758 *9085 p501*
Wife: Annagir Hoffman n.a.
Kapp, Eva Margaretta n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *6680 p384*
Kapp, Martin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *6680 p384*
Kappa, Peter n.a.; New Jersey, 1766 *6680 p464*
Kappaun, Anna Maria Caspar n.a.; Brazil, 1862 *1616 p148*
Son: Johann 28
Son: Jakob 22
Daughter: Katharina 18
Son: Peter 13
Kappaun, Jakob 22 *SEE* Kappaun, Anna Maria Caspar
Kappaun, Johann 28 *SEE* Kappaun, Anna Maria Caspar
Kappaun, Katharina 18 *SEE* Kappaun, Anna Maria Caspar
Kappaun, Peter 13 *SEE* Kappaun, Anna Maria Caspar
Kappen, Wm n.a.; Texas, 1869 *6231 p110*
Kappes, Adam n.a.; Canada, 1777-1783 *1482 p92*
Kappes, Johann n.a.; Brazil, 1847 *1616 p146*
With family
Kappey, Friedrich n.a.; America, 1783 *1482 p79*
Kapple, Hans George n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1741 *6680 p353*
Kappmann, Peter n.a.; Brazil, 1845 *1616 p145*
With wife & 4 children
Karam, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1722 *6223 p238*
Karasek, August n.a.; Texas, 1866 *6231 p110*
Karbach, A Maria 9 *SEE* Karbach, Peter
Karbach, Katharina 1 *SEE* Karbach, Peter
Karbach, Margareta 42 *SEE* Karbach, Peter
Karbach, Margarete 5 *SEE* Karbach, Peter
Karbach, Maria 3 *SEE* Karbach, Peter
Karbach, Peter 40; North America, 1863 *1616 p125*
Wife: Margareta 42
Daughter: Katharina 1
Daughter: A Maria 9
Daughter: Margarete 5
Daughter: Maria 3
With mother 59
Karchar, Martin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1759 *6680 p401*
Karcher, Michael n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1759 *6680 p400*
Kare, Christian n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1769 *6680 p474*
Kareswell, Willm 20; Virginia, 1635 *8862 p143*
Kareswell, Willm 20; Virginia, 1635 *8862 p263*
Karg, Andrew n.a.; Maryland, 1830 *1182 p22*
Karges, Jacob n.a.; Maryland, 1814 *1182 p23*
Karggren, Johan Erik n.a.; Savanna(h), Ga., 1850 *6412 p84*
Kargher, Nickel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *9144 p47*
Karisch, Christine 7; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Emmanuel 3; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Franz 5; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Franz 42; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Heinrich 17; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Joseph 15; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Magdalena 19; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Peter 13; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Sophia 1; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karisch, Wilhelmina 42; New York, N.Y., 1901 *6943 p59*
Karl, J Nikolaus 30; North America, 1865 *1616 p140*
Karl, Laller n.a.; America, 1884 *6231 p110*
Karl, Michael n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1760 *6680 p403*
Karlin, Alois 11 mos; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Anna 20; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Anna 24; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Anna Marie n.a.; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Athenasia 16; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Athenasius 16; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Friedrich 54; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Jacob 21; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Maria 14; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Maria 52; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karlin, Peter 24; New York, 1875 *2969 p70*
Karn, George Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1755 *6680 p394*
Karnahan, Robert n.a.; South Carolina, 1772 *8980 p62*
Karnavas, Nekoloas n.a.; Texas, 1912 *4933 p98*
Karnavas, Steleos n.a.; Texas, 1910 *4933 p98*
Karnavas, Stelios n.a.; Texas, 1910 *4933 p98*
Karner, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1750 *9144 p173*
Karney, Ann 14 *SEE* Karney, Patrick
Karney, Ann 37 *SEE* Karney, Patrick
Karney, James n.a.; New York, 1839 *8258 p59*
Karney, Joseph 11 *SEE* Karney, Patrick
Karney, Mary 21 *SEE* Karney, Patrick
Karney, Pat 18 *SEE* Karney, Patrick
Karney, Patrick 45; New York, N.Y., 1852 *9144 p501*
Wife: Ann 37
Son: Joseph 11
Son: Pat 18
Son: Thomas 16
Son: William 8
Daughter: Ann 14
Daughter: Mary 21
Karney, Thomas 16 *SEE* Karney, Patrick
Karney, William 8 *SEE* Karney, Patrick
Karp, Fra n.a.; Virginia, 1705 *6223 p100*
Karp, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1663 *6220 p427*
Karpe, Nicolaus n.a.; America, 1783 *1482 p79*
Karr, Agnes 17 *SEE* Karr, Johann Konrad
Karr, F W Reinhardt 3 *SEE* Karr, Nik Friedrich
Karr, Franz 5 *SEE* Karr, Johann Konrad
Karr, H Jakob I *SEE* Karr, H Jakob
Karr, H Jakob 29; Brazil, 1845 *1616 p128*
Child: Sophie 11
Child: H Jakob I
Karr, Heinrich n.a.; North America, 1853 *1616 p129*
With wife & 3 children
Karr, Heinrich Phil 1 *SEE* Karr, Nik Friedrich
Karr, Jakob Karl 20 *SEE* Karr, Johann Konrad
Karr, Jasper n.a.; Virginia, 1701 *6223 p53*
Karr, Johann Konrad 60; Brazil, 1845 *1616 p128*
Wife: Sophie 50
Child: Karoline 22
Son: Jakob Karl 20
Daughter: Agnes 17
Son: Franz 5
Karr, John n.a.; New York, 1841 *8258 p59*
Karr, Karoline 22 *SEE* Karr, Johann Konrad
Karr, Katharina 5 *SEE* Karr, Nik Friedrich
Karr, Marie Elis Rau 30 *SEE* Karr, Nik Friedrich
Karr, Nik Friedrich 36; Brazil, 1846 *1616 p128*
Wife: Marie Elis Rau 30
Daughter: Katharina 5
Son: F W Reinhardt 3
Son: Heinrich Phil 1
Karr, Sophie 11 *SEE* Karr, H Jakob
Karr, Sophie 50 *SEE* Karr, Johann Konrad
Karr, William n.a.; New York, 1839 *8258 p59*
Karrall, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1705 *6223 p92*
Karran, Edward n.a.; Virginia, 1723 *6223 p256*
Karrick, Bryan n.a.; New England, 1737 *9143 p464*
Karrick, Hugh n.a.; Augusta County, Va., 1775 *9760 p186*
Karsch, Emil 28; North America, 1869 *1616 p124*
Karst, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1743 *6680 p358*
Karstensen, Hans n.a.; America, 1660 *4830 p49*
Karstensen, Henrich n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1634 *4830 p49*
Karstensen, Johann n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1642 *4830 p49*
Karstensen, Peter n.a.; America, 1663 *4830 p49*
With son
Karstensen, Wolfgang n.a.; America, 1660 *4830 p49*
Kartz, Dorothea n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1758 *9085 p501*
Karvin, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *6056 p95*
Karweil, Andrew n.a.; America, 1783 *1482 p79*
Kascho, Jacob n.a.; America, 1783 *1482 p79*
Kase, Johannes n.a.; New Jersey, 1754 *9010 p88*
Kase, Matthias n.a.; New Jersey, 1754 *9010 p88*
Kase, Napoleon Gottlieb 26; New York, 1847 *6412 p95*
Kasey, Anne n.a.; Virginia, 1703 *6223 p81*
Kasey, Cath n.a.; Virginia, 1703 *6223 p81*
Kasey, Hester n.a.; Virginia, 1638 *6220 p101*
Kasey, Hester n.a.; Virginia, 1638 *9143 p74*
Kasey, Jno n.a.; Virginia, 1703 *6223 p81*
Kaskat, Jane 3 mos; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9144 p444*
Kaskat, Jane 30; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9144 p445*
Kaskat, John 3; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9144 p444*
Kaskat, John 30; New York, N.Y., 1842 *9144 p445*
Kaske, Geo n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1742 *932 p37*
Kason, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1664 *6220 p520*
Kaspar, . . . n.a.; Brazil, 1891 *1616 p145*
Kaspar, A Maria 11 *SEE* Kaspar, Joseph
Kaspar, Jakob 23; America, 1880 *1616 p144*
Kaspar, Joseph n.a.; Brazil, 1860 *1616 p145*
Wife: M Kathar Kuntz 38
Son: Joseph 13
Daughter: A Maria 11
Son: Peter 1
Kaspar, Joseph 13 *SEE* Kaspar, Joseph
Kaspar, M Kathar Kuntz 38 *SEE* Kaspar, Joseph
Kaspar, Peter 1 *SEE* Kaspar, Joseph
Kaspareck, Joseph n.a.; Texas, 1868 *6231 p110*
Kasper, . . . n.a.; America, 1874 *3872 p819*
Kassel, Eva 65; Brazil, 1857 *1616 p147*
Kassel, Franz 64; Brazil, 1857 *1616 p147*
Kasser, Martin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *3258 p17*
Kassle, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1743 *6680 p360*
Kassle, Julius n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1743 *6680 p360*
Kassmann, Johann n.a.; America, 1783 *1482 p79*
Kassner, Martin 25; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kast, George n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1758 *6680 p400*
Kast, Hanss Georg n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1751 *9144 p45*
Kastner, Johannes n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1741 *6680 p352*
Kastner, Paul n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1691-1692 *9143 p434*
Kastrop, Henry n.a.; Texas, 1868 *6231 p110*
Kat, Claes Cornelissen n.a.; New York, 1687 *9143 p431*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1651 *6220 p220,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *6220 p263,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p245,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1654 *6220 p298,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1665 *6220 p457,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1665 *6220 p536,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1695 *6223 p3,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1696 *6223 p10,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1696 *6223 p11,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1697 *6223 p12,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1697 *6223 p15,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1697 *6223 p16,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1697 *6223 p17,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1698 *6223 p20,*
Kate n.a.; Virginia, 1698 *6223 p21,*

— INDEX CODE —

1952 FAUST, ALBERT B.
Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies

7820 — RUPP, Israel Daniel
A collection of 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Penna.

9041 — Strassburger, Ralph Beaver
Vol. #1 — Penna. German Pioneers

1732 DURNBAUGH, DONALD F
European Origins of the Brethren

Kemball, Susan 1; New England, 1634 *9151 p43*
Kemball, Thomas 1; Massachusetts, 1634 *3283 p282*
Kemball, Thomas 1; New England, 1634 *9151 p43*
Kemball, Ursula n.a. *SEE* Kemball, Richard
Kemball, Ursula n.a. *SEE* Kemball, Richard
Kembell, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1642 *2772 p190*
Kember, Adam Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p88*
Kember, Dunston 20; Barbados, 1634 *3283 p40*
Kember, Robert 21; Barbados, 1634 *3283 p40*
Kember, Thomas n.a.; Germantown, Pa., 1692 *3313 p417*
Kemberlin, Juliana n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *7207 p162*
Kemble, C C n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p127*
Kemble, Hezekiah n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *7207 p74*
Kemble, Levi n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *7207 p76*
Kemble, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1830 *9300 p88*
Kemble, Samuel, Jr. n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p198*
Kemble, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p88*
Kemelie, Conradt n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9041 p221*
Kemenes, Brant n.a.; New Netherlands, 1660 *5635 p12*
Kemenes, Brant n.a.; New Netherlands, 1660 *6291 p57*
Kemenes, Brant n.a.; New York (State), 1660 *6520 p148*
Kemer, Richard n.a.; Barbados, 1654–1663 *943 p34*
Kemer, Samuell n.a.; Barbados, 1654–1663 *943 p70*
Kemerley, Dor n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *2772 p190*
Kemerolli, John W n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1827 *9300 p222*
Kemether, Valentine n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1838 *9300 p88*
Kemgs, Samuel 14; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *2128 p127*
Kemgs, Samuel 14; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *9151 p350*
Kemindt, Hannah n.a.; Maryland, 1744 *1222 p156*
Kemlet, Friedrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p91*
Kemler, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p88*
Kemlie, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1736 *6666 p59*
Kemmel, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p88*
Kemmel, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p88*
Kemmelie, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p533*
Kemmer, Ernst n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9300 p88*
Kemmer, Hans Nickel n.a.; America, 1749 *3193 p113*
with wife & 2 children
Kemmer, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p615*
Kemmer, John C n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p89*
Kemmer, Peter 28; England and/or America 1709 *9135 p110*
with wife
Kemmerer, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *7820 p331*
Kemmerer, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p617*
Kemmerer, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p619*
Kemmerlee, Godfreid n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859 *9300 p89*
Kemmerli, Hans Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *7820 p306*
Kemmerling, James A n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1873 *9300 p89*
Kemmes, Brant n.a.; New Netherlands, 1660 *9135 p42*
Kemmet, Hannah n.a.; Maryland, 1744 *1222 p156*
Kemmet, Jacob 26; New York (State), 1898 *6927 p61*
Kemmet, Rosina 6 mos; New York (State), 1898 *6927 p61*
Kemmet, Rosina 21; New York (State), 1898 *6927 p61*
Kemmler, A Maria n.a.; America, 1754 *2464 p22*
Kemmler, Adam Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9300 p89*
Kemmler, Adam Friedrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9300 p89*
Kemmler, Hans Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1743 *9041 p345*
Kemmler, Johann Heinrich n.a.; America, 1783 *8640 p25*
Kemno, Joseph n.a.; Potomack, Md., 1747 *1242 p138*
Kemp, Anthony 7 wks *SEE* Kemp, William
Kemp, Casper n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1734 *7820 p474*
Kemp, Celleste n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *9300 p89*
Kemp, Charles 15; Norfolk, Va., 1820 *9258 p138*
Kemp, Christian n.a.; Maryland, 1746 *9916 p17*
Kemp, Conrad n.a.; Maryland, 1743 *9916 p15*
Kemp, Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *7820 p340*
Kemp, Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p647*
Kemp, Edmond n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Kemp, Edward 19; Barbados, 1635 *3283 p73*
Kemp, Edward 29; Barbados, 1635 *9151 p65*
Kemp, Evans n.a.; Virginia, 1637 *2772 p191*
Kemp, Frederick n.a.; Maryland, 1751 *9916 p17*
Kemp, Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p89*
Kemp, George n.a.; America, 1753 *1222 p156*
Kemp, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 *9300 p89*
Kemp, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 *9300 p89*
Kemp, George, Jr. n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p89*
Kemp, Gerrit n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1794 *9042 p69*
Kemp, Gilbert n.a.; Maryland, 1746 *9916 p17*
Kemp, Hannah n.a.; America, 1775 *1222 p156*
Kemp, Henry William n.a.; West New Jersey, 1773 *7207 p196*
Kemp, Humfrey 16; Bermuda, 1635 *9151 p69*
Kemp, Humfrey 16; Somers Islands, 1635 *3283 p133*
Kemp, Isack 23; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p112*
Kemp, Isack 23; Virginia, 1635 *9151 p100*
Kemp, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p96*
Kemp, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1853 *7156 p45*
Kemp, J 8; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *9258 p90*
Kemp, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1734 *7820 p475*
Kemp, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1836 *9300 p90*
Kemp, James n.a.; Virginia, 1649 *2772 p191*
Kemp, Jane 50; Baltimore, Md., 1823 *9268 p305*
Kemp, Jannet 30 *SEE* Kemp, John
Kemp, Johannes n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *7207 p170*
Kemp, John n.a.; America, 1756 *1222 p156*
Kemp, John n.a.; America, 1763 *8530 p52*
Kemp, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1808 *9300 p89*
Kemp, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 *9300 p89*
Kemp, John 30; Georgia, 1737–1738 *1322 p27*
Wife: Jannet 30
Kemp, John 31; New York, N.Y., 1822 *9268 p47*
Kemp, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9300 p89*
Kemp, Joseph B n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9300 p89*
Kemp, Margrett n.a. *SEE* Kemp, William
Kemp, Margrett n.a. *SEE* Kemp, William
Kemp, Mary n.a. *SEE* Kemp, Thomas
Kemp, Mary n.a.; Anapolis, Md., 1729 *1223 p86*
Kemp, Mathias n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p214*
Kemp, Mathias n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1764 *9041 p689*
Kemp, Nic n.a.; Georgia, n.d. *1322 p81*
Kemp, Nicholas n.a.; Maryland, 1762 *9916 p40*
Kemp, Ralph n.a. *SEE* Kemp, Thomas
Kemp, Robert n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9300 p89*
Kemp, S 20; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *9258 p90*
Kemp, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1635 *2772 p191*
Kemp, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1638 *2772 p191*
Kemp, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1642 *2772 p191*
Kemp, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; America, 1766 *1223 p86*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Barbados, 1678 *3283 p497*
Son: Ralph n.a.
Daughter: Mary n.a.
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1728 *1222 p156*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1728 *1222 p157*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Texas, 1836 *2504 p7*
Kemp, Valentine n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p89*
Kemp, Wilhelm n.a.; America, 1720–1760 *3610 p21*
Kemp, Will n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1772 *7820 p404*
Kemp, Will 18; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *1088 p83*
Kemp, William n.a.; Massachusetts, 1635 *263 p139*
Kemp, William n.a.; New England, 1635 *702 p152*
Kemp, William n.a.; New England, 1635 *1190 p769*
Kemp, William n.a.; New England, 1635 *9151 p46*
Kemp, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1786 *9042 p18*
Kemp, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p89*
Kemp, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1855 *9300 p89*
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p44*
with wife
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *1272 p52*
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p177*
with wife
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p185*
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p218*
Wife: Margrett n.a.
Son: Anthony 7 wks
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3520 p23*
Wife: Margrett n.a.
Kemp, William 21; Savanna(h), Ga., 1867 *9890 p96*
Kemp, William 31; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *9258 p197*
Kemp, William 33; Virginia, 1618 *3520 p52*
Kemp, William 33; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p247*
Kemp, Willm n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1772 *9041 p745*
Kemp, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *2772 p191*
Kempe, Amey n.a.; Virginia, 1729 *1222 p156*
Kempe, F n.a.; Texas, 1860 *2504 p89*
Kempe, George n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Wife: Mary n.a.
Kempe, Kath n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Kempe, Lasse n.a.; Delaware, 1693 *7282 p206*
Kempe, Mary n.a. *SEE* Kempe, George
Kempe, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p112*
Kempe, Matthias n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1764 *7820 p357*
Kempe, William n.a.; America, 1775 *1222 p156*
Kempe, William n.a.; Virginia, 1635 *2772 p191*
Kempen, Aldiar Von n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., n.d. *9042 p101*
Kempen, Bernadus Von n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., n.d. *9042 p101*
Kempen, Elisabeta Von n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., n.d. *9042 p101*
Kempen, Raegus Von n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., n.d. *9042 p101*
Kempenaer, G D Ivan Andvinga n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9300 p89*
Kempenich, Cath 14 *SEE* Kempenich, Joh
Kempenich, Joh 47; Texas, 1845 *2484 p108*
Wife: Marg Uberech n.a.
Child: Marg 14
Child: Cath 14
Kempenich, Marg 14 *SEE* Kempenich, Joh
Kempenich, Marg Uberech n.a. *SEE* Kempenich, Joh
Kemper, Danell n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1652 *9151 p147*
Kemper, Danell n.a.; New England, 1652 *702 p155*
Kemper, Daniel n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1651 *269 p21*
Kemper, Daniel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9300 p89*
Kemper, Elis 29; Texas, 1850 *2504 p89*
Kemper, Franz n.a.; Texas, 1855 *2504 p89*
Kemper, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1849 *9300 p89*
Kemper, Hendrick 42; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9041 p227*
Kemper, Henrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *7820 p124*
Kemper, Henrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9041 p229*
Kemper, Henrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9041 p231*
Kemper, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1849 *9300 p89*
Kemper, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p89*
Kemper, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9300 p89*
Kemper, Jacob n.a.; New Jersey, 1751 *9135 p126*
Kemper, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9300 p90*
Kemper, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1853 *9300 p89*
Kemper, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p89*
Kemper, Joh Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *7820 p146*
Kemper, Joh Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *9041 p294*
Kemper, Joh Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *9041 p296*
Kemper, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1734 *7820 p476*
Kemper, John n.a.; New Jersey, 1755 *9135 p126*
Kemper, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p90*
Kemper, Lucia 6 mos; Texas, 1850 *2504 p89*
Kemper, Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p90*
Kemper, Philip A n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p90*
Kemper, Theo B 40; Texas, 1850 *2504 p89*
Kemperle, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *7820 p124*
Kemperlin, Joh Paul n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p621*
Kemperling, Charls n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p621*
Kemperling, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1767 *7820 p377*
Kemperling, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1767 *9041 p714*
Kemperly, Michael 26; Philadelphia, Pa., n.d. *9042 p104*
Kempers, Lotte n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1795 *9042 p77*
Kempf, Anna Maria 38; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p108*
Kempf, Bernhard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p90*
Kempf, Catharina 2; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p109*
Kempf, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *6665 p554*
Kempf, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *9041 p431*
Kempf, Christian 18; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p107*
Kempf, Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p646*
Kempf, Conrad 48; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p107*
Kempf, Frederick 8; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p109*
Kempf, Gilbert n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *6665 p554*
Kempf, Gilbert 16; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p107*
Kempf, Hans Peter 6; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p109*
Kempf, Heinrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 *9300 p90*
Kempf, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p569*

Kempf, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p571*
Kempf, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9300 p90*
Kempf, Jacob Fredk n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 *7207 p6*
Kempf, Johan n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p669*
Kempf, Johan Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *6665 p554*
Kempf, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p569*
Kempf, Matthias n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *7207 p78*
Kempf, Michael n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1784 *9902 p59*
Kempf, Veronica n.a.; Carolina, 1738 *1952 p94*
Kempff, Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1867 *9300 p90*
Kempff, Gregorius n.a.; Washington County, Md., 1798 *1422 p112*
Kempff, Joh Wilhelm n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *7820 p311*
Kempff, Johan n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p667*
Kempff, Johann Bernhart n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1769 *7820 p390*
Kempff, Johann Gerhart n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1769 *9041 p728*
Kempff, Johann Theis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1769 *7820 p390*
Kempff, Johann Theis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1769 *9041 p728*
Kempflen, Remi n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9300 p90*
Kempin, Theodore n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p90*
Kemple, William n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 *9750 p85*
Kemplin, John n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *3283 p319*
Kemplin, John n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *3283 p325*
Kemplyn, John n.a.; Barbados, 1685 *3283 p319*
Kempmeyer, Joharm 18; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p17*
Kempp, Lewis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p90*
Kemps, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1835 *9300 p90*
Kemps, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1836 *9300 p90*
Kemps, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9300 p90*
Kemps, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p90*
Kempson, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p90*
Kempson, John n.a.; Virginia, 1734 *1223 p86*
Kempster, Daniel n.a.; Cambridge, Mass., 1620–1650 *275 p118*
Kempster, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1754 *1222 p156*
Kempster, Susanna n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *1222 p20*
Kempster, Susanna n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *1222 p156*
Kempt, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *7820 p228*
Kempter, Eusllius n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p90*
Kempton, A 35; Savanna(h), Ga., 1821 *9890 p91*
Kempton, Ephraim n.a.; New England, 1620–1650 *275 p10[illegible]*
Kem[illegible], John n.a.; Virginia, 1654–1663 *943 p99*
Kempton, Manasseh n.a.; Plymouth, Mass., 1620–1650 *275 p43*
Kempton, Manasseh n.a.; Plymouth, Mass., 1623 *263 p53*
Kempton, Manasseh n.a.; Plymouth, Mass., 1623 *3152 p6[illegible]*
Kempton, Mary n.a.; Maryland, 1737 *1222 p156*
Kempton, Samuel n.a.; Jamaica, 1717 *1223 p86*
Kempton, Thomas n.a.; America, 1749 *1222 p156*
Kempton, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 *9300 p90*
Kempton, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
[illegible] 19; Charles Town, S.C., 1764 *7343 p37*
[illegible] n.a.; Virginia, 1654 *2772 p191*
Ken, Fredrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p551*
Ken, Henry n.a.; Virginia, 1654 *2772 p191*
Ken, Lebreght n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1786 *9042 p15*
Ken, Rich n.a.; Virginia, 1654 *2772 p191*
Ken, Robt 28; New York, N.Y., 1822 *9268 p77*
Kenable, Benedict n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9300 p91*
Kenady, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859 *9300 p90*
Kenady, Steven n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p90*
Kenady, Thomas n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *702 p192*
Kenady, Thoms n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *9750 p64*
Kenah, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9300 p90*
Kenah, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9300 p90*
Kenaly, Ellen 19; Savanna(h), Ga., 1866 *9890 p96*
Kenama, Jacob 16; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p93*
Kenama, Staffa 60; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p93*
Kenan, Catharine 20; Boston, Mass., 1849 *5328 p52*
Kenan, Heby 24; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p132*
Kenan, James 35; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p132*
Kenan, Margaret 4; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p132*
Kenan, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1819 *9300 p44*
Kenan, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9300 p45*
Kenan, Peter 18; Boston, Mass., 1849 *5328 p56*
Kenan, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p90*
Kenane, Maurice n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1792 *327 p52*
Kenane, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1853 *9300 p90*
Kenann, Charles n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1850 *9300 p90*
Kenar, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9041 p222*
Kenardy, Hugh 35; America, 1699 *9151 p199*
Kenavan, John n.a.; Massachusetts, 1805 *8202 p31*
Kenaway, J 27; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p236*
Kenay, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p90*
Kenbel, Benedict n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9300 p91*
Kenberg, Louisa n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1799 *9042 p99*
Kenbold, Jacob n.a.; Maryland, 1769 *9916 p66*
Kenchal, Ann 28; Barstable, Mass., 1822 *9268 p198*
Kenckel, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1766 *9041 p710*
Kenckele, Frederick n.a.; Maryland, 1764 *9916 p50*
Kendahl, Oleiff Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1847 *9300 p91*
Kendal, Ann 21; Maryland, 1775 *2128 p141*
Kendal, Ann 21; Maryland, 1775 *9151 p364*
Kendal, J D n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p35*
Kendal, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Kendal, Samuel n.a.; America, 1754 *1223 p86*
Kendal, Stephen n.a.; Canada, 1839 *4575 p40*
Kendal, Stephen n.a.; Canada, 1840 *4575 p40*
Kendal, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Kendall, Ann n.a.; America, 1759 *1223 p86*
Kendall, Cha n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Kendall, George n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p304*
Kendall, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p91*
Kendall, George n.a.; Virginia, 1606 *7860 p808*
Kendall, George n.a.; Virginia, 1607 *9238 p100*
Kendall, George n.a.; Virginia, 1741 *1222 p156*
Kendall, H n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p22*
Kendall, Henry n.a.; Virginia, 1737 *2302 p227*
Kendall, Henry n.a.; Virginia, 1755 *2302 p227*
Kendall, Henry 17; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p129*
Kendall, Henry 17; Virginia, 1635 *9151 p106*
Kendall, Hugh H 23; Boston, Mass., 1823 *9268 p229*
Kendall, James n.a.; America, 1700 *1222 p156*
Kendall, James n.a.; Barbados and/or Nevis, 1663–1679 *943 p153*
Kendall, John n.a.; Virginia, 1638 *2772 p191*
Kendall, John n.a.; Virginia, 1650 *2772 p191*
Kendall, John n.a.; Virginia, 1663–1679 *943 p106*
Kendall, Mary n.a.; America, 1748 *1222 p156*
Kendall, Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1870 *9300 p92*
Kendall, Robt n.a.; Virginia, 1636 *2772 p191*
Kendall, T C n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p142*
Kendall, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *2772 p191*
Kendall, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1833 *9300 p91*
Kendall, Thomas 20; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1731 *2324 p43*
Kendall, William n.a.; Barbados, 1678–1679 *3283 p495*
Kendall, William n.a.; Barbados, 1680 *3283 p480*
Kendall, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9300 p91*
Kendall, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *2772 p191*
Kendall, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1655 *2772 p191*
Kendar, Anna Eva n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1763–1764 *7343 p27*
Kendel, Henrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *7820 p305*
Kendel, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1748 *9041 p379*
Kendel, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1748 *9041 p381*
Kendel, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1765 *7820 p370*
Kendel, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1765 *9041 p705*
Kendel, Nicholas n.a.; Lancaster, Pa., 1719 *7820 p438*
Kendell, Hans Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1748 *9041 p378*
Kendell, Matthew n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9300 p91*
Kendell, Thomas n.a.; America, 1760 *1222 p156*
Kendemer, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1764 *7820 p367*
Kender, Bastian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *7820 p292*
Kender, Bastian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *9041 p501*
Kendig, B n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p22*
Kendig, B n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p74*
Kendig, Georg n.a.; Lancaster, Pa., 1719 *7820 p437*
Kendig, Martin n.a.; Lancaster, Pa., 1709 *7820 p436*
Kendig, T n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p74*
Kendler, Carl n.a.; Texas, 1853 *2504 p89*
Kendrick, . . . n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1768 *9750 p87*
Kendrick, Ann n.a.; America, 1752 *1222 p156*
Kendrick, George n.a.; Massachusetts, 1635 *263 p135*
Kendrick, George n.a.; New England, 1620–1650 *275 p89*
Kendrick, George 20; New York, N.Y., 1823 *9268 p342*
Kendrick, James n.a.; America, 1772 *1222 p156*
Kendrick, Jane n.a.; Massachusetts, 1635 *263 p135*
Kendrick, John n.a.; America, 1763 *8530 p52*
Kendrick, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1620–1650 *275 p89*
Kendrick, R R n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p142*
Kendrick, Samuel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1836 *9300 p91*
Kendrick, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1880 *9300 p91*
Kendrick, William n.a.; America, 1749 *1223 p86*
Kendrick, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p91*
Kendridd, Willm 20; Virginia, 1635 *3283 p109*
Kendridd, Willm 20; Virginia, 1635 *9151 p99*
Kendtel, Christoph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1750 *7820 p239*
Kene, Edward M n.a.; New England, 1718 *702 p131*
Kene, Edward M n.a.; New Hampshire, 1718 *648 p326*
Kene, Hugh n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9300 p91*
Keneally, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9300 p91*
Kenear, David n.a.; Virginia, 1725 *1222 p156*
Kenedey, Ffergos n.a.; New England, 1718 *702 p131*
Kenedey, Ffergos n.a.; New Hampshire, 1718 *648 p326*
Kenedey, Horgos n.a.; New England, 1718 *702 p131*
Kenedey, Horgos n.a.; New Hampshire, 1718 *648 p326*
Kenedy, Archibald 46; Marblehead, Mass., 1823 *9268 p264*
Kenedy, Eleanor 34; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p137*
Kenedy, Emelia 6; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *702 p73*
Kenedy, Emelia 6; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *3040 p107*
Kenedy, Emelia 6; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *9151 p423*
Kenedy, Geo n.a.; America, 1805 *702 p119*
Kenedy, Geo n.a.; America, 1805 *3450 p34*
Kenedy, Hugh n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9300 p94*
Kenedy, Ja n.a.; New England, 1718 *702 p131*
Kenedy, Ja n.a.; New Hampshire, 1718 *648 p327*
Kenedy, John 41; America, 1803 *3040 p107*
Kenedy, John 41; America, 1803 *9151 p424*
Kenedy, John 41; No port mentioned 1803 *702 p74*
Kenedy, Mall n.a.; South Carolina, 1716 *2989 p167*
Kenedy, Mall n.a.; South Carolina, 1716 *8690 p29*
Kenedy, Margaret 25; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *702 p73*
Kenedy, Margaret 25; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *3040 p107*
Kenedy, Margaret 25; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *9151 p423*
Kenedy, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1850 *9300 p91*
Kenedy, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859 *9300 p98*
Kenedy, Peter 27; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *702 p73*
Kenedy, Peter 27; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *3040 p107*
Kenedy, Peter 27; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *9151 p423*
Kenedy, Thomas n.a.; New York (State), 1847 *3040 p125*
Kenedy, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9300 p91*
Kenedy, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9300 p91*
Keneffe, Lewis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9300 p172*
Keneir, Melcher n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1739 *9041 p260*
Keneis, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1654 *2772 p191*
Kenel, Katherina Elizabeth 50; Philadelphia, Pa., 1731 *9041 p49*
Keneller, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1649 *2772 p191*
Kener, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *7820 p121*
Kenevin, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9300 p91*
Keneweg, Joh n.a.; Texas, 1854 *2504 p89*
Keney, Ferdinand n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p547*
Keney, Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9300 p91*
Keney, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9300 p135*
Keney, Susanna n.a.; America, 1753 *1222 p253*
Keneydrok, John Peter 20; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p672*
Kengel, Andreas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9300 p217*
Kengel, Mrs. D 35; New Orleans, La., 1822 *7451 p28*
Kengel, G 24; New Orleans, La., 1822 *7451 p28*
Kengston, Thomas n.a.; New England, 1718 *702 p132*
Kengston, Thomas n.a.; New Hampshire, 1718 *648 p328*
Kenich, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p574*
Kenich, Henry n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9300 p91*
Kenich, Jurg 30; Philadelphia, Pa., 1738 *9041 p226*
Kenick, John 21; Philadelphia, Pa., 1740 *9041 p289*
Kenick, Petter 18; Philadelphia, Pa., 1740 *9041 p289*
Kenifeck, Daniel 22; New York, N.Y., 1821 *9268 p1*
Kenigan, M n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1879 *9300 p117*
Kenigh, Adam n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p591*
Kenigsfeldt, Johan Wendel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p667*
Kenil, Rudolph 25; Philadelphia, Pa., 1748 *9041 p384*
Keniler, Friedrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9300 p91*
Keninston, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *3283 p195*
Keniston, Allen n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p218*
Keniston, Allen n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3520 p23*
Keniston, Rich n.a.; Virginia, 1655 *2772 p191*
Keniston, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p221*
Kenitzer, Ernest J n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9300 p91*

Kelly, James n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p90*
Kelly, James n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p120*
Kelly, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *9120 p98*
Kelly, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *9120 p113*
Kelly, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p88*
Kelly, James n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p165*
Kelly, James n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p168*
Kelly, James n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1856 *7885 p14*
Kelly, James 20; Maryland, 1813 *8195 p305*
Kelly, James 21; Philadelphia, Pa., 1838 *6003 p9*
Kelly, James 33; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, James 42; New York, N.Y., 1850 *305 p175*
Kelly, James 45; New York, N.Y., 1848 *1826 p342*
Wife: Mary 40
Son: Edward 18
Son: James 16
Son: John 2
Daughter: Anne 12
Daughter: Catherine 14
Daughter: Eliza 10
Daughter: Ellen 7
Daughter: Mary 20
Kelly, James 53; No port mentioned 1838 *6003 p28*
Kelly, Jane 24 *SEE* Kelly, William
Kelly, Jane n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p234*
Kelly, Jas n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p85*
Kelly, Jo 33; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, John 2 *SEE* Kelly, James
Kelly, John n.a.; America, 1808 *8195 p273*
Kelly, John n.a.; Georgia, n.d. *3388 p13*
Kelly, John n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1864 *6213 p5*
Kelly, John n.a.; Maryland, 1640 *8510 p271*
Kelly, John n.a.; Maryland, 1655 *8510 p271*
Kelly, John n.a.; Maryland, 1659 *8510 p271*
Kelly, John n.a.; Maryland, 1670 *8510 p271*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1812 *8099 p53*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1812 *8099 p69*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1815 *8099 p72*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p100*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p102*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p122*
Kelly, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *9120 p130*
Kelly, John n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p167*
Kelly, John 24; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, John 25, Key West, Fla., 1837 *4702 p201*
Kelly, John 25; Key West, Fla., 1844 *4703 p91*
Kelly, John 26; America, 1822 *6575 p196*
Kelly, John 26; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, John 28; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, John 30; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4702 p204*
Kelly, [illegible] New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, John 31; South Carolina, 1812 *8195 p350*
Kelly, John 32; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, John 35; America, 1822 *6575 p193*
Kelly, John, Jr. 24 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, John, Jr. n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1864 *6213 p5*
Kelly, [illegible] Sr. 50; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p362*
Son: Barney 21
Son: John, Jr. 24
Son: Michael 18
Son: Thomas 19
Daughter: Ann 17
Daughter: Bridget 8
Daughter: [illegible] 11
Kelly, Judy 20; New York, N.Y., 1850 *305 p173*
Kelly, Katherine n.a.; Virginia, 1741 *4627 p123*
Kelly, Luke n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1745 *9120 p58*
Kelly, M n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p23*
Kelly, M 56 mos; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4702 p203*
Kelly, Marces n.a.; Matagorda, Tex., 1829 *7740 p10*
Kelly, Margaret 7 *SEE* Kelly, Margaret
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1815 *8099 p72*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p86*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p94*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p102*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p206*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p235*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p85*
Kelly, Margaret 35; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p362*
Daughter: Catherine 9
Daughter: Margaret 7
Kelly, Maria 14 *SEE* Kelly, Pat
Kelly, Mark 50; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *9120 p124*
Kelly, Mary 11 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, Mary 20 *SEE* Kelly, James
Kelly, Mary 40 *SEE* Kelly, James
Kelly, Mary n.a.; Maryland, 1657 *8510 p271*
Kelly, Mary n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p108*
Kelly, Mary 18; New York, N.Y., 1849 *568 p235*
Kelly, Mary 36; New York, N.Y., 1804 *9198 p40*
With 6 children
Kelly, Mary Connolly 18; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p362*
Kelly, Matthew n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p32*
Kelly, Michael 18 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Harford County, Md., 1858 *6454 p23*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New London, Conn., 1816 *8099 p104*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York (State), 1848 *6003 p58*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p32*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p100*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p108*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p114*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p126*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p89*
Kelly, Michael 23; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p88*
Kelly, Michael 27; America, 1822 *6575 p193*
Kelly, Michael 47; Maryland, 1812 *8195 p305*
Kelly, Michael 48; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p88*
Wife: Sarah 50
Kelly, Molly n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p28*
Kelly, N n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7881 p20*
Kelly, Neal n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p29*
Kelly, P n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p139*
Kelly, P n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p164*
Kelly, Pat n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1812 *8099 p69*
Kelly, Pat n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p164*
Kelly, Pat 40; New York, N.Y., 1848 *1826 p342*
Wife: Eliza 36
Son: Thomas 12
Son: William 8
Daughter: Anne 10
Daughter: Bridget 1
Daughter: Maria 14
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Maryland, 1679 *8510 p271*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p41*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p96*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *9120 p103*
Kelly, Patrick 20; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Patrick 21; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p82*
Kelly, Patrick 23; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Patrick 24; Pennsylvania, 1812 *8195 p273*
Kelly, Patrick 25; Pennsylvania, 1814 *8195 p273*
Kelly, Patrick 33; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Patrick 36; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Patrick 46; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1812 *8099 p61*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p88*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p28*
Kelly, Peter 26; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Peter 40; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Peter 41; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, Philip n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p119*
Kelly, Richard n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p102*
Kelly, Richard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *9120 p156*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p29*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p90*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p92*
Kelly, Roger n.a.; Maryland, 1671 *8510 p271*
Kelly, Rosana 20; New York, N.Y., 1850 *305 p174*
Kelly, Rose n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p122*
Kelly, Rose n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1812 *8099 p65*
Kelly, S n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p219*
Kelly, S W n.a.; Savanna(h), Ga., 1831 *6421 p7*
Kelly, Sarah 50 *SEE* Kelly, Michael
Kelly, Sarah 15; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9200 p89*
Kelly, Sargent n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p131*
Kelly, Sussanna n.a.; Maryland, 1655 *8510 p271*
Kelly, T n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p136*
Kelly, T n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p207*
Kelly, T n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1856 *7885 p13*
Kelly, T W n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p72*
Kelly, Terrance 33; Maryland, 1813 *8195 p305*
Kelly, Thomas 12 *SEE* Kelly, Pat
Kelly, Thomas 19 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p28*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 *8099 p102*
Kelly, Thomas 25; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1864 *6213 p5*
Kelly, Thomas 28; New York, N.Y., 1850 *305 p174*
Kelly, Thomas G n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p243*
Kelly, Thos n.a.; Virginia, 1769–1770 *622 p69*
Kelly, Tobias n.a.; Maryland, 1680 *8510 p271*
Kelly, Townsend n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p115*
Kelly, W n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p2*
Kelly, W n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p26*
Kelly, W E n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p117*
Kelly, William 8 *SEE* Kelly, Pat
Kelly, William n.a.; America, 1811 *8195 p273*
Kelly, William n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1812 *8099 p53*
Kelly, William n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p102*
Kelly, William n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p122*
Kelly, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p232*
Kelly, William n.a.; St. John, New Brunswick, 1907 *7630 p7*
Kelly, William n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p29*
Kelly, William 21; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelly, William 25; New Castle and/or Philadelphia, 1805 *9198 p45*
Wife: Jane 24
Child: Ann 6
Kelly, William 30; No port mentioned 1866 *6003 p26*
Kelly, William 33; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kelly, William, Jr. n.a.; Canada, 1836 *5003 p104*
Kelly, Wm n.a.; Savanna(h), Ga., 1822 *6421 p7*
Kelly, Wm F n.a.; Savanna(h), Ga., 1808 *6421 p7*
Kelly, Z H n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1871 *7889 p26*
Kelmer, Jurich n.a.; New York (State), 1715–1716 *498 p4*
Kelmer, Philip n.a.; New York (State), 1710 *5023 p124*
Kelner, James n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p41*
Kelone, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1844 *6209 p12*
Kelp, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p132*
Kelpert, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p210*
Kelsey, B n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p102*
Kelsey, Francis n.a.; Maryland, 1663 *8510 p271*
Kelsey, G W n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p117*
Kelsey, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1855 *7883 p12*
Kelsey, S n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p160*
Kelso, Joseph 20; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kelso, Mathew n.a.; Charleston, S.C., 1821 *3020 p186*
Kelson, Culb n.a.; Maryland, 1671 *8510 p271*
Kelsy, F n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p21*
Kelton, James n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p30*
Kelton, Thomas 22; Jamaica, 1683 *6179 p29*
Kelty, B 33; America, 1822 *6575 p196*
With 11 children
Kely, James n.a.; Indiana, 1852 *9115 p36*
Kelzir, S n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p114*
Kemball, Richard n.a.; Maryland, 1672 *8510 p271*
Kembel, Johann 20; New York, N.Y., 1876 *2972 p64*
Kembell, Miss n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p124*
Kember, John n.a.; Maryland, 1659 *8510 p271*
Kemble, E C n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p146*
With servant
Kemble, J R n.a.; St. John, New Brunswick, 1907 *7630 p7*
Kemble, Samuel, Jr. n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p208*
Keming, Jane n.a.; Maryland, 1672 *8510 p271*
Kemmerer, John n.a.; America, 1831 *8276 p51*
Kemmis, Elizabeth n.a.; Maryland, 1659 *8510 p271*
Kemmler, Johann Heinrich n.a.; America, 1783 *8905 p161*
Kemmler, John n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1860 *1003 p20*
Kemoe, Lasse n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1693 [illegible]
Kemp, Mr. n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p95*
Kemp, Mrs. 40; Key West, Fla., 1844 *4703 p90*
With baby
Kemp, Aaron n.a.; Canada, 1830 *5002 p113*
Kemp, Adam 22; Key West, Fla., 1837 *4702 p201*
Kemp, Amelia 22; Key West, Fla., 1843 *4703 p41*
Kemp, Ann n.a.; Maryland, 1663 *8510 p271*
Kemp, Ann Elisa 10; Key West, Fla., 1844 *4703 p90*
Kemp, Asemit 1; Key West, Fla., 1839 *4703 p36*
Kemp, B 10; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p35*
Kemp, Benj 1; Key West, Fla., 1843 *4703 p41*
Kemp, Benj 8; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p36*
Kemp, Ceaser 24; Key West, Fla., 1837 *4702 p201*
Kemp, Ezard 32; Key West, Fla., 1839 *4703 p36*
Kemp, Fanny 10; Key West, Fla., 1843 *4703 p41*
Kemp, Field n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1860 *7882 p18*
Kemp, Henry n.a.; Maryland, 1670 *8510 p272*
Kemp, Henry William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p207*
Kemp, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p53*
Kemp, J S 22 *SEE* Kemp, James
Kemp, James n.a.; Key West, Fla., 1846 *4703 p153*
Kemp, James n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p53*
Kemp, James 45; New York (State), 1849 *3378 p23*
With wife 45
Relative: J S 22
Kemp, James 47; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kemp, Jno 35; Key West, Fla., 1843 *4703 p42*
Kemp, John n.a.; America, 1760–1763 *8534 p135*
Kemp, John n.a.; Maryland, 1668 *8510 p272*
Kemp, John n.a.; Maryland, 1679 *8510 p272*
Kemp, John n.a.; New York (State), 1785 *5841 p9*
Kemp, Joseph 3; Key West, Fla., 1843 *4703 p41*
Kemp, Joseph B 6; Key West, Fla., 1844 *4703 p90*
Kemp, Margaret n.a. *SEE* Kemp, William

Kemp, Margery n.a.; Maryland, 1675 *8510 p272*
Kemp, Martha 35; Key West, Fla., 1843 *4703 p41*
Kemp, Mary n.a.; Maryland, 1678 *8510 p272*
Kemp, Mary 18; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p35*
Kemp, Mary A 27; Key West, Fla., 1839 *4703 p36*
Kemp, Mary Ann 14; Key West, Fla., 1843 *4703 p41*
Kemp, Matthias n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *9120 p222*
Kemp, Michael n.a.; Maryland, 1663 *8510 p272*
Kemp, Michael n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1852 *1692 p81*
Kemp, R 12; Key West, Fla., 1837 *4702 p200*
Kemp, Rebecca 16; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p35*
Kemp, Rich E 4; Key West, Fla., 1844 *4703 p90*
Kemp, Robt 21; Key West, Fla., 1846 *4703 p153*
Kemp, S 9 mos; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p35*
Kemp, Saml 6; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p36*
Kemp, Saml 40; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p36*
Kemp, Samuel 65; Key West, Fla., 1837 *4702 p200*
Kemp, Sarah 2; Key West, Fla., 1844 *4703 p90*
Kemp, Sarah 38; Key West, Fla., 1838 *4703 p35*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1651 *8510 p272*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1665 *8510 p272*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1668 *8510 p272*
Kemp, Thos n.a.; America, 1830 *1023 p243*
Kemp, Thos W 8; Key West, Fla., 1844 *4703 p90*
Kemp, W n.a.; Victoria, British Columbia, 1862 *5314 p25*
Kemp, William n.a.; Maryland, 1660 *8510 p272*
Kemp, William n.a.; Maryland, 1668 *8510 p272*
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1622–1623 *5695 p132*
Wife: Margaret n.a.
Kemp, William 33; Virginia, 1618 *5695 p132*
Kempe, Jane n.a.; Maryland, 1670 *8510 p272*
Kempe, Lasse n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1693 *40 p191*
Kempe, Lasse n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1693 *3263 p165*
Kempe, William n.a.; Virginia, 1622–1623 *5695 p132*
Kemper, Adrianus 57; Boston, Mass., 1848 *6890 p138*
Kemper, Alice Katharina n.a. *SEE* Kemper, Johann
Kemper, Anton n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1856 *1692 p81*
Kemper, Bernhard n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1866 *1003 p20*
Kemper, Bt 68; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p13*
Kemper, Died n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1850 *3967 p330*
Kemper, Fanell n.a.; Massachusetts, 1652 *8171 p10*
Kemper, Gerhard H n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1861 *1003 p20*
Kemper, Henry n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1856 *1692 p81*
Kemper, Henry n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1864 *1003 p20*
Kemper, Jacob n.a.; New Jersey, 1751 *6117 p34*
Kemper, Johann n.a.; Virginia, 1714 *6102 p144*
Wife: Alice Katharina n.a.
Kemper, Johanna 61; Boston, Mass., 1848 *6890 p138*
Kemper, Johannes n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1782 *8650 p131*
Kemper, John n.a.; New Jersey, 1755 *6117 p35*
Kemper, Wilberth 25; Boston, Mass., 1848 *6890 p138*
Kempernass, Albert 36; Baltimore, Md., 1834 *285 p5*
Kempf, Anne 21; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p170*
Kempf, Barbara 16; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempf, Christian 49; New York, N.Y., 1893 *9034 p133*
Kempf, Christina 7; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempf, Elis Marg 34; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempf, Georg 11 mos; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempf, Johannes n.a.; America, 1853 *3358 p642*
With family
Kempf, Johs 37; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempf, Kath 6; America, 1854 *3358 p825*
Kempf, Kath 9; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempf, Kath 39; America, 1854 *3358 p825*
Kempf, Margaretha 4; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempf, Philipp 12; America, 1853 *3358 p756*
Kempfer, Gerhard H n.a.; Iowa, 1848 *8580 p145*
Kempfer, John n.a.; Iowa, 1848 *8580 p145*
Kempff, Frederick n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1859 *1003 p20*
Kempff, William n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1854 *1003 p20*
Kemphar, Lewis n.a.; Washington County, Pa., 1830 *8276 p51*
Kempien, Wilhelm n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1850 *8656 p59*
Kempken, Lwane 24; New York, N.Y., 1848 *6890 p175*
Kemple, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1815 *8099 p74*
Kemps, Benj 20; Key West, Fla., 1837 *4702 p201*
Kempshall, Thomas 17; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kempshall, Timothy 15; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kempshall, William 14; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kempshall, Willis 22; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kemptes, Jannetje 28; Baltimore, Md., 1847 *6890 p54*
Kemptner, Jacob n.a.; Iowa, 1887 *9596 p114*
Kempton, Manasseh n.a.; Plymouth, Mass., 1623 *255 p149*
Kempton, Manasseh n.a.; Plymouth, Mass., 1623 *3408 p35*
Kempton, Menassah n.a.; Plymouth, Mass., 1623 *9810 p449*
Kempton, Robert n.a.; Maryland, 1671 *8510 p272*
Kempton, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1656 *8510 p272*
Kemser, Jean Louis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1819 *9120 p259*
Kemsley, John n.a.; Maryland, 1680 *8510 p272*
Kemster, William n.a.; Maryland, 1674 *8510 p272*
Kenady, Margaret n.a.; Maryland, 1672 *8510 p272*
Kenan, John 50; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kenapp, Conrod n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Mo., 1841 *3458 p8*
Kenard, Charles 23; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kenard, Richard n.a.; Maryland, 1677 *8510 p272*
Kencerly, Alice n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1699 *1137 p116*
Kench, James 35; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kench, Richard n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p50*
Kench, Thomas 26; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p144*
Kench, William 32; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kendal, M n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p22*
Kendall, Miss n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p184*
Kendall, Mrs. n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p184*
Kendall, Barbary n.a.; Maryland, 1673 *8510 p272*
Kendall, David n.a.; Georgia, n.d. *3358 p13*
Kendall, E A n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p78*
Kendall, E A n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p232*
Kendall, Elizabeth n.a.; Maryland, 1669 *8510 p272*
Kendall, G W n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p224*
Kendall, George n.a.; Maryland, 1677 *8510 p272*
Kendall, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p22*
Kendall, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p240*
Kendall, J S n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1860 *7877 p17*
Kendall, James n.a.; Maryland, 1679 *8510 p272*
Kendall, Jone n.a.; Maryland, 1666 *8510 p272*
Kendall, L N n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p16*
Kendall, Mary n.a.; Maryland, 1676 *8510 p272*
Kendall, Richard n.a.; Maryland, 1663 *8510 p272*
Kendall, Richard n.a.; Maryland, 1669 *8510 p272*
Kendall, Robert n.a.; Maryland, 1669 *8510 p272*
Kendall, S [illegible] n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p160*
Kendall, S A n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p52*
Kendall, T C n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7881 p19*
Kendall, T W n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p224*
Kendall, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1670 *8510 p272*
Kendar, Grace n.a.; Maryland, 1676 *8510 p272*
Kendig, Martin n.a.; Lancaster, Pa., 1710 *4898 p301*
Kendrew, W n.a.; St. John, New Brunswick, 1907 *7630 p7*
Kendrick, Isaac n.a.; Texas, 1835 *4079 p98*
Kendrick, John n.a.; America, 1760–1763 *8534 p135*
Kendrick, R R n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7881 p19*
Kendrick, W R n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p32*
Kendrick, Walter 47; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kendson, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1669 *8510 p272*
Kenedy, Bridget n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p108*
Kenedy, Burns n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1813 *8195 p384*
Kenedy, Edward 23; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenedy, Henry 48; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenedy, Hugh 58; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenedy, James n.a.; Texas, 1829 *7365 p3*
Kenedy, James 34; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenedy, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p108*
Kenedy, John 26; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenedy, John 41; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *9198 p37*
Kenedy, John 45; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenedy, Michael n.a.; America, 1764 *8541 p39*
Kenedy, Robert 28; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenehan, Ann 8 *SEE* Kenehan, John
Kenehan, Jeremiah 16 *SEE* Kenehan, John
Kenehan, John 12 *SEE* Kenehan, John
Kenehan, John 45; New York, N.Y., 1852 *1826 p384*
Wife: Mary 37
Son: Jeremiah 16
Son: John 12
Son: Matthew 18
Son: William 6
Daughter: Ann 8
Kenehan, Mary 37 *SEE* Kenehan, John
Kenehan, Matthew 18 *SEE* Kenehan, John
Kenehan, William 6 *SEE* Kenehan, John
Kenes, J F 23; New Orleans, La., 1860 *5030 p37*
Keniak, Maria Holowaychuk n.a. *SEE* Keniak, Petro
Keniak, Petro n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1897 *3750 p46*
Wife: Maria Holowaychuk n.a.
Child: Vasyl 3
Keniak, Vasyl 3 *SEE* Keniak, Petro
Kenian, Abraham n.a.; Virginia, 1704 *8715 p40*
Kenig, Heinrich 21; New York, N.Y., 1875 *2966 p76*
Kenis, John n.a.; Virginia, 1741 *4627 p123*
Keniston, D D n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p240*
Kenkade, William 30; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kenmaer, Andrew n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p20*
Kenmore, John n.a.; Maryland, 1664 *8510 p272*
Kenna, Hugh 30; Baltimore, Md., 1834 *294 p8*
Kennady, Hugh 26; Tennessee, 1812 *8195 p374*
Kennady, Val n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 *8099 p93*
Kennaly, John D n.a.; St. Clair County, Ill., 1871 *1003 p20*
Kennan, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *9120 p135*
Kennan, John 20; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kennard, Wm G n.a.; Texas, 1835 *4079 p98*
Kenne, Christopher 22; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p26*
Kenne, Leopold 28; New York, N.Y., 1847 *6890 p26*
Kennecy, James n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *8099 p23*
Kenneday, Alexander n.a.; New York (State), 1784 *1906 p1*
Kenneday, Fergus n.a.; Virginia, 1776 *3110 p62*
Kenneday, J n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1855 *7875 p18*
Kenneday, S n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p58*
Kenneday, William n.a.; Maryland, 1665 *8510 p272*
Kennedie, Adam n.a.; New York (State), 1698 *8715 p33*
Kennedy, . . . 33; New York, N.Y., 1849 *568 p235*
Kennedy, Mr. n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p98*
Kennedy, Mrs. n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p108*
With 4 children
Kennedy, Widow 33; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p363*
Kennedy, A M C n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p180*
Kennedy, Alex n.a.; Canada, 1817 *361 p6*
Kennedy, Alex n.a.; Nova Scotia, n.d. *6650 p291*
Kennedy, Alexander n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p96*
Kennedy, Alexander n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 *8099 p99*
Kennedy, Andrew n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p105*
Kennedy, Ann 14 *SEE* Kennedy, Pat
Kennedy, Ann 15; New York, N.Y., 1849 *568 p235*
Kennedy, Ann 15; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p363*
Kennedy, Anne 24 *SEE* Kennedy, Pat
Kennedy, Anne n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *8099 p100*
Kennedy, Anthony n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1817 *8099 p115*
Kennedy, Archibald 22; Rhode Island, 1812 *8195 p50*
Kennedy, B n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7158 p21*
Kennedy, Mrs. Bell n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, n.d. *8099 p127*
With 6 children
Kennedy, Mrs. Bell n.a.; Saint John Island, n.d. *8099 p127*
With 6 children
Kennedy, Biddy 16 *SEE* Kennedy, Pat
Kennedy, Biddy 20 *SEE* Kennedy, Thomas
Kennedy, Bridget 20 *SEE* Kennedy, Pat
Kennedy, Bridget 24 *SEE* Kennedy, Pat
Kennedy, Bridget 9; New York, N.Y., 1849 *568 p235*
Kennedy, Bridget 9; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p363*
Kennedy, Bridget 45; New York, N.Y., 1850 *305 p173*
Kennedy, Catherine 18 *SEE* Kennedy, Pat
Kennedy, Catherine 19 *SEE* Kennedy, Pat
Kennedy, Catherine n.a.; Maryland, 1678 *8510 p272*
Kennedy, Catherine 9; New York, N.Y., 1849 *568 p235*
Kennedy, Catherine 9; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p363*
Kennedy, D n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1851 *7158 p217*
Kennedy, Daniel n.a.; Canada, 1817 *361 p6*
Kennedy, Daniel 18; New York, N.Y., 1849 *568 p235*
Kennedy, Daniel 18; New York, N.Y., 1849 *1826 p363*
Kennedy, David 3 *SEE* Kennedy, Donald
Kennedy, David S 21; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kennedy, Dennis 48; New York (State), 1812 *8195 p145*
Kennedy, Donald 45; Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1803 *9775 p20*
Wife: Margaret 35

Kelly, John Cyril n.a.; Alabama, 1925 *4565 p282*
Kelly, John Lyttleton n.a.; Alabama, 1922 *4565 p282*
Kelly, Joseph n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1848 *9696 p54*
Kelly, Joseph n.a.; Mississippi, 1851 *6401 p123*
Kelly, Joseph n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1822 *7096 p48*
Kelly, Luke n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1745 *8357 p83*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1815 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1776 *8243 p297*
Kelly, Margaret 45; New York, N.Y., 1803 *2151 p348*
Kelly, Margaret Dee n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1834 *7097 p68*
Kelly, Mark 30; New York, N.Y., 1804 *2151 p270*
Kelly, Mary n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1804 *2151 p79*
With 6 Children
Kelly, Mary n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Mary n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1830 *7096 p111*
Kelly, Mary n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1832 *7097 p56*
Kelly, Mary 30; New York, N.Y., 1804 *2151 p270*
Kelly, Mary 40; New York, N.Y., 1803 *2151 p134*
Kelly, Mathew n.a.; Mississippi, 1840 *6401 p30*
Kelly, Mathew n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1834 *7097 p60*
Kelly, Maurice n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9695 p47*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1851 *9696 p54*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1856 *9697 p43*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Mississippi, 1850 *6401 p122*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1852 *1388 p85*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New England, 1775 *658 p103*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New London, Conn., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1820 *7096 p48*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1829 *7096 p113*
Kelly, Michael 24; Mobile, Ala., 1845 *1387 p44*
Kelly, Michael 38; Mobile County, Ala., 1850 *1388 p28*
Kelly, Michael E n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1865 *9697 p43*
Kelly, Molly n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kelly, Morris n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9695 p47*
Kelly, Multer n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 *4742 p37*
Kelly, Neal n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kelly, Nelly n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1787 *1804 p531*
Kelly, Owen n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1841 *7098 p139*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Alabama, 1858 *1390 p89*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1808 *9695 p47*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1844 *9696 p54*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1853 *9696 p54*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Mississippi, 1842 *6401 p165*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Mississippi, 1857 *6401 p82*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Mississippi, 1859 *6401 p75*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1860 *1391 p181*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1842 *1386 p488*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; New York, 1822 *8222 p53*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1819 *7096 p48*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1840 *3010 p69*
Kelly, Patrick n.a.; Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1842 *3010 p69*
Kelly, Patrick 14?; Pennsylvania, 1776 *8243 p89*
Kelly, Patrick 27; Alabama, 1855 *1390 p20*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; Arkansas, 1882 *9280 p80*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; Mississippi, 1835 *6401 p17*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; Mississippi, 1858 *6401 p120*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1844 *1386 p702*
Kelly, Peter n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1832 *7097 p61*
Kelly, Philip n.a.; Alabama, 1858 *1390 p25*
Kelly, Philip 24; Mobile, Ala., 1855 *1394 p158*
Kelly, Phillip n.a.; Mississippi, 1851 *6401 p117*
Kelly, Richard n.a.; Arkansas, 1860 *9280 p25*
Kelly, Richard n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1843 *1386 p632*
Kelly, Richard n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New England, 1793–1795 *658 p103*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, 1824 *8222 p55*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, 1825 *8222 p57*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Sarah Hugs n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1828 *7096 p117*
Kelly, Sophia n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1787 *1804 p531*
Kelly, Terence n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1829 *7096 p113*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1832 *9695 p47*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1851 *9697 p43*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1856 *9697 p43*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1861 *9697 p43*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Mississippi, 1840 *6401 p154*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1853 *1397 p97*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1860 *1391 p184*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1776 *7058 p176*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1826 *7096 p113*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, Thomas 23; Mobile, Ala., 1874 *1394 p38*
Kelly, Thomas Joshua n.a.; Alabama, 1913 *4565 p282*
Kelly, Thomas S n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1842 *1395 p94*
Kelly, Thos n.a.; Canada, 1816 *4986 p236*
Kelly, Thos 36; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *2151 p136*
Kelly, Timothy n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1835 *9696 p54*
Kelly, William n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1842 *9696 p54*
Kelly, William n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1868 *9697 p43*
Kelly, William n.a.; Mississippi, 1856 *6401 p71*
Kelly, William n.a.; Mobile, Ala., 1850 *1389 p356*
Kelly, William n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kelly, William n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1821 *7096 p48*
Kelly, William 14; New York, 1823–1825 *9695 p47*
Kelly, William 20?; Pennsylvania, 1777 *8244 p60*
Kelly, William 23; Philadelphia, Pa., 1803 *2151 p163*
Kelly, William 26; Mobile County, Ala., 1842 *1386 p540*
Kelly, William 30; Quebec, 1834 *2080 p29*
Kelly, William C n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1831 *9695 p47*
Kellygrue, Henry n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1722 *658 p103*
Kelm, Maria Ursula n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *2564 p45*
Kelman, John Henry n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *1804 p507*
Kelmer, M 40; Pennsylvania, 1804 *1804 p610*
With Wife 27
With Child 7
Kelmold, Georg Ludwig n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *1804 p514*
Kelner, Conrad n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1729 *1804 p15*
Kelp, Jno Adam n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p135*
Kelp, John 31; Mobile, Ala., 1850 *1387 p197*
Kelp, Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p414*
Kelsch, Joh Diterick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1737 *1804 p138*
Kelschenbach, Mrs. Heinr n.a.; America, 1854 *9061 p157*
Kelsel, Martin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1786 *1804 p523*
Kelsen, Mathias n.a.; Alabama, 1855 *1390 p20*
Kelsendorf, Wilm 17; Pennsylvania, 1738 *1804 p151*
Kelser, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1798 *1804 p575*
Kelsey, Alexander n.a.; New England, 1720 *658 p102*
With 3 Brothers
Kelsey, James n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1830 *9695 p47*
Kelsey, John n.a.; New England, 1721 *658 p102*
Kelsig, Joseph n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1848 *9696 p54*
Kelso, Charles n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1808 *9695 p47*
Kelso, Hugh n.a.; New England, 1718 *658 p102*
Kelso, John n.a.; Mississippi, 1848 *6401 p141*
Kelson, John n.a.; Alabama, 1917 *4565 p282*
Kelson, John Henry 27; Mobile County, Ala., 1843 *1386 p633*
Kelter, Johann Frantz n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *1804 p505*
Keltridge, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1637 *3090 p430*
Keltz, Eckart n.a.; Frederick County, Md., 1798 *1180 p58*
Keltz, George n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1838 *9695 p47*
Kelveit, Mr. n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1804 *1804 p617*
Kelwig, Frederick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1755 *2564 p50*
Kelyerows, Hans Jerck n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1731 *1804 p26*
Kelyfer, Laurence n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1732 *1804 p73*
Kem, Johan n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p54*
Kem, John n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p54*
Kemal, Caleb n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 *4742 p41*
Kemball, Elizabeth 4; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Elizabeth 4; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Elizabeth 13; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Elizabeth 13; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Hen n.a.; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Henery 44; America, 1634 *1674 p51*
Wife: Susan 35
Kemball, Henery 44; New England, 1634 *1660 p329*
Wife: Susan 35
Kemball, Henry 15; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Henry 15; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, John 3; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, John 3; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Martha 5; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Martha 5; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Mary 9; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Mary 9; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Rich n.a.; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Richard 11; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Richard 11; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Richard 39; America, 1634 *1674 p51*
Wife: Ursula n.a.
Kemball, Richard 39; New England, 1634 *1660 p329*
Wife: Vrsula n.a.
Kemball, Susan 35 *SEE* Kemball, Henery
Kemball, Susan 35 *SEE* Kemball, Henery
Kemball, Susan 1; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Susan 1; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Thomas 1; America, 1634 *1674 p52*
Kemball, Thomas 1; New England, 1634 *1660 p330*
Kemball, Ursula n.a. *SEE* Kemball, Richard
Kemball, Vrsula n.a. *SEE* Kemball, Richard
Kemeiss, Edward n.a.; New York, 1798 *8222 p45*
Kemeiss, Elizabeth n.a.; New York, 1798 *8222 p45*
Kemeiss, Margaret n.a.; New York, 1798 *8222 p45*
Kemeiss, Mary n.a.; New York, 1798 *8222 p45*
Kemelie, Conradt n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1738 *1804 p163*
Kemerle, Ambrose n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1749 *1804 p303*
Kemeys, Elizabeth n.a.; New York, 1797 *8222 p44*
Kemeys, William n.a.; New York, 1797 *1140 p106*
Kemeys, William n.a.; New York, 1797 *8222 p45*
Kemeys, William n.a.; New York, 1802 *1140 p158*
Kemler, John n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1844 *9696 p54*
Kemmeling, A M n.a.; America, 1849 *5861 p248*
Kemmeling, Joh Bern W n.a.; America, 1849 *5861 p249*
Kemmell, George n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1764 *2564 p93*
Kemmer, Christian n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1860 *9697 p43*
Kemmer, Hans Nickel n.a.; America, 1749 *2883 p59*
Kemmer, Hans Nickel n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1749 *9964 p301*
With Wife & 2 Children
Kemmer, Jakob n.a.; Brazil, 1875 *8652 p18*
Kemmer, Michael n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1749 *1804 p287*
Kemmerer, Johannes n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1754 *1804 p435*
Kemmerick, Ludwick 21; Pennsylvania, 1736 *1804 p124*
Kemmerli, Hans Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p391*
Kemmerling, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p104*
Kemmerling, Jacob 23; Pennsylvania, 1736 *1804 p123*
Kemmermann, Joh n.a.; America, 1815 *5861 p360*
Kemmes, Brant n.a.; New York, 1660 *509 p35*
Kemming, Richard n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1682 *8370 p206*
Kemmler, Anna Maria n.a.; America, 1754 *2883 p59*
Kemmler, Anna Maria n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1754 *9964 p72*
Kemmler, Gottlab n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1865 *9697 p43*
Kemmner, Bern Conr n.a.; America, 1847 *5861 p328*
With Family
Kemna, Joh Bern n.a.; America, 1848 *5861 p244*
Kemna, Joh Henr n.a.; America, 1848 *5861 p245*
Kemna, Marianne n.a.; America, 1848 *5861 p244*
Kemp, Christian n.a.; Maryland, 1746–1747 *2564 p10*
Kemp, Conrad n.a.; Maryland, 1742–1743 *2564 p9*
Kemp, Conrad n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1754 *1804 p443*
Kemp, Dewald n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1743 *2564 p24*
Kemp, Edward 29; Barbados, 1635 *1674 p106*
Kemp, Frederick n.a.; Maryland, 1751 *2564 p12*
Kemp, Gerrit n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1794 *1804 p546*
Kemp, Gilbert n.a.; Maryland, 1746–1747 *2564 p10*
Kemp, Humfrey 16; Bermuda, 1635 *1674 p110*
Kemp, Mathias n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p141*
Kemp, Michael n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p54*
Kemp, Thomas, Jr. n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p54*
Kemp, Thomas, Sr. n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1852 *9696 p54*
Kemp, Wilhelm n.a.; New York, 1709–1710 *2883 p142*
Kemp, Will n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *1804 p504*
Kemp, William n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1838 *9695 p47*
Kemp, William n.a.; America, 1635 *1674 p56*

Kemp, William n.a.; New England, 1635 *1660 p333*
Kemp, William n.a.; Quebec, 1784 *7328 p19*
Kempe, Lasse n.a.; Delaware, 1693 *1999 p306*
With 5 Persons
Kempe, Nicholas n.a.; New York, 1825 *8222 p56*
Kempe, William n.a.; New York, 1825 *8222 p56*
Kempel, August Adam n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1860 *9697 p43*
Kempel, Johann 20; America, 1876 *1702 p15*
Kemper, . . . n.a.; America, 1850 *5861 p272*
Kemper, Christ n.a.; America, 1844 *5861 p140*
Kemper, Danell n.a.; America, 1652 *1674 p75*
Kemper, Elis n.a.; America, 1844 *5861 p134*
Kemper, Gert n.a.; America, 1836 *5861 p75*
Kemper, Gert n.a.; America, 1850 *5861 p338*
Kemper, Heinr n.a.; America, 1846 *5861 p189*
Kemper, Henry n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1848 *9696 p54*
Kemper, Joh Bernd n.a. *SEE* Kemper, Joh Heinr
Kemper, Joh Gerh n.a.; America, 1843 *5861 p117*
Kemper, Joh Heinr n.a.; America, 1837 *5861 p84*
Wife: M Gert n.a.
Child: M Elis n.a.
Child: W n.a.
Child: Joh Bernd n.a.
Child: M Elis n.a.
Kemper, Joh Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1741 *1804 p207*
Kemper, Johan n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1855 *9696 p54*
Kemper, M A n.a.; America, 1845 *5861 p170*
Kemper, M Elis n.a. *SEE* Kemper, Joh Heinr
Kemper, M Elis n.a. *SEE* Kemper, Joh Heinr
Kemper, M Gert n.a. *SEE* Kemper, Joh Heinr
Kemper, Matthias n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1764 *1804 p459*
Kemper, Theresia n.a.; America, 1850 *5861 p265*
Kemper, W n.a. *SEE* Kemper, Joh Heinr
Kemperling, Johannes n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1767 *1804 p479*
Kempermann, Mathias n.a.; America, 1854 *9061 p157*
With Family
Kempernich, John n.a.; Texas, 1845 *8302 p84*
Kempers, Lotte n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1795 *1804 p553*
Kempf, Anna Maria 38; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p79*
Kempf, Catharina 2; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p81*
Kempf, Christian 18; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p77*
Kempf, Conrade 48; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p77*
Kempf, Edward n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1866 *9697 p43*
Kempf, Frederick 8; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p81*
Kempf, Gilbert 16; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p77*
Kempf, Hans Peter 6; Pennsylvania, 1733 *1804 p81*
Kempf, Henry n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p415*
Kempf, Marie Kath n.a.; America, 1862 *9061 p153*
Kempfer, Henr n.a.; America, 1764–1798 *2883 p59*
Kempfer, Kath n.a.; America, 1849 *9061 p157*
Kempfer, Kath Kempfer n.a. *SEE* Kempfer, Peter
Kempfer, Peter n.a.; America, 1849 *9061 p157*
Wife: Kath Kempfer n.a.
Kempff, Johan Bernhart n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1769 *1804 p491*
Kempff, Johann Theis n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1769 *1804 p491*
Kemph, John n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1844 *9696 p54*
Kemphill, Robert n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1827 *2847 p14*
Kemphouse, Henry n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9696 p54*
Kempkes, Aaltje n.a.; Iowa, 1854 *675 p85*
Kempkes, Bastiaan n.a.; Iowa, 1855 *675 p87*
Kempkes, Cornelia n.a.; Iowa, 1855 *675 p87*
Kempkes, Jacob n.a.; Iowa, 1855 *675 p87*
Kempkes, Mrs. M n.a.; Iowa, 1855 *675 p87*
Kempkes, Mattheus n.a.; Iowa, 1855 *675 p87*
Kempkes, Teunis n.a.; Iowa, 1855 *675 p87*
Kemple, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1815 *1742 p194*
Kempler, Heinrich n.a.; Texas, 1845 *408 p20*
Kempman, Heinrik n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1855 *9696 p54*
Kempner, Isaac n.a.; Arkansas, 1894 *9280 p25*
Kempner, Jacob n.a.; Arkansas, 1873 *9280 p25*
Kempner, Jacob n.a.; Arkansas, 1885 *9280 p80*
Kempshall, John n.a.; New York, 1854 *24 p8*
Kempt, Christian n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1750 *1804 p310*
Kemptner, John n.a.; Ohio, 1869 *8700 p24*
Ken, Abraham 60; San Francisco, Cal., 1860 *1888 p124*
Ken, Abraham 60; San Francisco, Cal., 1860 *1888 p127*
Ken, Fredrick n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1753 *1804 p404*
Ken, Lefreght n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1786 *1804 p523*
Ken, Robert 28; New York, N.Y., 1822 *6580 p93*
Kenady, Thomas n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1766 *6270 p186*
Kenama, Haffa 60; Pennsylvania, 1732 *1804 p67*
Kenama, Jacob 16; Pennsylvania, 1732 *1804 p67*
Kenan, Michael n.a.; Mobile County, Ala., 1836 *1386 p302*
Kenara, Thomas n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1838 *9695 p47*
Kench, Richard n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kencile, Michael n.a.; Mississippi, 1856 *6401 p34*
Kendall, Amos n.a.; Mississippi, 1856 *6401 p122*
Kendall, Sarah n.a.; New England, 1713 *658 p103*
Kendel, Cathrina n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1763 *2564 p87*
Kendel, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *1804 p472*
Kendel, Johan Rudolph n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1748 *1804 p270*
Kendell, Hans Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1748 *1804 p268*
Kendell, Joseph n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p124*
Kendell, Theobald n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1765 *2564 p124*
Kender, Bastian n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1752 *1804 p370*
Kender, Caspar n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1738 *1804 p164*
Kender, Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1737 *1804 p136*
Kendrick, Henry n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1743 *2564 p25*
Kendrick, Peter n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9695 p47*
Kendrick, Peter n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1840 *9696 p54*
Kendricks, Walter 32; New York, 1799 *1140 p107*
Kendtel, Christoph n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1750 *1804 p321*
Kendtner, Peter n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1764 *1804 p470*
Kendziora, Michael n.a.; Arkansas, 1897 *9280 p80*
Kenedy, . . . 1; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, Bridget n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kenedy, Catherine n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1833 *7097 p67*
Kenedy, Catherine Egar n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1844 *7098 p145*
Kenedy, David n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 *4742 p38*
Kenedy, Elenor n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1835 *7097 p138*
Kenedy, Eliza n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1840 *7097 p135*
Kenedy, Elizabeth n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1838 *7097 p135*
Kenedy, Emelia 6; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *2151 p241*
Kenedy, Fullerton 3; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, George 5; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, Honour n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1821 *7096 p44*
Kenedy, James n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1821 *7096 p48*
Kenedy, Jane 28; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, Joanna n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1843 *7098 p144*
Kenedy, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kenedy, John n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1818 *7096 p48*
Kenedy, John 41; America, 1803 *2151 p242*
Kenedy, Joseph 30; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, Margaret n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1841 *7098 p135*
Kenedy, Margaret 25; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *2151 p241*
Kenedy, Martha 7; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, Mary n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1828 *7096 p109*
Kenedy, Mary 10; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, Mary McDonnell n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1823 *7096 p40*
Kenedy, Michael n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1824 *7096 p48*
Kenedy, Morris n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 *4742 p41*
Kenedy, Patrick n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1828 *7096 p113*
Kenedy, Patrick n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1839 *7097 p132*
Kenedy, Peter 27; Baltimore, Md., 1803 *2151 p241*
Kenedy, Rachael 50; Philadelphia, Pa., 1833 *2080 p29*
Kenedy, Robert n.a.; New York, 1815 *8222 p48*
Kenedy, William n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1834 *7097 p132*
Kenedy, William n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1841 *7098 p140*
Kenel, Katherina Elizabeth 50; Pennsylvania, 1731 *1804 p32*
Kenelley, Patrick n.a.; Mississippi, 1891 *6401 p79*
Kenich, Jurg 30; Pennsylvania, 1738 *1804 p167*
Kenick, John 21; Pennsylvania, 1740 *1804 p205*
Kenick, Petter 18; Pennsylvania, 1740 *1804 p205*
Kenifeck, Daniel 22; America, 1821 *6588 p82*
Kenig, Godfried n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1762 *2564 p82*
Kenig, Jacob Philip n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1762 *2564 p82*
Kenigh, Johannes 38; Pennsylvania, 1743 *1804 p241*
Kenil, Rudolph 25; Pennsylvania, 1748 *1804 p273*
Kenke, Johannes 27; Pennsylvania, 1743 *1804 p241*
Kenler, Valten n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1728 *1804 p13*
Kenly, James n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1841 *9696 p54*
Kenmaer, Andrew n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kenn, William M n.a.; Mississippi, 1850 *6401 p49*
Kenna, Edward n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1844 *9696 p54*
Kenna, Edward Martin n.a.; Mississippi, 1840 *6401 p30*
Kennady, Nathaniel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1777 *8570 p185*
Kennady, Val n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kennamer, Stephen n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1732 *1804 p66*
Kennan, Michael J n.a.; Alabama, 1855 *1390 p22*
Kennard, John n.a.; Mississippi, 1798 *6401 p189*
Kenne, Andreas n.a.; Texas, 1846 *409 p181*
Kenne, Henriette n.a.; Texas, 1846 *409 p181*
Kennedy, Abraham 64; Texas, 1827 *1752 p495*
With Wife
Kennedy, Alex n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1865 *9697 p43*
Kennedy, Alexander n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kennedy, Alexander n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kennedy, Ambrose n.a.; America, 1795 *9695 p47*
Kennedy, Andrew n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kennedy, Andrew N n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1861 *9697 p43*
Kennedy, Andw 20; America, 1821 *6588 p82*
Kennedy, Ann n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 *4742 p34*
Kennedy, Anne n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *1742 p194*
Kennedy, Anne n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1836 *7097 p126*
Kennedy, Archibald n.a.; Canada, 1816 *4986 p233*
Kennedy, Bernard n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1834 *9695 p47*
Kennedy, Charles 11; New Castle and/or Philadelphia, 1804 *2151 p32*
Kennedy, Christopher n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *6270 p184*
Kennedy, David 3 *SEE* Kennedy, Donald
Kennedy, David n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1815 *9695 p47*
Kennedy, David 28; America, 1821 *6588 p83*
Kennedy, Donald 45; Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1803 *7088 p51*
Wife: Margaret 35
Child: Janet 10
Child: John 8
Child: Robert 6
Child: David 3
Kennedy, Eames n.a.; Mississippi, 1859 *6401 p120*
Kennedy, Edward n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1815 *1742 p194*
Kennedy, Edward 24; New Castle and/or Philadelphia, 1804 *2151 p31*
Kennedy, Ellen n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1833 *7097 p68*
Kennedy, F B n.a.; Mississippi, 1899 *6401 p39*
Kennedy, Fergus 30; Mobile, Ala., 1855 *5223 p60*
Kennedy, George n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1846 *9696 p55*
Kennedy, George n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1847 *9696 p55*
Kennedy, George n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1853 *9697 p43*
Kennedy, George n.a.; South Carolina, n.d. *69 p16*
Kennedy, George n.a.; South Carolina, 1802 *69 p5*
Kennedy, George Ernest n.a.; California, 1887 *5394 p7*
Kennedy, Helen n.a.; Canada, 1813 *998 p323*
Kennedy, Henry n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1851 *9696 p55*
Kennedy, Hugh n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1854 *9696 p55*
Kennedy, Hugh n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1854 *9697 p43*
Kennedy, Hugh n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1720 *658 p103*
Kennedy, Hugh n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1738 *658 p103*
Kennedy, Hugh n.a.; Mississippi, 1858 *6401 p30*
Kennedy, Hugh n.a.; South Carolina, n.d. *69 p16*
Kennedy, Hugh n.a.; South Carolina, 1812 *69 p5*
Kennedy, Mrs. J n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kennedy, James n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1808 *9695 p47*
Kennedy, James n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1844 *9696 p55*
Kennedy, James n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1849 *9696 p55*
Kennedy, James n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1856 *9697 p43*
Kennedy, James n.a.; America, 1795 *9695 p47*
Kennedy, James n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1763 *6270 p183*
Kennedy, James n.a.; Mississippi, 1898 *6401 p154*
Kennedy, James n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *2859 p74*
Kennedy, James n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 *4742 p45*
Kennedy, James n.a.; South Carolina, n.d. *69 p16*
Kennedy, James n.a.; South Carolina, 1802 *69 p5*
Kennedy, James 13; New Castle and/or Philadelphia, 1804 *2151 p31*
Kennedy, James 27; New Orleans, La., 1874 *1888 p132*
Kennedy, Janet 10 *SEE* Kennedy, Donald
Kennedy, Jeremiah n.a.; Mississippi, 1876 *6401 p17*
Kennedy, Jno n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 *4742 p45*
Kennedy, John 8 *SEE* Kennedy, Donald
Kennedy, John n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1808 *9695 p47*
Kennedy, John n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1856 *9697 p43*
Kennedy, John n.a.; Allegany (Allegheny) County, Pa., 1866 *9697 p43*

Kelly, John n.a.; New York, 1836 *8258 p60*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1815 *9144 p358*
Kelly, John n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, John n.a.; Newbury, Mass., 1644 *1936 p166*
Kelly, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *6055 p473*
Kelly, John n.a.; Virginia, 1699 *6223 p32*
Kelly, John n.a.; Virginia, 1704 *6223 p82*
Kelly, John n.a.; Virginia, 1704 *6223 p89*
Kelly, John n.a.; Virginia, 1705 *6223 p103*
Kelly, John n.a.; Virginia, 1713 *6223 p139*
Kelly, John n.a.; Virginia, 1715 *6223 p180*
Kelly, John 2 *SEE* Kelly, James
Kelly, John 28; New York, 1812 *5952 p12*
With wife
Kelly, John 28; New York, 1812-1813 *5952 p13*
With wife
Kelly, John, Jr. 24 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, John, Sr. 52; New York, N.Y., 1849 *9144 p479*
Son: Barney 21
Son: John, Jr. 24
Son: Michael 18
Son: Thomas 19
Daughter: Ann 17
Daughter: Bridget 8
Daughter: Mary 11
Kelly, John O n.a.; New York, 1844 *1568 p85*
Kelly, Luke n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1745 *6054 p352*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1815 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *7223 p108*
Kelly, Margaret n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *7223 p228*
Kelly, Margaret 7 *SEE* Kelly, Margaret
Kelly, Margaret 9 *SEE* Kelly, Robert
Kelly, Margaret 35; New York, N.Y., 1849 *9144 p479*
Daughter: Catherine 9
Daughter: Margaret 7
Kelly, Margt n.a.; Virginia, 1705 *6223 p92*
Kelly, Margt n.a.; Virginia, 1715 *6223 p171*
Kelly, Maria 14 *SEE* Kelly, Pat
Kelly, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *6055 p467*
Kelly, Mary n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Mary 11 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, Mary 20 *SEE* Kelly, James
Kelly, Mary 38 *SEE* Kelly, Robert
Kelly, Mary 40 *SEE* Kelly, James
Kelly, Mathew n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1843 *7065 p9*
Kelly, Mattw n.a.; Virginia, 1713 *6223 p135*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1843 *7065 p10*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Maryland, 1833 *1182 p23*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Maryland, 1847 *1182 p23*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New London, Conn., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, 1834 *5934 p9*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Michael n.a.; Virginia, 1706 *6223 p109*
Kelly, Michael 18 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, Molly n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kelly, Neal n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kelly, Owen n.a.; Virginia, 1656 *6220 p343*
Kelly, Pat 40; New York, N.Y., 1848 *9144 p459*
Wife: Eliza 36
Son: Thomas 12
Son: William 8
Daughter: Anne 10
Daughter: Bridget 1
Daughter: Maria 14
Kelly, Patrck n.a.; America, 1826 *5934 p7*
Kelly, Patrck n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1843 *7065 p10*
Kelly, Patrck n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kelly, Patrck n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Patrck n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *6055 p353*
Kelly, Patrck n.a.; Virginia, 1663 *6220 p464*
Kelly, Perce n.a.; Virginia, 1719 *6223 p214*
Kelly, Peter 40; New York, 1774 *9760 p187*
Wife: Ann Adair n.a.
Child: Jean 10
Child: Alexander 8
Child: Elizabeth 5
Kelly, Pierce n.a.; Virginia, 1704 *6223 p87*
Kelly, Richard n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Richard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1746 *6056 p246*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kelly, Robert n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Robert 38; New York, 1774 *9760 p187*
Wife: Mary 38
Child: Margaret 9
Child: James 6
Child: Jean 3
Kelly, Roger n.a.; New England, 1668 *1936 p166*
Kelly, Samuel R n.a.; New York, 1844 *8258 p60*
Kelly, Sarah 24; New York, N.Y., 1893 *9029 p73*
Kelly, Teague n.a.; Virginia, 1706 *6223 p109*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Maryland, 1840 *1182 p23*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1811 *9144 p338*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *6220 p273*
Kelly, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *9143 p74*
Kelly, Thomas 12 *SEE* Kelly, Pat
Kelly, Thomas 19 *SEE* Kelly, John, Sr.
Kelly, Toby n.a.; Virginia, 1706 *6223 p109*
Kelly, William n.a.; Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1843 *7065 p10*
Kelly, William n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1816 *9144 p358*
Kelly, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *7223 p225*
Kelly, William 8 *SEE* Kelly, Pat
Kelly, Wm n.a.; America, 1805 *9144 p309*
Kelly, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1705 *6223 p92*
Kelly, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1714 *6223 p150*
Kelm, Carl n.a.; America, 1873 *6231 p111*
Kelm, Maria Ursula n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1751 *6680 p382*
Kelman, Geo n.a.; Virginia, 1650 *6220 p198*
Kelman, Jno n.a.; Virginia, 1650 *6220 p197*
Kelpert, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1772 *7223 p112*
Kelpius, Johannes n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1694 *9144 p1*
Kelridge, William n.a.; Virginia, 1636 *6220 p54*
Kelsall, Roger n.a.; Virginia, 1708 *8925 p50*
Kelsey, Eliza n.a.; Virginia, 1719 *6223 p215*
Kelsey, William n.a.; Cambridge, Mass., 1635 *1936 p166*
Kelsick, Eliza n.a.; Virginia, 1714 *6223 p158*
Kelsick, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1760 *8925 p50*
Kelso, Elizabeth n.a.; Wilmington, N.C., 1774 *9760 p325*
Kelso, Elizabeth 50; North Carolina, 1774 *9144 p216*
Kelso, Elizabeth 50; Wilmington, N.C., 1774 *9760 p187*
Kelso, William n.a.; Cambridge, Mass., 1635 *1936 p166*
Kelson, An n.a.; Virginia, 1665-1666 *6220 p547*
Kelson, Jno n.a.; Virginia, 1665-1666 *6220 p547*
Kelton, Thomas n.a.; New England, 1651-1652 *9143 p146*
Kelton, Thomas 22; Jamaica, 1683 *9143 p352*
Kelton, William n.a.; North Carolina, 1774 *9760 p187*
Keltridge, Elizabeth n.a.; Virginia, 1637 *9143 p89*
Kelum, Robert 31; Virginia, 1635 *8862 p190*
Kelum, Robert 51; Virginia, 1635 *8862 p142*
Kelway, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p314*
Kely, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1665 *6220 p541*
Kemball, Elizabeth 4; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Elizabeth 13; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Hen n.a.; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Henery 44; New England, 1634 *9143 p66*
Wife: Susan 35
Kemball, Henry 15; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, John 3; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Martha 5; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Mary 9; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Rich n.a.; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Richard 11; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Richard 39; New England, 1634 *9143 p66*
Wife: Ursula n.a.
Kemball, Susan 1; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Susan 35 *SEE* Kemball, Henery
Kemball, Thomas 1; New England, 1634 *9143 p67*
Kemball, Ursula n.a. *SEE* Kemball, Richard
Kembell, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1642 *6220 p134*
Kemerley, Dor n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *6220 p266*
Kemmell, George n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1764 *6680 p457*
Kemmer, Catharina 55; America, 1881 *9560 p83*
Kemmer, Jakob 22; Brazil, 1875 *1616 p135*
Kemmerling, Agnes 14 *SEE* Kemmerling, Heinrich
Kemmerling, Anna Catharina 19 *SEE* Kemmerling, Heinrich
Kemmerling, Bernhard 17; America, 1866 *9560 p20*
Kemmerling, Christina Graf 31; America, 1867 *9560 p88*
Kemmerling, Elisabeth 38; America, 1859 *9560 p87*
Kemmerling, Eva Hohn n.a. *SEE* Kemmerling, Heinrich
Kemmerling, Eva Maria 24; America, 1865 *9560 p46*
Kemmerling, Gertrud 17 *SEE* Kemmerling, Heinrich
Kemmerling, Heinrich 48; America, 1872 *9560 p91*
Wife: Eva Hohn n.a.
Child: Anna Catharina 19
Child: Gertrud 17
Child: Agnes 14
Child: Margaretha 11
Kemmerling, Margaretha 11 *SEE* Kemmerling, Heinrich
Kemmerling, Wilhelm 27; Ohio, 1876 *9560 p92*
Kemmling, Ernest L H n.a.; Colorado, 1898 *6019 p20*
Kemp, Anthony n.a. *SEE* Kemp, William
Kemp, Barnabe n.a.; Virginia, 1664 *6220 p520*
Kemp, Benja n.a.; Virginia, 1719 *6223 p220*
Kemp, Dewald n.a.; Philadelphia County, Pa., 1743 *6680 p363*
Kemp, Ed n.a.; Virginia, 1663 *6220 p441*
Kemp, Edmond n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p256*
Kemp, Edward n.a.; Dedham, Mass., 1638 *1936 p166*
Kemp, Edward 29; Barbados, 1635 *8835 p352*
Kemp, Evans n.a.; Virginia, 1637 *6220 p60*
Kemp, Henry William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1773 *7223 p109*
Kemp, Humfrey 16; Barbados, 1635 *8835 p356*
Kemp, Isack 23; Virginia, 1635 *8862 p62*
Kemp, James n.a.; New York, 1839 *8258 p60*
Kemp, James n.a.; Virginia, 1649 *6220 p185*
Kemp, Jno n.a.; Virginia, 1663 *6220 p441*
Kemp, Jno n.a.; Virginia, 1665 *6220 p460*
Kemp, Jno n.a.; Virginia, 1665 *6220 p523*
Kemp, Jno n.a.; Virginia, 1703 *6223 p81*
Kemp, John n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1847 *9760 p187*
Kemp, John n.a.; New York, 1817 *4990 p16*
With wife
Kemp, John n.a.; Virginia, 1703 *6223 p77*
Kemp, John n.a.; Virginia, 1715 *6223 p179*
Kemp, Margaret n.a. *SEE* Kemp, William
Kemp, Martin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1759 *3258 p17*
Kemp, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1663 *6220 p499*
Kemp, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1665 *6220 p549*
Kemp, Mary n.a.; Virginia, 1713 *6223 p133*
Kemp, Peter 30; America, 1882 *9560 p76*
Kemp, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1638 *6220 p104*
Kemp, Richd n.a.; Virginia, 1702 *6223 p55*
Kemp, Robt n.a.; Virginia, 1651 *6220 p219*
Kemp, Samuel n.a.; New England, 1659 *1936 p166*
Kemp, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1642 *6220 p142*
Kemp, Tho n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p243*
Kemp, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1638 *6220 p101*
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1622-1623 *9143 p18*
Wife: Margaret n.a.
Son: Anthony n.a.
Kemp, William n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *6220 p274*
Kemp, William 18; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *9760 p187*
Kemp, Willm n.a.; New England, 1635 *9143 p59*
Kemp, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1618 *9143 p18*
Kempe, Edward n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p256*
Kempe, George n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p284*
Wife: Mary n.a.
Kempe, H G n.a.; America, 1884 *6231 p111*
Kempe, John n.a.; Virginia, 1639 *6220 p115*
Kempe, Kath n.a.; Virginia, 1653 *6220 p281*
Kempe, Mary n.a. *SEE* Kempe, George
Kempe, Wilhelm n.a.; Texas, 1860 *6231 p111*
Kempe, William n.a.; Virginia, 1622-1623 *9143 p18*
Kempe, William n.a.; Virginia, 1623 *8925 p50*
Kempe, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1634 *6220 p23*
Kemper, Anna 21; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*
Kemper, Danell n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1651 *8170 p378*
Kemper, Danell n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1651 *9760 p187*
Kemper, Daniel n.a.; New England, 1651-1652 *9143 p152*
Kemper, Henry 25; New Orleans, La., 1845 *6127 p12*

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies

VOLUME I

ZURICH, 1734–1744
FROM THE ARCHIVES OF SWITZERLAND

BY

ALBERT BERNHARDT FAUST, A.B., Ph.D.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
CITY OF DETROIT

GC 929.131
F27l VOL. #1

PUBLISHED BY
THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, Managing Editor
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1920

1127387

Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies

Zürich to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734–1744

PREFACE

The manuscript here presented is contained in the State Archive of Zürich, and was discovered during a search it was my privilege to make after materials for American history in the archives of Switzerland.[1] The manuscript is in many respects the most valuable single document relating to America contained in the Swiss archives, being quite as important for its historical as for its genealogical and statistical materials. The whole history of Swiss emigration in the eighteenth century is epitomized in this valuable document.[2] The statistician finds in it the only reliable enumeration of Swiss emigrants of the early period, and is able to base far-reaching estimates thereupon. The genealogist is furnished with a large mass of family records, including about two thousand names with accurate data as to origin, distribution and destination.

This large body of names supplements the lists of I. D. Rupp, in his collection of *Thirty Thousand Names, of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, and other Immigrants in Pennsylvania*, from 1737–1776, compiled mainly from the ship lists in Philadelphia. Many of the names in the manuscript will be found also in Rupp's collection, and it is a pleasure to know that so many persons reached their destination. But a still larger number are not contained in Rupp's lists, partly because the Philadelphia ship-lists do not give a complete record of all arrivals even in that port, and partly because a great many of those named in the manuscript were shipped to Carolina. Many of those who landed in Carolina, however, sub-

[1] See *Guide to the Materials for American History in the Swiss and Austrian Archives*, by Albert B. Faust, Washington, D. C., 1916. The search was made under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Historical Research, in the year 1913.

[2] A fuller understanding of this important epoch in American history may be secured through the reprinted *Swiss Emigration to the American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century*, herein reproduced (see below, pp. 1–25) through the courtesy of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson, Managing Editor of *The American Historical Review*.

sequently settled in Pennsylvania. An interesting example of this is the case of the family Kölliker (Kelker), who very soon settled four miles from Lebanon, Pennsylvania. Our manuscript tells us that Heinrich Kölliker, with three sons and two daughters left Herrliberg in 1743, destined for Carolina. This corresponds to the family tradition which Rupp received from the great-grandson Rudolph F. Kelker, whose ancestor's name is not in the Philadelphia ship-lists.[3] Our manuscript moreover supplies not only the names of the parents, but also of all the children and their ages.

In order to understand the manuscript before us, it is necessary to bring before our minds the attitude of the European governments toward emigration in the eighteenth century. The liberality of view that developed in the nineteenth century, *i.e.*, of toleration if not encouragement, and a disposition to aid the emigrant to a betterment of his condition, by means of transportation facilities and an intelligent view of what was before him, this humanitarian policy is modern. The old tradition was, that emigration was a crime, and punishable as such, equivalent to desertion, a deliberate shirking of one's obvious duty to the fatherland.

There were economic reasons for this policy. The loss of sturdy people such as belonged to the emigrating class, meant so many hands less for the farms and trades, so many soldiers less for the protection of the country in a possible struggle for existence. The danger of over-population was not present in the eighteenth century, that became the problem of a later age. The enormous increase in population in Europe during the nineteenth century is one of the most remarkable facts in history, and brought to the foreground entirely new economic questions. Certainly the point of view on the question of emigration changed entirely. But in the manuscript before us we are dealing with an earlier age, when each government, especially in Central Europe, with the instinct of self-

[3] See Manuscript (MS), No. 42, and I. D. Rupp, *Thirty Thousand Names*, New edition, 1898, p. 167, note. Rupp reports a family tradition that Heinrich Kölliker and his family were twenty-eight weeks crossing the ocean, that two sons and one daughter died on the way, that they landed in Carolina, but that Heinrich Kölliker was an elder of "Berg Kirch" near Lebanon as early as 1745. The certificate of character given the departing Köllikers and preserved by the descendants, is signed by the same pastor Conrad Ziegler who also sent in the report to the Zürich government in 1744. The mother's name, according to our MS was "Rägula" Brätscher, but "Barbara" Brätscheri, according to Rupp's reading of the family certificate. It is probable that Rupp mistook the more frequent name Barbara for the less common Regula (probably badly written), and did not notice that the family name ended in "in" (not "i"), a (feminine) termination frequently added to the names of women.

preservation, jealously guarded its population against leaving its borders. An egress though slight might bring up the horror of depopulation and resultant annihilation. Martin Luther read into the thirty-seventh psalm the duty to remain in the fatherland and make an honest living therein. The seventeenth and eighteenth centuries tried to prohibit emigration by law.

Thus we find in Switzerland that during the most critical emigration period, between 1734 and 1750, decrees or mandates were issued against emigration every few years, in 1720, 1735, 1736, 1738, and 1749, again in 1753, and 1754, repeated in 1771 and 1773. The populous Protestant cantons Bern, Zürich and Basel were most affected, and of these Zürich proceeded most energetically against the so-called "emigration fever." She published the first severe edict, November 3, 1734, forbidding emigration to Carolina, preventing property sales by those wishing to leave, and proclaiming punishments for agents and distributors of literature. This was followed shortly after by the mandate of January 29, 1735, which added sterner measures, deprivation of citizenship and landrights forever, penalties for purchasers of emigrant property and severe punishment of agitators. Bern and Basel did not act as promptly, the former retaining for a time the policy of favoring the emigration of the homeless and sectarian classes, the latter being obliged by her location to keep the gateway open. But as soon as they felt the dangerous force, they attempted by the same methods as Zürich to stem the rising tide.

Zürich had cause to be terrified. In some of her districts the "fever" of emigration produced something like a stampede, *e.g.*, in the district of Eglisau, as the manuscript shows. It is hardly surprising therefore that, to get at the facts, the authorities of Zürich attempted to get a census of the emigrants. That is what the manuscript before us actually is. The central authorities, in the year 1744, sent a circular letter to all the districts of Zürich, which in turn sent the message to all the parishes, demanding to know the names, with dates of birth, departure etc., of every man, woman and child who had left the country between 1734 and 1744 with the purpose of going to Pennsylvania or Carolina. The persons who executed the order were the local preachers, whose signatures appear in the manuscript attesting the accuracy of their reports. Each report is numbered, and there are as many as ninety-eight numbers or reports in the manuscript.

The reports are not alike either in form or content. Each minister chose a scheme of notation as he pleased. In some cases

the date of birth, in others of baptism is recorded. The name is usually given in full, often the father's name and profession is added, sometimes an additional, a familiar name appears, the habit of calling and even recording persons by their nicknames being still prevalent in some parts of Switzerland. In cases of bondsmen, the name of the estate, or of journeymen, helpmates (Gesellen), the master's name is given for identification. Very commonly the trade of the men is stated, carpenters, joiners, turners, wheelwrights, wagon-builders, blacksmiths, locksmiths, masons, glaziers, weavers, shoe-makers and tailors abound, also very special trades are mentioned, as tilers, menders, rope-makers, resin-scrapers, hedge-, and scabbard-makers. The reports vary in matter from a bare statistical catalogue of names, to a gossiping letter. Most of the reports contain some notes or data which add to the human interest or fill out the historical background of the manuscript.

Most of the reports betray great anxiety to serve the cause of obstructing emigration, and in some cases an objectionable display of fawning servility appears in the communications to superiors. Some emphasize the speed with which their reply to the circular has been returned, the record-time being less than twenty-four hours; very many feel the necessity of apologizing for the departure of emigrants, calling attention to their paternal admonitions and repeated warnings concerning the dangers of the voyage and the false reports circulated about a land of plenty ("Schlaraffenland"), where sluggards have but to open their mouths for roast pigeons to fly in. A tendency existed to damage the reputations of those that departed, at least to represent them as an undesirable class, who had better be got rid of. On close inspection of the manuscript, however, it will be seen that the disorderly persons enumerated generally fainted by the wayside and rarely succeeded in getting across. The great bulk of those listed went with permission (though reluctantly given), which implies a certificate of good character from the pastor, when the contrary is not expressly stated.

Some of the pastors do not wish to curry favor, and a few boldly speak out, as the venerable pastor of Dättlikon, who says, that while the spiritual care of the people is essential, it would also be wise and good, to provide some form of work for the industrious unemployed, and then they would not be forced to emigrate.[4] A sombre coloring appears in the report from Schlieren, where the emigrants left amid pitiable lamentations of several mothers. Touching in the report of the pastor of Wyl is the brief reference

[4] See report No. 20.

accompanying Heinrich Sigerist, who left with his wife and "a daughter ten years old, who can read and pray very well indeed."[5]

The manuscript reveals much of the circumstances under which individuals were moved to emigrate. A very large number of the young people have lost their fathers, thereby missing either the parental protection at home, or the authority to curb their youthful spirit of adventure or "Wanderlust." Divorced persons and widowers are frequent, and widows with numerous children, who are allowed to go because of the fear that they might fall a burden to the community. Young couples leave their homes because of objections to their marriage, they are frequently united on the way or on ship-board. But economic distress exerts the strongest pressure. From Richtenschweil[6] we hear of a group of emigrants who frankly declare, that they had to work day and night at home and even then they could not earn their daily bread, hence they were forced to leave. The hope of escaping unbearable conditions is the greatest driving power. Some left secretly to avoid the emigration tax, imposed so as to rescue some of the money that was leaving the country through the large emigration. The tax became as high as ten percent,[7] and was exacted with rigor.

Favorable letters or verbal reports from returning travelers gave a great stimulus to emigration. This we see illustrated again in the manuscript before us. The voyage is dangerous, the death-rate high, but work and food are plentiful, and the hard-working succeed, that is the old story. Occasionally an offer of help is made, as when a successful settler[8] promises to pay the transportation from London to America, if it be paid back in work on his farm. Those had the best chance to succeed who had a little money of their own, paupers very often were stranded on the way, or lay hopelessly at the ports.

An interesting study is furnished by the names. We have here an abundance of familiar Swiss and Palatine names such as Frick, Huber, Näff, Kunz, Kägi, Bär, Albrächt, Brunner, Frey, Fritschi, May, Wirt, Meyer and Müller. The transformation of such names into American spellings, and the many variant forms that appear in Pennsylvania and elsewhere, have been admirably treated by Professor Oscar Kuhns in his article *Studies in Pennsylvania German Family Names*,[9] which will be reprinted in the new edition of his *German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania*.

[5] Report No. 97. [6] No. 68.

[7] See reprint from *American Historical Review*, below, p. 1-25. [8] No. 80.

[9] The studies in P. G. family names were first published in *Americana Germanica*, Vol. 4, pp. 299–341. The new edition of the *German* and *Swiss Settlements* etc. will be published by the Methodist Book Co.

It is noticeable that Carolina is mentioned more frequently as the destination of emigrants than Pennsylvania. This is due to the fact that in Switzerland no part of the American colonies received more advertising than the Carolinas. The only two independent Swiss colonies in America were located, the one in North Carolina at New Bern (1710) by Graffenried,[10] the other in South Carolina at Purrysburg (1732) by J. P. Purry.[11] Naturally much of the emigrant literature had the Carolinas for its subject, and the old tradition held its own for a long time. The Orangeburg-Lexington district in South Carolina also received a quota of Swiss settlers,[12] but migrations from one locality to another were very frequent.[13] The great distributing center, however, for the whole colonial German population, was Pennsylvania.

It must be remembered, that the names in this manuscript do not give us a complete catalogue of all the Swiss who came to America in the eighteenth century, but merely those from the populous canton of Zürich at the time of the great exodus, 1734–1744.[14] The names are representative and will furnish many a family who have a tradition of Swiss descent with a clue to their Swiss ancestry. In many instances, as in the case of the Kelker (Köllicker) family, the manuscript will furnish a verification or correction of family tradition.

The German original of this manuscript was copied under the supervision of Professor Hans Nabholz, state archivist of Zürich, to whom grateful acknowledgments are due. The translation and editing of the manuscript in the form in which it here appears was done at Cornell University, under the direction and with the assistance of the undersigned.

ALBERT B. FAUST.

ITHACA, N. Y., July 30, 1919.

[10] Cf. V. H. Todd, "Christoph von Graffenried and the Settlement of New Bern, N. C." (*Jahrbuch d. D. A. Hist. Gesellschaft v. Illinois, 1912.*) Also: *German American Annals*, n. s., XI, 210–302; and XII, 63–190.

[11] Cf. H. A. M. Smith, "Purrysburgh," *South Carolina Hist. Mag.*, X, 187–219.

[12] Cf. A. S. Salley, *The History of Orangeburg County*, Orangeburg, S. C., 1898.

[13] Cf. A. B. Faust, *The German Element in the United States*, Boston, 1919, Volume I, Chapters VIII (Carolinas) and X (Frontier). For bibliography on emigrant literature, *Guide*, supra, pp. 29–31. For traits of early German and Swiss settlers, see O. Kuhns, *German and Swiss Settlers of Colonial Pennsylvania.*

[14] Certain other rare and important lists of *Emigrants to the American Colonies from Basel and Bern, Switzerland*, of about the same period, are to be published in a subsequent volume, similar in character to this volume. Advance subscriptions will materially assist in the consummation of this project.

G. M. B.

Jacob, 6
Hans Urich Jeglj, aged 24
his wife Els. Rösej, 19
Jac. Rüegg, aged 43
Barb. Büchj, 39
Children:
Heinrich, 30.
Jacob, 24.
Ulrich, 12.
Konr, 11.
Caspar, 7.

Children:
Babelj, 5
Anna, 2

No. 76. List of those Persons, who since 1734 left the Parish Stadel for Carolina and Pennsylvania, taken out of the registers kept by the parishes, by Hans Heinrich Gossweiler, Pastor.

Whole Families — Persons

Anno 1734 there left from Windlach

1. Hans Ulrich Auer, baptized December 5, 1699.
Verena Eberhardt, his wife, baptized September 25, 1701.
Children:
Verena, baptized January 29, 1725.
Felix, " January 5, 1727.
Hans Ulrich, " January 10, 1729.
Margretha, " March 5, 1730 6

1738 from Stadel

2. Hans Heinrich Lang, Büljorgen, the father, baptized December 13, 1674. Jung Hans, son, baptized April 9, 1705. Son's wife, Margareth Maag, baptized October 7, 1704.
Children:
Anna, baptized May 8, 1731.
Regula, baptized May 25, 1733.
Johannes, baptized February 19, 1736.
Verena, baptized March 25, 1738 7

3. Felix Huser, glazier, baptized December 5, 1706.
His wife, Barbara Örtli, baptized April 25, 1707.
Children:
Anna, baptized February 1, 1733.
Hans Jacob, baptized October 2, 1735 4
Heinrich Albrächt, called Kümin, baptized August 24, 1710 1
Jacob Lang, carpenter, baptized September 28, 1710 1
Jacob Herzog, shoemaker, deceased Heinrich's son, baptized May 28, 1717 1
Jacob Albrächt, Rather's, baptized September 18, 1721 1
Verena Huser, daughter of the mason Hans, baptized May 25, 1704 1
Jacob Wüst, son of deceased Leonhardt, baptized September 4, 1712 1

4. Felix Albrächt, drummer, baptized May 3, 1691.
His wife, Anna Huber, baptized August 5, 1683 2
Hans Huser, Leonhardt's son, baptized August 11, 1715 1

5. Hans Heinrich Albrächt, indoor weaver, baptized August 8, 1709.
His wife, Anna Merki, baptized April 29, 1714 2

Hans Ulrich Albrächt, Hans' son, baptized September 17, 1719.....1
Hans Jacob Albrächt, captain, Joggeli's son, baptized January 24, 1717....1
6. Felix Albrächt, Balz's son, baptized September 18, 1707.
His wife, Anna Schmid, baptized January 31, 1708.
His sister, Barbara, baptized September 18, 1712.....3
7. Heinrich Huser, wagon-maker, baptized January 21, 1707.
His wife Verena Huser, baptized, September 8, 1709.
Children:
Hans Jacob, baptized October 22, 1733.
Heinrich, baptized May 15, 1735.
Rägula, baptized February 10, 1737.....5
8. Hans Albrächt, glazier, baptized August 9, 1696.
His wife, Anna Dübendorffer, baptized January 21, 1696.
Children:
Heinrich, baptized, March 5, 1724.
Verena, July 26, 1732.....4

From Windlach

9. Felix Lang, called Stoffel Felix, baptized April 12, 1710.
His wife, Rägula Müller, baptized July 31, 1703.
Children:
Hans, baptized July 3, 1735.
Barbara, baptized January 30, 1737.....4
10. Heinrich Schmid, Schmid's son, baptized March 28, 1706.
His wife, Verena Weidmann, baptized 1705.
Child:
Hans Conradt, baptized March 19, 1737.....3
11. Hans Heinrich Lang, mason, baptized October 31, 1698.
His wife, Anna Vogel, baptized December 4, 1703.
Children:
Anna, baptized April 4, 1728.
Anna Barbara, baptized February 27, 1735.
Barbara, baptized February 16, 1738.....5
Hans Auer, Hans' son, baptized April 13, 1716.....1

From Schüpfen

Jung Hans Huber, Ehgaumer's son, baptized October 14, 1708.
His sister, Vronegg, baptized May 5, 1715.....2
Rudolph Weidmann, deceased Joggli's son, baptized January 14, 1716.....1

January 24, 1740. *From Stadel*

Abraham Schmid, Heinrich's son, baptized February 4, 1720.....1
Margareth Schmid, Joggli's daughter, baptized May 29, 1707.....1
Anna Müller, Jung Hans' daughter, baptized May 26, 1715.....1
Elisabeth Land, deceased Heinrich's daughter, baptized September 27, 1713.....1

From Windlach

12. Hans Ulrich Schleher, baptized October 5, 1710.
His wife Barbara Müller, baptized March 24, 1705.
Children:
Heinrich, baptized December 6, 1733.
Johannes, baptized February 19, 1736.....4
13. Heinrich Lang, baptized September 1, 1694.
His wife, Maria Mayer, baptized February 14, 1712.

Children:
Hans, baptized November 16, 1726.
Barbara, baptized May 18, 1739.....4

14. Felix Huser, baptized November 22, 1707.
Barbara Mayer, his wife, baptized December 8, 1709.....2

From Rath

15. Hans Lang, baptized November 28, 1686.
His wife, Anna Meyer, baptized May 13, 1697.
Children:
Esther, baptized January 15, 1721.
Felix, baptized March 14, 1724.
Anna, baptized July 31, 1729.
Jacob, baptized December 1, 1737.....6

16. Hans Cunz, Peter Heiri, baptized July 14, 1695.
His wife, Veronica Lang, baptized May 21, 1693.
Children:
Anna, baptized May 22, 1729.
Hans Jacob, baptized December 21, 1730.....4

17. Jung Hans Cunz, baptized February 5, 1697.
His wife, Elszbeth Lang, baptized December 19, 1697.
Children:
Rägula, December 19, 1720.
Veronica, baptized May 2, 1734.
Elisabeth, baptized March 29, 1739.....5

April 25, 1743. *From Stadel*

18. Vronegg Auer, Felix Lange's widow, baptized December 11, 1708.
Children:
Johannes, baptized August 22, 1734.
Margaretha, baptized September 1, 1737.....3

19. Jacob Schmid, carpenter, baptized January 24, 1688.
His wife, Elisabeth Duttweiler, baptized November 15, 1696.
Children:
Barbara, baptized April 25, 1723.
Jacob, baptized August 19, 1732.
Hartmann, baptized July 20, 1735.....5

From Windlach

20. Heinrich Köchli, baptized May 4, 1704.
Elszbeth Meyerhoffer, his wife, December 20, 1699.
Children:
Verena, baptized September 22, 1726.
Cleophea, baptized July 11, 1728.
Anna Maria, baptized August 16, 1733.
Hans Jacob, baptized August 11, 1737.
Barbara, baptized March 19, 1741.....7

From Rath

21. Hans Rudolff Meyerhoffer, baptized August 18, 1689.
His wife Margaretha Bersinger, baptized 1695.
Children:
Hans Rudolff, baptized June 1, 1721.
Johannes, baptized April 25, 1723.

Hans Ulrich, baptized December 9, 1731.
Anna, baptized May 8, 1729.
Abraham, baptized May 8, 1735.....7

22. Hans Meyerhoffer, baptized August 27, 1694.
Children:
Hans, baptized February 12, 1726.
Anna, baptized July 19, 1733.
Margaretha, baptized February 22, 1735.....4

23. Heinrich Moor, baptized February 17, 1711.
His wife, Barbara Lang, baptized July 12, 1711.
Children:
Felix, baptized September 13, 1739.
Hans Jacob, baptized November 27, 1740.
Heinrich, baptized December 2, 1742.....5
Jung Hans Lang, Deker's son, baptized July 25, 1686.....1

24. Heinrich Huser, baptized December 5, 1697.
His wife, Rägula Mayer, baptized July 24, 1698.
Children:
Rägula, baptized March 23, 1725.
Anna Barbara, baptized July 13, 1726.
Johannes, baptized August 27, 1730.
Christoph, baptized October 18, 1733.
Caspar, baptized May 22, 1735.....7

25. Felix Mayer, so-called Hospel, baptized December 30, 1703.
His wife, Veronica Schmid, baptized May 29, 1707.
Children:
Jacob, baptized January 30, 1729.
Hans Ulrich, baptized December 16, 1731.
Johannes, baptized April 2, 1733.
Anna, baptized February 20, 1735.
Veronica, baptized October 3, 1736.
Johannes, baptized September 26, 1739.
Verena, baptized March 26, 1741.....9
Suszanna Kämpf, daughter of Hans deceased, baptized August 7, 1719. ...1
Anna Mayer, Hans Koch's housewife, baptized January 10, 1691.....1

March 27, 1744. *From Stadel*

Margaretha Albrächt, daughter of deceased Felix, baptized October 24, 1723.
Total of all who left from the whole parish, 138.
Total 25 families.

No. 77. From the Parish Steinmur from 1734–1744 there left for Carolina

1734. *From Obersteinmur*

1. Hans Müller, baptized September 25, 1707.
Anna Weidmann, baptized March 16, 1704.
Children:
Anna Maria, baptized July 23, 1730.
Hansz, baptized February 15, 1733.
His brother:
Heinrich Müller, baptized May 29, 1712.

2. Heinrich Surber, wagon-maker, baptized March 20, 1683.
Anna Hinnen, baptized January 24, 1685.

A COLLECTION

OF UPWARDS OF

THIRTY THOUSAND NAMES

OF

GERMAN, SWISS, DUTCH, FRENCH,

AND OTHER

Immigrants in Pennsylvania

From 1727 to 1776,

WITH A

Statement of the names of Ships, whence they sailed, and the date of their arrival at Philadelphia,

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED,

TOGETHER WITH THE

Necessary Historical and other Notes,

ALSO,

An Appendix containing Lists of more than one thousand German and French Names in New York prior to 1712,

BY

PROF. I. DANIEL RUPP,

Reprint of the Second
Revised and Enlarged Edition
WITH AN ADDED INDEX

Ge
974.8
R87co
GC 974.8
R87 co

BALTIMORE
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

Georg Adam Stis,*
Hans Georg Rohbach,*
Joh. Nicklaus Schmid,
Hans Philip Gleis,*
Sebastian Truckmüller,*
Johan Martin Schöffer,
Johan Paul Derst,
Mathias Rubichon,
Philip Melchior Meyer,
Joh. Georg Wahnsidel,
Johan Peter Apfel,
Johan Jacob Scherr.

A. *Sick*—Frederick Kuhler, Philip Melchner, Bartel Noll, Jac. Brechbill, Johan Vinterhelver, Philip Jac. Probst, Mich. Müller, Philip Dubo, Hans Woolf Doopel, Joseph Hously, Michael Probst.

Under sixteen:—Nicholas Emich, Joh. Emich, Jacob Emich, Johann David Helfer, Christopher Helfer, Andreas Boschung, Henrich Boschung, Johannes Weymer, Christ. Lau, Christian Bieber, Jacob Bieber, Joh. Schrögen, Jacob Lorentz, Jacob Reyel, Jacob Frey, Caspar Müller, Hans Müller, Mich. Müller, Peter Albrecht, Joh. Albrecht, Bernhardt Hublich, Michael Hublich, Michael Rihl, Michael Martin, Carl De Meyerer, Johann Rubichon.

---

29) Aug. 17, 1733. Palatines imported in the ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal.—Males eighty-nine above sixteen, females eighty-six; males under sixteen, fifty-four, females sixty-two—in all 291.—(*Ed.*)

Aug. 17, 1733. Auf dem Schiffe Samuel von London, Capitain Hugh Percy, von Rotterdam über Deal, kamen Pfälzer.—Neun und achtzig männliche und sechs und achtzig weibliche Personen über sechzehn, und vier und fünfzig männliche unter, und zwei und sechzig weibliche unter sechzehn—im Ganzen 291.—(Herausgeber.)

Hans Peter Frey,*
Elias Theiler,*
Abraham Kuhn,*
Friedrich Kuhn,
Jacob Rausher,*
Christian Kröbs,
Henrich Bischof,*
Peter Kuntz,*
Andreas Frey,
Friederich Leiby,
Michael Schmidt,
Mattheis Ley,
Hans Peter Beissel,
Michael Sturtzebach,*
Han Georg Strohauer,
Johan Lechtenwallner,
Johan Jacob Zimmer,
Hans Georg Ruch,*
Johan Georg Ruch,
Hans Jacob Ruch,*
Johannes Jacob Ritt,
Hans Leonhart Leher,

Hans Georg Peck,*
Friederich Alldörffer,
Hans Georg Wervel,
Hans Leonard Wolff,
Hans Casper Jost,*
Hans Wolf Eiseman,*
Hans Fries,
Hans Werfel,*
Martin Scheib,
Solomon Miller,*
Hans Jacob Hoff,*
Kilian Schmid,
Christian Löffel,
Milchor Wagner,
Michael Probst,
Andreas Wigner,
Johann Kauffmann,
Caspar Millhouse,*
Andreas Weltz,
Jacob Fegely,
Jacob Wenger,
Johan Lorig,*
Johannes Schnep,*
Lorentz Schnepp,
Martin Wanner,
Henrich Beter,
Henrich Roth,
Peter Cornelius,
Nicolaus Kan,*
Marx Gleim,
Elias Hasele,*
Heinrich Haller,
Jacob Krater,
Peter Drachsel,
Henry Meder,
Lorentz Seyboot,
Hans Jacob Mathis,
Johan Lenhart Weiss,
Joh. Jacob Griesinger,
Johan Philip Hötzer,
Hans Kaspar Eysseman,
Justus Simon Wagner,
Han Jacob Kämmerlin,
Hans Adam Lang,
Han Michael Probst,
Han Georg Zoller,
Joh. Caspar Körber,
Joh. Henrich Fischer,
Joh. Henrich Adam,
Joh. Wilhelm Fischer,
Hans Casper Brenner,
Joh. Conrad Kämpff,
Peter Ensminger,
Christian Kämpff,
Gilbert Kämpff,
Jacob Gerckenhauser,
Han Lehnard Eimiger,?
Joh. Peter Knöbell,
Joh. Caspar Schaffner,
Ulrich Flickiner,*
Han Adam Stuckroth,?
Valentin Sneider,*
Hans Peter Mack,*
Christian Danner,
Henrich Fessler,*
Han Bernhardt Trostell.

Sick—Han Jac. Gamooroon.

Under sixteen:—Valentin Frey, Hans Peter Frey, Christian Frey, Hans Peter Strohauer, Philip Adam Thäler, Hans Martin Thäler, Hans Georg Kuhn, Michael Ruch Kuntz, Hans Georg Kuntz, Georg Ritt, Hans Jac. Ritt, Hans Georg Leitner, Hans Mich. Kämmerlin, Christopher Frey, Jacob Leiby, Hans Peter Beissel, Hans Jacob Beissel, Lenhart Wirbel, Martin Scheib, Hans Georg Scheib, Christian Lang, Jacob Fischer, Jac. Fegely,

Hans Georg Lörch, Joh. Schnepp, Lorentz Schnepp, Christian Wanner, Henrich Peter, Henrich Ensminger, Hans Philip Ensminger, Friederich Kämpff, Wilhelm Ritt, Lorentz Cornelius, Michael Kahn, Hans Adam Dieminger, Marx Gleim, Henrich Haller, Philip Drachsel, Georg Drachsel, Jacob Drachsel, Gottfried Drachsel, Peter Drachsel, Daniel Drachsel, Benedict Seyboot, Georg Rossel, Georg Meder.

---

30) Aug. 27, 1733. Palatines imported,—ship Eliza, of London, Edward Lee, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Dover.—Males fifty-eight above sixteen, females fifty; males forty-one under sixteen, females forty-one—in all 190.—(*Editor.*)

Aug. 27, 1733. Das Schiff Eliza von London, Capitain Edward Lee, von Rotterdam über Dover, brachte Pfälzer.—Männliche Personen acht und fünfzig, und weibliche fünfzig über sechzehn; ein und vierzig männliche und ein und vierzig weibliche unter sechzehn—im Ganzen 190.—(Herausgeber.)

Johannes Kirschner,
Johannes Mohn,
Conrad Schott,*
Johan Philip Saner,
Joh. Michael Grauel,
Johan Georg Petry,
Michael Ruth,
Carl Hetrich,*
Henrich Slentz,
Johannes Jung,*
Ulrich Schuh,*
Jaro Schuh,
Johannes Loatz,
Henrich Still,
Simeon Linder,
Simon Linder jr.,
Michael Faber,
Aron Doganer,*
Stephan Lauman,
Jaques Bonet,
Jacob Müller,
Johannes Knoll,*
Jacob Kobbler,*
Frantz Weiss,
Georg Ohr,*
Johannes Ohr,
Jacob Serber,*
Jacob Serber jr.,
Jacob Hänrich,
Jacob Zettle,
Jacob Dellinger,
Henry Stricker,*
Balser Metz,*
Joh. Henrich Schötte,
Johann Philip Faust,
Johan Philip Faust,
Joh. Henrich Dänig,
Han Peter Hoffman,
Johan Peter Paust,
Johan Philip Paust,
Jacob Michael Eyb,
Matthias Weidman,
Geo. Friederich Anselt,
Hans Georg Perger,
Wolfgang Müller,
Simon Schermann,

Marcus Koch,*
Jacob Koch,*
Martin Koch,*
Peter Thomas,✓
Michael Meyer,*
Georg Hans Pfiester,
Georg Henrich Pfiester,
Johannes Gassmann,
John Georg Albert,*
Christopher Koch,*
Michael Sautter,
Johannes Thomas,✓
Burghart Weaver,*
Christopher Bader,*
Jacob Dispionit.

---

68) Feb. 7, 1739. Palatines imported in the ship Jamaica Galley, Robert Harrison, Commander, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—320 passengers.

Feb. 7, 1739. 320 Pfälzer auf dem Schiffe Jamaica Galley, Befehlshaber Robert Harrison, von Rotterdam über Cowes.

Jacob Müller,
Hans Eppli,
Henrich Hauser,
Casper Mayer,*
Peter Huber,
Henrich Müller,
Lenhart Fürer,
Henry Galler,*
Conrad Ackert,*
Heinrich Ackert,
Henry Better,
Ulrich Schmidt,*
Jacob Fehr,
Hans Conrad Rösli,
Johannes Wittersinn,
Henrich Hostman,
Hans Henry Angst,*
Joachim Hanslay,
Rudolph Baumer,*
Hans Henrich Sommer,
Hans Michael Schwinck,
Christopher Müller,
Adam Schwinck,
Rudolph Decker,
Conrad Bauchler,*
Andreas Nabniger,*
Jacob Schwärber,*
Hans Moog,*
Casper Freneir,*
Jacob Kuntz,
Hans Meier,
Jacob Meyer,
Hans Nüsli,
Jacob Hina,*
Henrich Otto,
Henry Glattly sen.,*
Henry Glattly jr.,
Felix Bossert,*
Jacob Bossert,*
Henry Meyer,*
Felix Schutz,*
Rudolph Schutz,
Lawrence Rieger,*
Henry Stally,*
Henry Rokoop,*
Bernard Riga,*
Johannes Trenner,*
Rudolph Kamp,*
Johannes Scheibley,*
Felix Leinbaker,*
Henry Leinbaker,*
Hans Zolinger,*

Jacob Dunkel,*
Jacob Meyer,*
Felix Clatley,*
Henrich Gantz,
Hans Anard,*
Henry Scheibly,*
Henry Brunder,*
Rudolph Shutz,
Henrich Schellenberg,
Jacob Hopman,*
Hans Jacob Hopman,*
Felix Bachman,*
Georg Brunder,*
Christoph Weidman,
Jacob Bucher,*
Heinrich Bachman,
Ulrich Swartzenberg,*
Johannes Boshart,
Hans Ulrich Hoffman,
Jacob Baumann,
Hans Jac. Baumann,
Melchior Dünck,?
Ulrich Bäninger,
Hans Bachman,*
Henry Overholtz,*
Hans Jacob Bäninger,
Hans Ulrich Näff,
Hans Ulrich Meyer,*
Hans Jacob Schaub,
Heinrich Dünck,
Hans Jacob Kern,
Heinrich Kremer,
Ulrich Nüssli,
Jacob Nargang,*
Henry Wert,*
Casper Wideman,*
Felix Frankfelder.*

---

69) Aug. 27, 1739. Palatines imported in the ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Commander, from Rotterdam, last from Deal.—340 passengers.

Aug. 27, 1739. 340 Pfälzer im Schiffe Samuel, Befehlshaber Hugh Percy, von Rotterdam über Deal.

Johannes Fischer,*
Caspar Meth,
Johannes Meth,
Henrich Thorwarte,
Michael Adam,
Peter Rule,*
Jean Daniel Bouton,
Johannes Braunmiller,*
Michael Schmöhl,
Johan Leonhart Hortung,
Johannes Schneyder,
Johan Georg Bartmann,
Peter Welschans,
Georg Freeman,*
Matheis Claus,*
Peter Steinman,*
Conrad Hausman,*
Frederick Gerhard,*
William Gerhard,*
Peter Grub,*
Georg Sneyder.*
Johan Lamenick,?
Daniel Kockart,*
Peter Moor,*
Ludwig Geib,*
Jacob Fuchs,
Sebastian Doll,*
Christian Seyfert,
Philip Lentz,
Johannes Beyer,

81) May 30, 1741. Palatines imported in the snow Francis and Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, last from St. Christophers. †

Mai 30, 1741. Pfälzer kamen auf dem Seeschiffe Francis und Ann, Capitain Thomas Coatam, von Rotterdam über St. Christophers. †

Peter Holl,
Geo. Philip Clem,*
Johannes Immel,
Jacob Kipper,
Martin Bittner,*
Michael Bigler,
Johan Peter Herbel,
George Adam Koch,*
Hans George Koch,*
Samuel Georg Tössler,
Johan Conrad Schmidt,
Georg Adam Ernst,
Johan Wendel Hornung.

---

82) Sept. 23, 1741. Palatines imported in the ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.

Sept. 23, 1741. Pfälzer kamen mit dem Schiffe Marlborough, Capitain Thomas Bell, von Rotterdam über Cowes.

Peter Kuhn,*
Joh. Jacob Ick,
Ulrich Naffzir,
Johannes Ladsher,*
Friedrich Meyer,*
Jacob Hill,
Johan Ludwig German,
Johan Friederich Freyss,
Johann Wilhelm Welsch,
Johan Jacob Kuhn,
Johan Georg Wagner,
Johan Nicklas Beyer,*
Simon Vogelgesang,
Friedrich Zöllner,
Michel Kreischer,
Michael Seipert,*
Peter Staudt,
Lenhart Kleim,*
Bernhard Kapp,
Daniel Simon,
Johannes Doll,
Johannes Meyer,*
Jost Gasserd,
Philip Kuntz,
Jacob Bernhartt,
Peter Deiss,*
Abraham Hess,
Johannes Kühl,
Georg Ruth,
Nicklas Martin,
Philip Lein,
Nicolas Süss,
Peter Brent,
Michael Swyng,*
Johannes Kleim,
John Nicholas,*

---

† One of the British West India Islands.—*Editor.*

† Eine der britisch-westindischen Inseln.—Herausgeber.

Johannes Horn,
Caspar Modus,*
Jacob Gerdheir,*
Peter Kieffer,*
Daniel Kieffer,*
Michael Neumer,
Johan Jacob Hegel,
Johan Michael Welsch,*
Johan Nickel Œhl,
Johan Daniel Gröninger,
Georg Jacob Glug,
Johan Jacob Nicolaus,
Joh. Wilhelm Engelman,
Johan Adam Kascht,
Johannes Worscheber,
Johannes Deiss,
Joh. Jacob Kemper,
Johan Peter Engel,
Johannes Dielbohn,
Friederich Bals Ratsmith,*
Johannes Kuhn,
Joh. Ludwig Hen. Kohl,
Peter Bartoleme,*
Johan Tobias Rühm,
Melchior Stahlman,
Hans Nicholas Smith,*
Henry Bernhart,*
Joh. Nicolaus Schmucker,
Philippus Schneider,
Anthonius Œhler,
Johan Adam Kamp,
Joh. Ludwig Hanckstein,
John Jacob Personz,*
Johan Jacob Dietz,
Johan Karl Fishahason,*
Johan Carl Metz.*

---

83) Sept. 26, 1741. Palatines imported in the ship St Mark, —— Wilson, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.

Sept. 26, 1741. Pfälzer kamen mit dem Schiffe St. Mark, Capitain —— Wilson, von Rotterdam über Cowes.

Nicklas Gebhard,*
Peter Criling,*
Conrad Stellweg,?
Mathias Fols,*
Jacob Matteis,
Wilhelm Müller,
Mattheus Borich,
Johann Arnold Steeg,
Johann Nicklaus Steeg,
Hans Philip Auert,
Johannes Von Erdre,?
Johan Henrich Müller,
Johan Peter Bernhart,
Johan Henrich Müncker,
Conrad Funck,
Philip Mees,*
Georg Davahrt,
Ernst Braun,
Nicklas Seyler,*
Johannes Wieder,
Wilbertus Lutz,
Ulrich Weis,*
Johannes Scherrer,
Christoffel Stumb,
John Harst,*
Peter Jacob,
Michael Folber,*
Hans Amweg,
Philip Swiger,*
Nickel Mensch,*
Friederich Hertzog,
Martin Becker,
Philip Hass,
Michael Riess,

Ulrich Hostetter*
Simon Steckel,
Hans Schrantz,
Conrad Wagner,
Matheus Seygor,
Peter Herb,*
Jost Mayer,
Jacob Mann,
Frantz Griebel,
Nicklaus Hochstätter,
Johannes Schöndeman,
Ulrich Reinhart,
Ulrich Mischler,
Ludwig Eerlman,
Hans Nickel Mayer,
Martin Obersteg,
Casper Fretter,
Conrad Altvater,
Hans Michael Walther,
Joh. Ludwig Gribeler.

---

133) Sept. 19, 1749. Palatines and persons from the duchy of Wirtemberg,—ship Patience, Hugh Steel, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—270 passengers.

Sept. 19, 1749. 270 Pfälzer und Württemberger kamen mit dem Schiffe Patience, Capitain Hugh Steel, von Rotterdam über Cowes.

Engelbert Jung,
Herman Schneider,
Henrich Hartman,
Jacob Ernst,
Henry Righart,*
Jacob Richart,*
Johan Bauman sen.,
Johan Bauman jr.,
Andreas Hecker,*
Christian Eslinger,*
Michael Müller,
Bernhart Müller,
Andreas Müller,
Friederich Rübman,
Joh. Georg Bauman,
Conrath Röger,
Casper Kilian,
Adam Keltinger,
Georg Lutz,
Georg Lindenmuth,
Valentin Gramly,*
Carl Kayser,
Heinrich Magasch,
Christoph Kylbach,
Michael Schlör,
Andreas Unangst,
Johannes Steinseiffer,
Hermanus Battenberg,
Johan Jacob Grisse,
Johan Michel Stoltz,
Joh. Jost Zimmerman,
Dielman Grydelbach,
Johan Henrich Güthing,
Johan Wilhelm Hart,
Hans Henrich Wehler,
Joh. Friederich Schello,
Johan Georg Haffner,
Georg Ludwig Sommer,
Johan Jacob Bähr,
Hans Adam Gramlich,
Philip Jacob Ernst,
Hans Adam Gramlich jr.,
Johan Martin Hasee,
Hans Georg Meeder,
Joh. Wilhelm Rittelbach,?
Joh. Adam Zangmeister,

Georg Fried. Zangmeister,
Franz Georg Bacher,
Hans Peter Liewel,
Georg Henrich Urangst,
Georg Peter Glick,
Joh. Christoph Œllinger,
Daniel Camp,*
David Kamp,
Christ Zimmerman,
Peter Spohn,
Christoph Stroh,
Mattheis Milling,
Ludwig Lindenmuth,
Martin Leeser,*
Michel Billing,
Wilhelm Besch,
Andreas Beuschlein,
Andreas Fendig,
Johannes Endress,
Johannes Eulon,
Martin Bawer,*
Martin Riess,
Ferdinand Reed,*
Joseph Buyghart,
Georg Koster,
Johannes Eberts,*
Jacob Glasser,
Joseph Dummey,
Samuel Ehring,
Philip Herr,*
Johannes Wagner,*
David Keller,
George Smith,*
George Hoffner,*
Mattheis Heinlen,
David Heinlen,
Michael Okser,*
Andreas Föhl,
Joseph Hausser,
Daniel Finck,
Peter Finck,
Peter Stetzler,
Johannes Kast,
Adam Ernst,
Georg Peter Vogt,
Joh. Casper Senghaass,
Joh. Bernhard Fehr,
Hans Georg Kantz,
Hans Georg Martin,
Hans Peter Uhrig,
Hans Philip Brenner,
Philip Adam Brenner,
Hans Adam Ludwig,
Hans Peter Ludwig,
Georg Michel Röger,
Hans Martin Yler,
Hans Georg Hertel,
Hans George Linemuth,*
Joh. Christoph Wollet,
Johan Adam Gessner,
Johan Ludwig Barth,
Friederich Dörflinger,
Johannes Heillmann,
Johan Peter Zimmerman,
Joh. Friederich Gall,
Johan Adam Diem,
Johan Adam Hoffman,
Georg Michel Gibler,
Hans Georg Schuhmann,
Georg Himmelberger,
Joseph Kauffman,
Johannes Sauerzapff,
Abraham Baumann,
Gottlieb Baumann,
Lorentz Seyfriedt,
Bernhart Pangert,*
Daniel Kurtz,
Joh. Friederich Strauss,
Johannes Feyler,
Heinrich Häffner,
Bernhart Schmidt,
Andreas Müller.

Sick—Johan Ebert Stein, Jacob Ludwig, Johannes Ender.

NOTE.—At the same time the ship Patience arrived, two other vessels were about landing. In the *Archives* is found this *Memorandum:*—"The foreigners, in number 49, imported in the ship Francis and Elizabeth, Captain Beach, being sickly, were not permitted to be landed. Likewise the foreigners, in number 53, imported in the ship Rachel, Captain Armstrong, were so sickly that it was thought dangerous to suffer them to land altogether; whereupon the sick were ordered to be separated from the well, and such as recovered, with the well, were to be qualified *occasionally*."

Anmerkung.—Zur Zeit als dieses Schiff ankam, waren auch zwei andere am Landen. In den Archiven ist dieses Memorandum aufbewahrt: „Den auf dem Schiffe Franzis und Elisabeth, Capitain Beach, befindlichen 49 Ausländern, welche kränklich waren, wurde das Anlanden nicht erlaubt. Ebenfalls nicht den 53 Fremden auf dem Schiffe Rachel, Capitain Armstrong; diese litten so sehr, daß man es für gefährlich glaubte, sie überhaupt an's Land kommen zu lassen. Die Kranken wurden von den Gesunden ausgeschieden und zeitweise, wenn sie genesen waren, qualificirt."

---

134) Sept. 25, 1749. Foreigners from Wirtemberg, Alsace, and Hanau,—ship Speedwell, James Creagh, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—240 passengers.

Sept. 25, 1749. 240 Fremde von Württemberg, Elsaß und Hanau kamen mit dem Schiffe Speedwell, Capitain James Creagh, von Rotterdam über Cowes.

Peter Sadler,
Hans Müller,
Joseph Hengher,
Christian Hemler,
Dewald Metz,*
Jacob Gryffing,
Heinrich Zeiner,
Johannes Berth,
Johannes Weiss,
Michael Shak,*
Christoph Meyer,*
Michel Meyer,
David Hamm,*
Adam Buchman,*
Jacob Wächter,*
Hans Diebolt,
Michael Kleim,
Jacob Ham,*
Andreas Ham,*
Jacob Miller,*
Adam Layar,
Burghart Ertinger,
Johannes Yowch,*
Michael Kientz,
Mattheus Sprutt,
Friederich Wentz,
Johannes Hell,*
Johannes Geradewohl,*
Hans Jost Hausser,
Johannes Hausser,
Hans Georg Pfauty,*
Joseph Freymiller sen.,*
Joseph Freymiller jr.,*
Hans Jacob Held,

Johannes Steiney,*
J. Philip Fischer,*
Sebastian Senlieder,
Conrath Müller,
Johannes Walther,
Friederich Adam,
Christian Bausman,
Matheas Weis,
Henrich Emert,
Johan Petter,
Friederich Schirdt,
Georg Klinger,
Jean Frentier,
Johan Michel Körner,
Johan Melchior Hirth,
Georg Christ. Webrecht,
Johan Michael Weise,*
Adam Lorentz Dietrich,
Johannes Schneider,
Jacob Albrech Haass,
Bernhart Eilsheimer,*
G. Michael Schwab,*
Hans Georg Keller,
Johann Georg Volck,
Joh. Georg Blanckenbiller,
Samuel Fraatsrach.?

---

230) Nov. 1, 1755.† Ship Pennsylvania, Charles Lyon, Captain, from London.

Nov. 1, 1755.† Schiff Pennsylvania, Capitain Charles Lyon, von London.

Friederich Leydig,*
Lorentz Seitz,
Andreas Rietel,
Georg Friederich Weber,
Johannes Jung,
Joh. Philip Fischer,
Conrad Timpe,
Joh. Heinrich Albers,
Johan Valentin Reuter,
Georg Ludwig Hochheimer,
Johan Georg Koch,
Joh. Daniel Bräutigam,
Joh. Henrich Fischer,
Joh. Melchior Hornung,
Johan Just Hopman,
Andreas Nicolaus Salling.

---

231) Nov. 10, 1756. Snow Chance, —— Lawrence, Captain, last from London.—109 passengers.

---

† The *Rev. John Conrad Bucher*, a name associated with *Church and State* in this country, came to Pennsylvania in 1755, resided for some time at Carlisle, then a frontier settlement. He died, while pastor of the German Reformed Church of Lebanon, at Millerstown (Annville), Aug. 15, 1780.—See *Rupp's History of Lebanon*, p. 459; *Harbaugh's Lives of German Reformed Ministers.*

† Pastor John Conrad Bucher, ein in Kirche und Staat in diesem Lande wohlbekannter Name, kam 1755 nach Pennsylvanien und wohnte eine Zeitlang in Carlisle, das damals noch eine Grenzansiedlung war. Er starb am 15. August 1780 als Pastor der deutsch-reformirten Kirche zu Lebanon in Millerstown, jetzt Annville.—Siehe Rupp's Geschichte von Lebanon, S. 459; Harbach's Lebensbeschreibungen ref. Geistlicher.

Nov. 10, 1756. Seeschiff Chance, Capitain Lawrence, über London.—109 Reisende.

Bernhard Uehlein,	Johannes Weytzel,
Paulus Kamp,*	Friederich Walther,
Ehrhardt Conradt,	Christian Segnitz,
Georg Doll,	Johannes Haas,*
Leonhard Dürr,	Valentin Dürr,
Georg Ludwig Eberle,	Georg Ludwig Crucius,
Caspar Bernhart,	Hans Wolff Gundel,
Johann Andreas Klünck,	Wolfgang Nicolaus Heymann,
Johann Peter Klünck,	Johann Peter Körner,
Johann Michael Kuhn,	Johann Heinrich Klöpper,
Simon Hengel,	Johan Valentin Panzer,
Nicklaus Hahn,	Joh. Wilhelm Stiernkorb,
Michael Müller,	Johan Georg Schmidt,
Nicklas Pauly,	Johan Georg Weining,
Johannes Sombero,	Johann Peter Weber,
Baltes Schinf,?	Johan Nickel Wagner,
Adam Schmidt,	Joh. Nickel Basserman,
Johan Sack,	Christian Pauli,
Friederich Schöff,	Hans Epplinger,
Frantz Waner,	Rudolph Fulleweiler,*
Casper Biener,	Johan Michael Wagner.

---

232) Oct. 21, 1761.† Snow Squirrel, John Benn, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.

Oct. 21, 1761.† Seeschiff Squirrel, Capitain John Benn, von Rotterdam über Cowes.

Peter Mischler,	Nicolaus Schweitzer,
Eberhart Disinger,	Georg Vogelgesang,
Christophel Bamberg,	Wilhelm Becker,
Johannes Beyerle,	Hans Eckardt,
Andreas Graff,	Henrich Holtzapfel,
Stephan Danner,	Joh. Jacob Vogelgesang,
Daniel Schaab,*	Friederich Probst,*

† Owing to the hostilities between France and England, German immigration was completely suspended from 1756 to 1761.—(*Editor.*)

† Während der Jahre 1756 bis 1761 hörte die deutsche Einwanderung wegen der zwischen Frankreich und England bestehenden Schwierigkeiten ganz auf.—(Herausgeber.)

252) Oct. 7, 1765. Ship Countess of Sussex, Thomas Gray, Captain, from Rotterdam.—50 passengers.

Oct. 7, 1765. Schiff Counteß of Sussex, Capitain Thomas Gray, von Rotterdam.—50 Reisende.

William Hagher,*
David Vohl,
Rudolph Käphffer,
Henry Stephan,
Georg Michel Hertle,
Joh. Thomas Metzler,
Melchior Metzler,
Jacob Sandemeyer,
Christian Schneider,
Conrad Brombach,
Johannes Brombach,
Andreas Hubert,
Joh. Christ. Schönfelder,
Frantz Carl Beaujacque,
Joh. Leonhard Hirsch,
Johan Theodor Hofius,
Joh. Jacob Scheppach,
Joh. Gottlieb Ponce sen.,
Joh. Gottlieb Ponce jr.,
Joh. Henrich Bender,
Joh. Henrich Hepde,?
Johan Henrich Mell,
Joh. Christoph Schultz.

---

253) Sept. 23, 1766. Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—200 passengers.

Sept. 23, 1766. Schiff Chance, Capitain Charles Smith, von Rotterdam über Cowes.—200 Reisende.

Conrad Störckell,
Johannes Gröll,
Johannes Hoch,
Peter Blass,
Johannes Muller,
Johannes Lipp,
Johannes Conradi,
Conrath Eurich,
Jacob Reitzel,
Henrich Gross,
Nicholas Arnold,
Johann Georg Freytag,
Johan Friederich Altvetter,
Johan Friederich Ulrich,
Michael Sulheimer,
Johann Georg Ernold,
Johann Georg Eurich,
Johan Peter Mehrling,
Johan Henrich Kern,
Johann Peter Faist,
Johan Franciscus Faist,
Johannes Meister,
Johannes Vogt,
Philip Blitz,
Johannes Emrich,
Martin Lantz,
Johannes Graub,
Joh. Georg May,
Johannes Leis,
Friederich Lüderitz,
Joh. Adam Flick,
John Haster,*
Johann Borthlehr,
Gabriel Becker,
Henrich Frey,
Johannes Mates,
Zacharias Endres,
Henrich Bossel,

Paul Conrad,
Andreas Weiss,
Friederich Locher,
Henrich Haher,
Henrich Dewalt,
Johannes Miesemer,
Sebastian Heckman,
Adam Schäffer,
Peter Burging,
Georg Tramp,
Geo. Conrad Seip,
Joh. Georg Weber,
Heinrich Ehrhart,
John Peter Tramp,
Johan Hirschbirg,
Johannes Kehl,
Peter Weber,
Simon Bichller,
Joseph Schmidt,
Johannes Reb,
Christoph Huger,
Johannes Huger,
Johannes Weber,
Anton Mundorff, ?
Francis Beler,*
Joh. Christian Kunckel,
Johan Jacob Vögler,
Michael Grünewald,
Johan Peter Hör,
Johan Friederich Helm,
Johann Adam Ohl,
Johan Georg Seib,
Joh. Benedict Schneider,
Joh. Ludwig Waltmann,
Joh. Nicklaus Seitz,
Joh. Wilhelm Klöpper,
Joh. Valentin Klöpper,
Joh. Gabriel Gröber,
Joh. Michael Weingärtner,
Joh. Henrich Deetzel,
Joh. Dietrich Koster, ?
Hannes Waldtmann,
Joh. Daniel Frischmuth,
Johan Nickel Martin,
Georg Gramlich,
Henrich Jüngst,
Joh. Jacob Reinhart,
Johan Peter Löw,
Joh. Friederick Müller,
Joh. Jacob Matzenbacher,
Hans Georg Schnepp,
Johan Wilhelm Seip,
John Adam Sand,
Johan Christoph Simon,
Joh. Georg Zimmermann,
Simon Peter Deubard,
Christopher Unger,
Philip Colman Rämlander,
Johan Michael Kuh,
Joh. Christoph Kämpff,
John Michael Lauer,
Johan Georg Ott,
Johan Nicolaus Wiebel,
Johan Georg Allsbach,
Joh. Henrich Leuthäusser,
Simon Gickert.

---

254) Oct. 13, 1766. Ship Betsey, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—154 passengers.

Oct. 13, 1766. Schiff Betsey, Capitain John Osmond, von Rotterdam über Cowes.—154 Reisende.

Johannes Breinckhart,
Nicolaus Böhler,
Johannes Schmid,
Jacob Henckel,

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.
President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D

Second Printing

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I
1727 - 1775

GC 974.8
St81p
Vol. #1

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

Originally Published
PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
Norristown, Pennsylvania
1934

Reprinted with permission

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 66-23871

Copyright 1966
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
Baltimore, Maryland

1609379

FOREWORD

Pennsylvania German migration and its part in the settlement and development of America form an epic tale of faith and zeal, of sacrifice and achievement. The story has been told and the Pennsylvania German pioneers have come into their rightful place as builders of our nation. But the task of giving a complete list of the passengers, their signatures and the names of the ships that brought them to Philadelphia has remained unfinished. The purpose of this publication is to furnish these lists, which are the most exhaustive of their kind. They meet a need keenly felt for many years. Their historical value to posterity is further enhanced by the fact that of all the American colonies, in Pennsylvania alone were such lists made, although uncounted thousands came to this country from the old world through other ports in the East and South.

The land of what subsequently came to be known as Pennsylvania was granted, as is well known, by King Charles II of England to William Penn in 1681, in liquidation of a debt of 16,000 pounds which the British crown owed to Penn's father. It was the largest tract ever granted in America to a single individual. Penn was made the proprietary of the province, invested with the privilege of creating a political government. He had fee simple title to more than 40,000 square miles of territory. Under his charter Penn was also governor of the province, which he and his sons held as proprietaries, with the exception of about two years under William III, until the revolution of 1776. Thus, in a strict sense, Pennsylvania was not the colony of any foreign power. But as a British subject Penn owed allegiance to the Crown, and while the government of Pennsylvania was proprietary in form, it was English in substance and non-British subjects were known as foreigners.

In order to procure settlers for his land, Penn visited the Rhine provinces, whose once peaceful valleys, thriving fields and vine-clad hills had become the hunting ground of political and religious fanatics. Personally and through agents Penn dis-

seminated the news of his acquisition and invited the Rhinelanders, the suffering Palatines, to help him found a State in which religious and civil liberty would prevail. Beginning with the Germantown settlement in 1683, under the leadership of Pastorius, up to the revolution and the dawn of the nineteenth century a large-scale immigration followed, which spread not only through Pennsylvania but into the South and the new West, influencing every phase of American life. It is this immigration with which the present volumes deal.

When the pioneers arrived, the government of Pennsylvania was in the hands of British subjects. Penn's agents were Englishmen; the English language was used; English common law was in force. It early became a matter of concern to these Englishmen that so large a body of continentals, speaking another language and accustomed to another form of government, should be admitted to the land, even though they came at the invitation of Penn himself. Therefore, in 1727, the Provincial Council, at the recommendation of Governor Patrick Gordon, passed a law, suggested ten years before by Governor William Keith, requiring all continentals who arrived at Philadelphia to take oaths of allegiance to the British crown. Two years later the continental immigrants were required also to take oaths of abjuration and fidelity to the proprietor and the laws of the province. The oaths were administered and subscribed to before public officials.

The original lists, with the pioneers' signatures, are still in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania, and these lists form the basis of the genealogical antecedents of the hundreds of thousands of Americans who have descended from the first arrivals. As will be seen in the following pages, there were three lists: those kept by the captains of ships, the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance and of the signers of the oath of abjuration.

In violation of the Provincial Council's instructions, the captains' lists were prepared carelessly and without regard to uniformity. Few gave complete lists of names, and the occupations of the passengers and the places of their origin were ignored. The lists were handled indifferently and many were lost. The oath of allegiance lists were incomplete, in that they contained only the signatures of the adult males who did not

happen to be ill on the day they had to sign their names.

But the lists of the signers of the oath of abjuration were preserved in bound books and in their complete state these lists are printed in the present work for the first time. The allegiance lists were incorporated in the Provincial Council minutes from 1727 until 1736 and were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852 under the title of "Colonial Records."

This publication may have inspired I. Daniel Rupp to publish, four years later, a book entitled "A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French, Portuguese and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania—Chronologically Arranged from 1727 to 1776." Rupp strove to arrange the names of the ships in chronological form, but the names of the passengers were not printed in the order in which they appeared on the official lists. The names were generally written in the German script, and many required translation. It should be stated, in justice to Rupp, that he worked in the face of great difficulties in publishing his book, together with other editions, including the names of children and of adults, covering a period of twenty years.

Forty years ago the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania printed the lists in the "Archives," using Rupp's work as the basis, and adding to it the captains' lists made after the revolution and until 1808, when the listing was discontinued. It should be mentioned that during the revolution, when immigration temporarily ceased, a "test oath" of allegiance was required of Continental immigrants settling in Pennsylvania.

Many errors in translation and transcription occur in the lists as published in the "Archives." It is also to be noted that there was no index of names in Rupp's publication and that the index in the "Archives" is confusing. Nor do the "Archives" contain all the lists. Forty hitherto unpublished ship lists were discovered in the preparation of the present work and they are included in these pages.

Interest in the study of Pennsylvania German pioneers is most marked. About three hundred family associations, tracing their ancestry to these pioneers, meet annually in Pennsylvania. It will be a great satisfaction to their members to be able to fix precisely the spelling of the names of their ancestors, the ships carrying them across the sea and the date of their

arrival in the port of Philadelphia. The opportunity is thus presented for the re-translation, re-transcription and re-indexing of the names in the original records, such as is given in this work. There may be, however, a difference of opinion as to the spelling of the signatures, and in order to afford immediate access to the form in which the original signatures appear, it has been thought expedient to prepare and print facsimiles of the original lists, which are presented in Volume II. Such a collection of facsimiles has never been published before.

These ancestors of ours were more than mere immigrants, in the everyday sense of the word. They were even more than refugees from a beloved and despoiled homeland. They were pioneers in that they came not to a ready-made republic of opportunity but to a virgin land inhabited by savages. They blazed the trail that helped to transform that land into the America of today, built our institutions and moulded American character. Many were men of eminence in the fatherland; others came up from the penury and virtual slavery of the redemptioner system. Together they worked and won, together they fought America's battles and led in public service, industry, science, education, invention and in that art of agriculture which is the very foundation of our national wealth and of human progress. As publisher of this work, we cheerfully accept full responsibility for its title.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the generous co-operation of the Pennsylvania State Library, through its director, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, in making accessible the official lists in the archives of the Commonwealth to be photographed and photostated for this publication. We are fortunate in having had the invaluable services of Professor William J. Hinke, widely known as an authority in Pennsylvania German historical and literary research, in editing the lists, and we wish to give full credit to him for making these pages possible. The Pennsylvania German Society, under whose auspices these volumes are published, particularly the members of its administrative committee, Henry S. Borneman, and Frederick S. Fox, were of great help in solving the problems which inevitably arise in the preparation of a work of such magnitude.

It is a work which has waited long to be done and we are happy to be its sponsor. We are confident that the years of earnest effort involved in its compilation will be abundantly

rewarded with the approval of the descendants of the Pennsylvania German pioneers to whom it is dedicated.

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER

Normandy Farm,
Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

INTRODUCTION

The lists of early arrivals in Pennsylvania, which are printed in this volume, are of such importance for the history of Pennsylvania Germans in this country, that it seems worth while to present at some length the history of their origin. This is all the more desirable, because the existence of these lists is a unique phenomenon, which merits explanation. In none of the other ports of the American colonies, through which German settlers entered, were such lists prepared or preserved. Thousands of Germans came to America through the ports of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Charleston and Savannah. Thus, for example, all the early German Reformed missionaries, sent to Pennsylvania by the Church of Holland, came by way of New York. The same is true of the Lutheran missionaries, who were sent from Halle, Germany. But whatever settlers came through these other ports, their names are lost, at least in the large majority of cases, because no record was kept of them at the time of their arrival. In Philadelphia alone did the authorities insist on the preparation of careful and detailed lists of arrivals. We naturally ask, what reasons induced them to have these lists prepared with so much care? In order to answer this question fully we must go back to the beginning of German immigration into Pennsylvania.

EARLY GERMAN IMMIGRATION

One of the best surveys of the early German immigration into Pennsylvania is given by the Rev. Henry Melchior Muehlenberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran Church, who himself came to Pennsylvania in 1742, and evidently gave a good deal of attention to this question of immigration. In his report to Halle, dated July 9, 1754, he writes:

"Shortly before and at the opening of this century some Germans made the beginning by crossing the great Atlantic ocean and settling in this land of the West. They settled here and made use of the freedom which we enjoy here undisturbed

in matters of religion, according to the fundamental laws of the First Proprietary of this Province of Pennsylvania, William Penn.

"In the first period, namely from 1680 to 1708, some came by chance, among whom was one Henry Frey, whose wife is said to be still living. He came about the year 1680. About the same time some Low Germans from Cleve sailed across the ocean, whose descendants are still to be found here, some of whom were baptized by us, others still live as Quakers.

"In the second period, in the years 1708, 1709, 1710, to 1720, when the great exodus from the Palatinate to England took place, and a large number of people were sent by Queen Anne to the Province of New York, not a few of them came to Pennsylvania. These got along with some devotional books, sermon books, Arndt's *True Christianity* and hymn books, with which they had been provided through the unwearied interest of the Rev. Anthony William Boehm, at that time court preacher at St. James. Even at that time some reached here, who, although some of them may have had good intentions, had separated from our fellowship in Europe, for reasons unknown to us. They kept separate here and lived by themselves. These had no concern for the preservation of the pure doctrine or the building of the necessary churches and the erection of good schools, much less did they attempt to purchase lands for such buildings in the interest of their descendants, although they could have bought one hundred acres for a price which we have now to pay for half an acre. They allowed their children and grandchildren to grow up without the necessary instruction, omitting also the use of the means of grace, the Word of God and the sacraments. . . . Most of them went over to the Quakers, whose religion, as is well known, is here in the ascendant, or with later arrivals they joined other churches which have sprung up here, or they did not want to have anything to do with religion. At the end of this period a large number of High Germans arrived, who were real Separatists. They brought along a deep-seated hatred of or disinclination to the doctrine and constitution of our Church, or they were Baptists (Dunkers, as they are called here), Mennonites, Schwenkfelders, or similar kinds, whose full recital would lead us too far astray. . . .

"In the following third period, from about the year 1720 to 1730, the number of High German Evangelical Christians, from the German Empire, the Palatinate, Württemberg, Darmstadt and other places increased largely. Also many families from the State of New York came over here, who had been sent there by Queen Anne. These have spread and settled in all parts of this province. . . .

"Some of those who arrived in the middle of this period brought preachers along or secured them accidentally, such as Messrs. Henckel, Falckner, Stoever, etc., some of whom died early, others were unable to cope with the work. Our brethren, living in New York State and New Jersey, turned to Hamburg and Holland and from there secured bye and bye some preachers, such as Messrs. Kochendahler, Justus Falckner, Berkemeyer, Knoll, Wolf and Hartwich, some of whom died long ago, others, because of quarrels arising among them, have not been able to build up Zion. They also received books and assistance for schools and churches from Holland.

"At the end of this and the beginning of the next period a still larger number of Germans came to this country. These brought some schoolmasters along with them or took up with some who came with them. These read at first sermons, but soon imagined they were able to officiate as ministers and dispense the sacraments, although they took poor care of the children. Thus the province has been peopled more and more with Englishmen, Scotch and Irish, as well as with German Lutherans and Reformed people." [1]

We are now in a position to fill in this excellent outline of Muehlenberg with some interesting details.

The first ship, of which a record has survived bringing a larger number of Germans to Philadelphia, was the ship "America," Captain Joseph Wasey, which landed at Philadelphia on August 20, 1683. It brought Francis Daniel Pastorius, the leader of a colony of German Mennonites, who came in two sections. The smaller number came in this first ship, in the company of Pastorius. They were: Jacob Schumacher, George Wertmüller, Isaac Dilbeck, his wife Mariette and two boys, Abraham and Jacob, Thomas Gasper, Conrad Bacher (alias

[1] See *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, pp. 194–196.

Rutter) and an English maid Frances Simpson. They had left Rotterdam May 4th and Gravesend June 6, 1683.[2]

The main body of Mennonites followed shortly afterwards. They came with Captain Jeffries, on the ship "Concord," a ship of 500 tons, 130 feet long and 32 feet wide. It had left Gravesend on July 24, 1683, with thirteen Mennonite families, consisting of thirty-three persons. They came from Crefeld, in the County of Cleves. The heads of these families were: Dirck, Herman and Abraham Isaac Opp den Graeff (three brothers) Lenert Arets, Tunnes Kunders, Reinert Tisen, Wilhelm Strepers, Jan Leusen, Peter Keurlis, Jan Simens, Johan Bleickers, Abraham Tünes and Jan Lücken. They reached Philadelphia on October 6, 1683. Shortly afterwards, on October 24th of the same year, Pastorius founded Germantown for them, where forty-two people settled in twelve homes. Most of them were weavers, the rest were farmers and tradesmen. These were the German "Pilgrim Fathers," who sought and found freedom of worship in Pennsylvania.

The next group of Germans to arrive in Philadelphia were the "Mystics of the Wissahickon," as they have been called. They arrived on the ship "Sarah Maria Hopewell," Captain Tanner, on June 23, 1694. The leader of the party was John Kelpius. Among the members were Henry Bernhard Koester, a former Lutheran minister, Daniel Falckner, who in 1703 became the first Lutheran pastor ordained in the province, John Selig and Conrad Matthaei, the last a Swiss from the Canton of Berne. They selected as their place of settlement a tract, known as the Ridge, near the place where the Wissahickon Creek rushes through a narrow ravine and joins the Schuylkill.[3]

In the second period, mentioned by Mr. Muehlenberg, from 1710 to 1720, there were three German colonies that deserve special mention.

The first was a colony of ten families of Swiss Mennonites,

[2] A letter of Pastorius, describing his journey to America, and his settlement at Germantown, was discovered by the writer years ago, in the City Library of Zurich, Switzerland. It was published by former Governor Pennypacker in his *Settlement of Germantown*, pp. 133–151 (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society, vol. IX).

[3] For the history of this colony see Sachse, *German Pietists of Pennsylvania, 1694–1708*, Philadelphia, 1895.

who settled after their arrival on 10,000 acres of land "near the head of the Pequea Creek," in Lancaster County. They came on the ship "Mary Hope," Captain John Annis. They left Gravesend on June 29, 1710, and landed in Philadelphia on September 23, 1710. On the same ship came also the Rev. Samuel Guldin, and his family, a Swiss pietist, who had been deposed by the ecclesiastical authorities of Berne, because of his pietistic inclinations. He wrote an interesting letter [4] to his friends in Switzerland, describing at length his journey across the ocean as well as the conditions which he found on his arrival in Pennsylvania.

Another noteworthy group of Germans arrived in the year 1717. It was a group of Lutherans, headed by the Rev. Anthony Jacob Henckel and his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger. They arrived on one of three vessels which reached Philadelphia in September, 1717. On September 19, 1717, "Capt. Richmond, Capt. Tower & Capt. Eyers, waited upon the [Provincial] Board with a List of Palatines they had imported here from London; by which list it appeared that Capt. Richmond had imported one hundred & sixty-four, Capt. Tower ninety-one, and Capt. Eyers one hundred and eight." [5] In 1718, Anthony Jacob Henckel acquired a tract of 250 acres in Hanover township, where as Muehlenberg testifies, he "ministered for a number of years to the first settlers of that region." [6]

ORIGIN OF THE SHIP LISTS

It was through the arrival of these three ships of 1717, with their 363 Palatines, that the attention of the provincial authorities was first directed, with serious concern, to these newcomers. On September 17, 1717, Governor William Keith:

"Observed to the Council, that great numbers of foreigners, from Germany, strangers to our language and Constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispersed themselves immediately after Landing, without producing any Certificates, from whence they came or what they were; & as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, &

[4] This letter of Guldin was translated and published by the writer in the *Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society*, Vol. XIV, (1930) pp. 28–41; 46–73.

[5] See *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 29.

[6] *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. II, p. 353.

afterwards to have left it without any License from the Government, or so much as their knowledge, so in the same manner they behaved here, without making the least application to himself or to any of the Magistrates; That as this Practice might be of very dangerous Consequences, since by the same method any number of foreigners from any nation whatever, as well Enemys as friends, might throw themselves upon us; The Governor, therefore, thought it requisite that this matter should be considered by the Board, & accordingly it was considered, & 'tis Ordered thereupon, that all masters of vessels who have lately imported any of these foreigners be summoned to appear at this Board, to render an Account of the Number and character of their Passengers respectively from Britain; That all those who are already Landed be required by a Proclamation, to be issued for that purpose, to Repair within the space of one month to some Magistrate, particularly to the Recorder of this City, to take such Oaths appointed by Law as are Necessary to give assurances of their being well affected to his Majesty and his government; But because some of these foreigners are said to be Mennonists, who cannot for Conscience sake take such Oaths, that those persons be admitted upon their giving any Equivalent assurances in their own way and manner, & that the Naval Officer of this Port be required not to admit any inward bound vessel to an Entry, until the Master shall first give an exact list of all their passengers imported by them." [7]

In response to this order of the Council the captains of the three ships that had just arrived appeared before the Council two days later and handed in lists of the Palatines whom they had imported. After this one action, however, the order of the Council was apparently forgotten or failed to be enforced. At least there are no more references in the minutes of the Council to this subject, which implies that during the next ten years no other captains were required to submit lists. Neither is there any evidence that the proclamation of the Governor was issued or that the subject of immigration excited any more discussion.

This, however, does not mean that no more Germans arrived, for we find that they continued to come in constantly in-

[7] *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 29.

creasing numbers. In 1719, Jonathan Dickinson, one of the members of the Provincial Council, wrote, "we are daily expecting ships from London which bring over Palatines, in number six or seven thousand. We had a parcel that came about five years ago, who purchased land about sixty miles west of Philadelphia, and proved quiet and industrious." [8] The last sentence refers undoubtedly to one of the later colonies of Swiss Mennonites that settled in Lancaster County.

In the year 1720, the American Weekly Mercury, printed in Philadelphia, contained the first notice of a ship bringing Palatines to Pennsylvania. On September 1, 1720, the Mercury states: "On the 30th [of August arrived] the ship Laurel, John Coppel, [captain] from Liverpool and Cork with 240 odd Palatine Passengers come here to settle." [9] It was most likely this ship which brought the Rev. John Philip Boehm to Pennsylvania, the founder of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania.

How many Germans arrived during the first three periods, which we have been considering, from 1680 to 1730, is difficult to determine. Various, widely divergent, opinions have been expressed, even by contemporary writers, during the eighteenth century.

One estimate was made in 1730, by the Rev. John Wilhelmius, the friend of the Palatines in Rotterdam, where he came personally in contact with them. He reported to the Synod of South Holland, that there were "already 15,000 Reformed confessors of the Palatinate in Pennsylvania." [10] When that statement was sent to Pennsylvania, the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger, who was at that time pastor in Philadelphia, replied on November 22, 1731:

"It is to be regretted that the estimate of the number of [Reformed] confessors is not correct. The number would, indeed, be considerable, but, as there were no regular pastors,

[8] Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names*, p. 10.

[9] This extract from the Mercury, together with many other extracts from contemporary newspapers, made by the writer and handed by him to his friend, Mr. Frank R. Diffenderffer, was published by him in his *German Immigration into Pennsylvania*, p. 202. (Vol. X of the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German Society).

[10] From the minutes of the Synod of South Holland, held at Breda, July 4–14, 1730.

for so long a time, most of the people have gone over to the sects or have entirely separated themselves from all church connections. The rest of the truly Reformed people is, therefore, rather small and perhaps not more than three thousand can be counted in the whole land." [11]

In a later letter of March 4, 1733, Rieger supplemented the above estimate with the following statement:

"As regards the number of the members of the Reformed Church in Pennsylvania, we make answer that we think that there must be altogether about 15,000 Germans, but these people live scattered over more than 300 or 400 miles and have no churches in the rural sections. We had thus far two regularly-called ministers, who cannot possibly be everywhere. Hence it is impossible to ascertain the actual number of members." [12]

In view of these statements we must conclude that the total number of Germans in the province by the year 1730 must have been considerable. But they did not attract special attention nor call forth special comment until a new governor, Patrick Gordon, took office in 1726. In the next year, on September 14, 1727:

"The Governor acquainted the board, that he had called them together at this time to inform them that there is lately arrived from Holland, a Ship with four hundred Palatines, as 'tis said, and that he has information they will soon be followed by a much greater Number, who design to settle in the back parts of this province; & as they transport themselves without any leave obtained from the Crown of Great Britain, and settle themselves upon the Proprietors untaken up Lands without any application to the Proprietor or his Commissioners of property, or to the Government in general, it would be highly necessary to concert proper measures for the peace and security of the province, which may be endangered by such numbers of strangers daily poured in, who being ignorant of our Language & Laws, & settling in a body together, make, as it were, a distinct people from his Majesties Subjects.

"The Board taking the case into their serious Consideration, observe, that as these People pretended at first that they

[11] The original letter of Rieger is in the Synodical Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 10.

[12] Letter in the Archives at The Hague, No. 74. I. 15.

fly hither on the Score of their Religious Liberties, and come under the Protection of his Majesty, It's requisite that in the first Place they should take the Oath of Allegiance, or some equivalent to it to his Majesty, and promise Fidelity to the Proprietor & obedience to our Established Constitution: And therefore, until some proper Remedy can be had from Home, to prevent the Importation of such Numbers of Strangers into this and others of his Majesties Colonies,

"'Tis ORDERED, that the Masters of Vessells importing them shall be examined whether they have any Leave granted them by the Court of Great Britain for the Importation of these Foreigners, and that a List shall be taken of the Names of all these People, their several Occupations, and the Places from whence they come, and shall be further examined touching their Intentions in coming hither; And further, that a Writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their Allegiance & Subjection to the King of Great Britain & Fidelity to the Proprietary of this Province, & that they will demean themselves peaceably towards all his Majesties Subjects & strictly observe and conform to the laws of England and of this Government." [13]

In compliance with this order of Council, a paper was submitted to the Council, at its next meeting, on September 21, 1727, which contained an oath of allegiance to George the Second, King of England and a declaration of fidelity to the Proprietor of the province together with a promise to obey the laws of the province. A signed list of the new arrivals was laid before the Board, containing the names of one hundred and nine male adults. The captain of the ship William and Sarah, William Hill, was then questioned, if he had any license for bringing in these people. He replied that he had no other license than the clearance papers which he had received from the port authorities at Dover, England. With this answer the Board had to be satisfied. The Palatines who were well were then called in and fifty-one of them signed the oath of allegiance, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, who had been their leader on the journey to Pennsylvania.

These quotations from the minutes of the Provincial Coun-

[13] *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, pp. 282–283. For the oath of allegiance see below, pp. 2–4.

cil make it perfectly plain that the passenger lists and the lists of signatures to the oath of allegiance were called forth by a government scare. The governor and Council were afraid that the peace and security of the province were menaced by "such large numbers of strangers pouring in daily into the province," as the Clerk of Council expresses it. In their eagerness to remove this terrible danger they cast about for a remedy. The remedy which they selected was twofold: First, the captains of ships importing these strangers were ordered to submit lists of all the people they imported, and, secondly, the male passengers of sixteen years and upwards were ordered to sign the oath of allegiance to the English king. Fortunately the danger which they foresaw was altogether imaginary, or else their remedy would have been ineffective. But, though their fear was uncalled-for and their remedy ineffective, we are reaping today the benefits of their folly. For this government scare has preserved for us tens of thousands of names, which delight the historian and the genealogist. Besides, later governors of Pennsylvania did not hesitate to give the newcomers their unqualified approval. In 1738, for example, Governor George Thomas, in a message to the Provincial Assembly, declared:

"This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany; and I believe it may with truth be said that the present flourishing condition of it is in great Measure owing to the Industry of those people; and should any discouragement divert them from coming hither, it may well be apprehended that the value of your Lands will fall, and your Advances to wealth be much slower; for it is not altogether the goodness of the soil, but the Number and Industry of the People that make a flourishing Country." [14]

CONTENTS OF THE SHIP LISTS

Just as remarkable as the manner in which the lists came into existence is their contents. A careful analysis of the lists brings to light many interesting facts. We are, of course, eager to find out how the detailed orders of the Council were actually carried out.

The order relating to the duty of the captains had three

[14] *Colonial Records*, Vol. IV, p. 315.

points. First, they were to make a list of all the people they imported. Secondly, they were to give their several occupations, and thirdly, they were to give the places from which the passengers had come. What a boon it would have been for genealogists, if the captains had strictly complied with these orders! How much trouble and research they could have saved the present-day historians. But alas, none of the captains paid the slightest attention to the last two points of the order of Council. Neither the occupations nor the places of domicile in Europe were ever recorded by them.

Not even the first point, that they should hand in lists of the names of the people they imported, was interpreted alike by all the captains. Most of them thought that to give the names of the male adults was all that was required. Only twenty-five captains have given complete lists of all the men, women and children. Three captains have given the names of the men and women, but omitted the children, while sixty-four captains atoned somewhat for their remissness in carrying out the orders by giving the ages of the passengers, an item that they had not been asked to give, but which we are glad to insert, wherever they are found. Sometimes the captains give the total number of freights, children being counted as "half freights." In two instances (Nos. 1–2) the totals in each family are given. Looking at the captains' lists as a whole, we must say, that they are of all sorts and descriptions. Each one made his list to suit himself, without any reference to the orders of the Council. At first, when the signatures were made in the presence of the Provincial Council, the captains were required to attest the correctness of the list by an affidavit. This custom prevailed from 1727 to 1740, or down to list No. 80. After that attestations by captains are no longer found on the lists.

But what proved in course of time the most serious fact regarding the captains' lists remains to be mentioned. Each captain wrote his list on a large, loose sheet of paper, which he handed to the magistrate at Philadelphia, sitting as a Court. Sometimes it was the Governor, sometimes the Mayor of the City, sometimes a city magistrate, before whom the captains appeared. The first forty-three lists, down to October 19, 1736, were signed before the Provincial Council. As a result,

the Clerk of Council incorporated the names of the signers of the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. But after 1736 this was no longer done.

What became of the lists of the captains, handed in on loose sheets of paper? Sad to relate, most of them were lost. Of the 324 ships arriving between 1727 and 1775, we have the captains' lists of only 138 ships.

In addition to the captains' lists we have the lists of the signers of the oath of allegiance. On these lists we naturally expect to find the signatures of all the male adults on the ships. But here we meet with another disappointment. What we actually find, at least on the first seventy lists, are the names of all the male adults who were well on the day of signing and were able to appear at the Court House. If any of the male passengers were sick, they were not required to sign later. Beginning in August 1739, we find that the Clerk of Council signed the names of the absent passengers. But, in the earlier lists, there is often a serious discrepancy between the male adults that were on board and those that actually signed. Thus, for example, on the very first captain's list there are 109 names, but only 51 persons actually appeared in the Court House and signed the oath. The others, who are reported as sick, "never came to be qualified."

The names of these signers of the oath of allegiance were also written on large, loose sheets of paper. The result was the same as noted in the case of the captains' lists. Most of them were lost. Only 138 of these lists of signatures of the oath of allegiance have survived to the present day. But they are not all of the same ships as the captains' lists.

But, strange to say, there is a third set of lists. Rupp, in his *Collection of Thirty Thousand Names,* informs us, p. 40, that this set of lists, which he calls C, is an autograph duplicate of B, the list of signers of the oath of allegiance, and that this list is preserved in book form. The fact is, that Rupp has entirely misjudged the character of these lists, although his statement has been faithfully copied by later historians, as if it were the Gospel truth. On the face of it, it is absurd to suppose that the passengers signed the oath of allegiance twice. What would have been the purpose of such a strange procedure?

Evidently neither Rupp nor any of the later historians took the trouble to examine the third set of signatures carefully enough to discover their true purpose. A careful scrutiny of these lists brings to light the following, rather surprising, facts:

First of all, the lists are not found in one book, as we might have inferred from the statement of Rupp, but in a series of six large folio volumes, of which we give the following, detailed description:

1. EXHIBIT A.

A paper-bound volume, 7 x 12 inches in size, containing 79 numbered pages, of which pp. 10, 77 and 78 are blank. Like all the succeeding volumes it opens with a set of oaths (about which more presently) to which the passengers attached their signatures. The volume includes lists 9–44, from August 19, 1729, to August 30, 1737.

2. EXHIBIT B.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. Beginning with two pages of oaths, it has 63 numbered pages, and contains lists Nos. 45–77, from September 10, 1737, to September 30, 1740.

3. EXHIBIT C.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 12 inches in size. It has 89 numbered pages, of which pp. 25 and 41 are blank. It contains lists Nos. 78–120, from November 25, 1740, to September 15, 1748.

4. EXHIBIT D.

A paper-bound volume, 8 x 13 inches in size. It contains 96 numbered pages, of which p. 17 is counted twice; p. 51 is omitted in the count; and pp. 94–95 are blank; pp. 1–6 are found in the rear of the book. The lists in the book include Nos. 121–153, September 15, 1748, to August 28, 1750.

5. EXHIBIT E.

A paper-bound volume, 9 x 14 inches in size. It has 63 numbered pages, of which pp. 2, 3, 18, 28, 29, 38, 60 and 61 are blank; pp. 11–12 are omitted in the count, while the first two pages are marked 0 and 00. The lists contained in the volume are Nos. 154–176, August 28, 1750, to October 16, 1751.

6. EXHIBIT F.

It is a large leather-bound volume, 11 x 17 inches in size. It has 263 numbered pages, of which pp. 21–22 are omitted in the count; p. 24 is counted twice, marked 24A and 24B. The following pages are blank: pp. 2, 132, 133, 135–138, 144, 158, 162, 180, 187, 188; p. 167 was

missed in the count; p. 168 was counted twice; pp. 183–186 have been cut out, but the stubs of the leaves show that they once existed; p. 257 was also counted twice. At the end of the volume are many unnumbered, blank pages. The lists in the book are Nos. 177–324, September 15, 1752, to October 9, 1775.

A second remarkable fact about these six volumes is, that each volume opens with an oath or, to be more exact, there are two oaths, which are not identical with the oath of allegiance, but entirely new oaths, whose real significance has apparently been missed by earlier investigators, for none of them has drawn attention to them.[15]

The first of these oaths reads:

"I A B do solemnly & sincerely promise & declare that I will be true & faithful to King George the Second and do sincerely and truly Profess Testific & Declare that I do from my heart abhor, detest & renounce as impious & heretical that wicked Doctrine & Position that Princes Excommunicated or deprived by the Pope or any Authority of the See of Rome may be deposed or murthered by their Subjects or any other whatsoever. And I do declare that no Foreign Prince Person Prelate State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Power Jurisdiction Superiority Preeminence or Authority Ecclesiastical or Spiritual within the Realm of Great Britain or Dominions thereunto belonging."

The second oath, slightly abbreviated, reads:

"I A B. do solemnly, sincerely and truly acknowledge, profess testify & declare that King George the Second is lawful & rightful King of the Realm of Great Britain & all others his Dominions & countries thereunto belonging, and I do solemnly & sincerely declare that I believe the Person pretending to be Prince of Wales during the Life of the late King James and since his Decease pretending to be and Taking upon himself the Style and Title of King of England by the Name of James the Third . . . has any Right & Title whatsoever to the Crown of the Realm of Great Britain. And I do renounce & refuse any allegiance & obedience to him, etc."

In the minutes of the Council these oaths are called "the

[15] This statement ought to be qualified somewhat. The oaths were printed in the *Pennsylvania Archives*, 2nd series, Vol. XVII, pp. 3–4, but it was not stated that these oaths had anything to do with the C lists.

Declaration of Fidelity and Abjuration." They were adopted by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, passed May 10, 1729, of which the first two sections read as follows:

(Section I.) Be it enacted by the Honorable Patrick Gordon, Esquire, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania, &c., by and with the advice and consent of the freemen of the said Province in General Assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That all persons being aliens born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being of the age of sixteen years or upwards shall within the space of forty-eight hours after their being imported or coming into this province, by land or water, go before some judge or justice of the peace of the said province or before the mayor or recorder of the city of Philadelphia for the time being and there take the oaths appointed to be taken instead of the oath of allegiance and supremacy and shall also take the oath of abjuration, for which each person shall pay to the person administering the said oaths the sum of twelve pence and no more. And if any such alien (being of age aforesaid) shall refuse or neglect to take the oaths aforesaid, it shall and may be lawful to and for any judge, justice of the peace or other magistrate of this government forthwith to cause such person or persons to be brought before them and oblige them to give security for their good behavior and appearance at the next court of general quarter-sessions of the peace to be held for the city or county where such Magistrate resides.

And for the more effectual discouraging the practice of importing such persons as may affect the peace of and become chargeable to the inhabitants of this province from foreign states and kingdoms and from parts beyond the seas:

(Section II.) Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, That every person being an alien born out of the allegiance of the King of Great Britain and being imported or coming into this province by land or water shall pay the duty of forty shillings for the uses in this act hereafter mentioned.

And that all masters of vessels, merchants or others who shall import or bring into any port or place within this province any Irish servant or passenger upon redemption, or on condition of paying for his or her passage upon or after their arrival in the plantations, shall pay for every such Irish servant or passenger upon redemption as aforesaid the sum of twenty shillings.[16]

[16] *Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania*, Vol. IV, 1724–1744, pp. 135–140.

These and later sections of this law were so severe that they would have seriously interfered with all immigration. Hence they were soon rescinded by a new law, passed February 14, 1730.[17] But the section demanding a signature to the oath of abjuration remained in force and it explains satisfactorily the third set of lists. This oath of abjuration, aimed against Catholics, was one of the results of the great upheaval in England, which led to the overthrow of the Catholic house of the Stuarts and the establishment of the Protestant princes of the house of Hanover, as kings of England, in 1689.

It was indeed a fortunate circumstance for us that this oath of abjuration was prescribed in 1729. It caused the names of the signers to be entered into bound books, which have escaped the fate of the other two lists. Beginning with the ninth list, on August 17, 1729, these lists run continuously, with but two omissions,[18] down to the 324th list, on October 9, 1775. It is, therefore, this third set of signatures which is alone complete. Instead of being merely a copy of the other list it is really the backbone of the whole series of lists, and the most important set, from which we derive most of our information regarding the ships and their passengers.

Internal evidence shows that the two lists of signatures (lists B and C) were made before different clerks, seated probably at different desks. This can be inferred from the fact that when the passengers were unable to write and the clerk wrote the name for them, the same name is often spelled in two different ways on the two lists. Besides, the chirography of the clerks differs on the two lists. These facts show that there were two clerks, each superintending the making of one list.

The ordinary, and for many years the only, place for signing the oaths was the Court House at Philadelphia on High (now Market) Street, between 2nd and 3rd, of which we present an old drawing. But as early as 1741, three lists were signed at Passayunk and Wicacoa (Nos. 83, 84, 85). After 1766, it was a common occurrence to have the passengers sign the lists at some other place. Such was the house or the office of the Mayor (Nos. 260, 263, 265, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274,

[17] L. c., Vol. IV, p. 170.

[18] The omissions are List 229 A and 233 A, of which only the captains' lists are in existence.

275), or the office of Isaac Jones (Nos. 278, 279) or Robert Ritchie's store (No. 309) or Joshua Fisher & Son's store (No. 307) or Messrs. Willing & Morris's store (Nos. 277, 300, 306) or even Dowers and Yokes Rigging Loft (No. 311) or John Appowen's Sail Loft (No. 312). But even during the last years the oaths were occasionally signed at the Court House (Nos. 283, 288, 292, 299, 301, 304, 322, 324).

STATISTICS OF THE SHIP LISTS

As all the lists are now published with all the information which the lists contain, it is possible to give more definite information about the number of ships, the number of subscribers to the oaths and the total number of German pioneers that arrived from 1727 to 1775, than was ever possible before. And besides, a large number of conflicting statements can now be definitely dismissed as unhistorical.

The following is the number of ships bringing German pioneers to the port of Philadelphia, between the years 1727 to 1775.

YEAR	NO.	YEAR	NO.	YEAR	NO.
1727	5	1743	9	1760	none
1728	3	1744	9	1761	1
1729	2	1745	none	1762	none
1730	3	1746	2	1763	4
1731	4	1747	5	1764	11
1732	11	1748	7	1765	5
1733	7	1749	22	1766	5
1734	2	1750	15	1767	7
1735	3	1751	16	1768	4
1736	3	1752	19	1769	4
1737	7	1753	19	1770	7
1738	16	1754	19	1771	9
1739	8	1755	2	1772	8
1740	6	1756	1	1773	15
1741	10	1757	none	1774	6
1742	5	1758	none	1775	2
		1759	none		

This is a total of 324 ships, five more than in Rupp's *Thirty Thousand Names* and two more than in Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. There were 43 ships in the first ten years, 68 in the second decade, 125 in the third decade, 26 in the fourth decade, and 62 in the last nine years.

The largest number of ships in a single year were the twenty-two ships in the year 1749.

What curious information has been in circulation about these ships is well illustrated by a quotation from the ancient, but well-known historian, Robert Proud. In his *History of Pennsylvania,* he states: [10]

"In the summer of 1749 twenty-five sail of large ships arrived with German passengers alone; which brought about twelve thousand souls, some of the ships about six hundred each; and in several other years nearly the same number of these people arrived annually; and in some years as many from Ireland. By an exact account of all the ships and passengers annually which have arrived at Philadelphia, with Germans alone, nearly from the first settlement of the Province till about the year 1776, when their importation ceased, the number of the latter appears to be about thirty-nine thousand; and their internal increase has been very great."

Now, the curious thing about this statement, frequently quoted, is, as we are able to prove, that nearly every item mentioned is wrong. First, there were no twenty-five ships in 1749; second, they did not bring twelve thousand souls; third, the ships did not carry about six hundred Germans each, and lastly, the total was not about thirty-nine thousand. Let us present the evidence for these statements. According to the lists, as printed in this volume, the ships arriving with German passengers in 1749 were as follows:

ARRIVALS IN THE YEAR 1749

NAME OF SHIP	DATE	PASSENGERS
Elliot	Aug. 24	240
Crown	" 30	476
Chesterfield	Sep. 2	255
Albany	" 2	285
St. Andrew	" 9	400
Priscilla	" 11	293
Christian	" 13	300
Two Brothers	" 14	312
Edinburgh	" 15	360
Phoenix	" 15	550
Patience	" 19	270
Speedwell	" 25	215
Ranier	" 26	277
Dragon	" 26	503
Isaac	" 27	206

[10] Proud, *History of Pennsylvania,* Vol. II, pp. 273–274.

years 1727 to 1775. Of these there must have been at least 170 different ships. We cannot be sure of the exact number, as there were different ships bearing the same name. There were at least two ships named Dragon, one arriving September 26, 1749, Captain George Spencer, the other on October 17, 1749, Captain Daniel Nicholas; two ships named Edinburgh, arriving but a few days apart, September 14, 1753, and October 2, 1753, respectively. Also two Neptunes, arriving September 30, 1754, and December 13, 1754. There were two Sallys, one arriving October 5, 1767, the other November 10, 1767. When ships with the same name arrive twenty years apart, the presumption is that they are different ships. Thus, the ship Adventure is listed October 2, 1727, and again September 23, 1732. Then there is another Adventure entering the harbor of Philadelphia on September 25, 1754. Can they be the same ship? Many of the ships, 112 in number, made the journey only once, but others made the trip frequently. The ship St. Andrew is listed nine times, the Two Brothers eight times, the Edinburgh seven times, the Minerva, Lydia, Friendship and Crawford six times, the ships Samuel, Patience, Robert & Alice, Mary, Loyal Judith, Chance and Brothers, each five times. Five ships arrived four times, thirteen ships three times and twenty-four ships twice.

A number of different names were applied to these ships or sailing vessels. Most of them are merely called ships. But twenty-five are called snows, fourteen brigantines, four brigs (which according to the dictionaries are to be distinguished from the brigantines) four are called pinks, eleven galleys, and six billenders or billinders. All these names have long passed out of common use, along with the sailing vessels themselves.

The record which the captains made was similar to that of the ships. The 324 ships were commanded by 193 captains. Of these 146 made the trip to Philadelphia only once, but 47 made frequent trips. One of them, Thomas Arnot, with a record of twenty-four years of service, from 1747 to 1771, crossed the Atlantic thirteen times, Charles Smith, 1763–1773, crossed the ocean eleven times, John Mason, 1742–1753, crossed eight times, James Russel, 1748–1754, crossed seven times, so did John Osmond, 1765–1774, and Thomas Coatam, 1741–1754. Four crossed six times, Hugh Percy, 1731–1754, William Muir, 1749–1754, John Steadman, 1731–1738, and James

Abercrombie, 1743–1754. Three captains crossed five times, two captains four times, thirteen captains three times and twenty twice.

Some of these captains were reputed to be cruel and inhuman masters. Governor Gordon refers in one of his letters to the "horrid barbarity, with which the passengers were treated," by one captain, while the passengers themselves called him "a wicked murderer of souls." [22] But others were known as kind and considerate. Christopher Schultze, who came on the ship Saint Andrew, landing at Philadelphia, September 12, 1734, wrote of the captain, John Steadman: "We had a very good captain, who kept strictly to his contract, and very able sailors, who had very much patience with us." [23]

JOURNEY TO PENNSYLVANIA

The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other port. Gottlieb Mittelberger in his *Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750*, writes: [24]

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland have to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore four, five and even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are detained there likewise five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during that time."

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on

[22] Diffenderffer, *German Immigration*, p. 64.

[23] Brecht, *Genealogical Record of Schwenkfelder Families*, p. 49.

[24] *Gottlieb Mittelberger's Journey to Pennsylvania in the year 1750 and return to Germany in the year 1754. Translated from the German by Carl Theo. Eben*, Philadelphia, John Jos. McVey, 1898, p. 18. Gottlieb Mittelberger arrived in Philadelphia on September 29, 1750, with the ship Osgood, Capt. William Wilkie. See below list No. 157C, p. 445.

the Isle of Wight. This was the favorite stopping place, as 142 ships are recorded as having sailed from Rotterdam to Cowes. Other ships touched at one of seven other channel ports. Taking them from east to west they were: Deal, where twenty-two ships stopped, Dover, with eleven ships, Portsmouth thirty-two ships, Gosport, near Portsmouth, two ships, Porte in Dorsetshire, one ship (No. 109), Plymouth two ships, Falmouth, in Cornwall, four ships. One ship (No. 297) went from Rotterdam to London, one ship (No. 263) from Rotterdam to Berwick upon Tweed, on the east coast of England, near the Scotch border, five ships from Rotterdam to Leith in Scotland, two ships from Rotterdam to the Orkney islands (Nos. 110, 163) and one ship from Rotterdam to St. Christopher, one of the West India islands.

Another harbor in Holland, which was frequently used as a starting point for the ocean journey was Amsterdam. From there two ships went to Dover, two to Portsmouth, two to Gosport, three to Cowes, one to Tingmouth (now Teignmouth) in Devonshire, one to Shields, on the east coast of England and one to Aberdeen.

Beginning with the year 1752, nine ships started in various years from Hamburg, Germany, and from there went either to Cowes or to Plymouth. No less than thirty-one ships came directly from London to Philadelphia. From 1766 to 1775, ten ships started from Lisbon, Portugal, while two ships are listed as coming from Boston and one from South Carolina to Philadelphia.

In England there was another delay of one to two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed through the custom house or waiting for favorable winds. When the ships had for the last time weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other port in England, then, writes Mittelberger, "the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good wind, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they reach Philadelphia. But even with the best wind the voyage lasts seven weeks."

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship. The passengers being packed densely, like herrings, as Mittelberger describes it, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and small-

pox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Mittelberger reports the deaths of thirty-two children on his ship. Of the heartless cruelty practised he gives the following example: "One day, just as we had a heavy gale, a woman in our ship, who was to give birth and could not under the circumstances of the storm, was pushed through the porthole and dropped into the sea, because she was far in the rear of the ship and could not be brought forward."

The terrors of disease, brought about to a large extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which ships and passengers had to pass. "The misery reaches the climax when a gale rages for two or three nights and days, so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a visitation the people cry and pray most piteously. When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like mountains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, or sit, or lie, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well—it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom had been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive." [25]

When at last the Delaware River was reached and the City of Brotherly Love hove in sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship and, if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city. As early as 1718, Dr. Thomas Graeme was appointed to visit and report on all incoming vessels. But no reports from him are on record until the year 1738. On September 14, 1738, Governor George Thomas laid before the Board the reports of Dr. Graeme, "setting forth the condition of four ships lately arrived here from Rotterdam and Amsterdam: And it being observed from one of the said reports that were the Passengers on Board the ships Nancy and Friendship allowed to be immediately landed, it might prove dangerous to the

[25] L. c. p. 21.

health of the Inhabitants of this Province and City, It is Ordered that the Masters of the said Ships be taken into Custody for their Contempt of the Governour's Order, signified to them by Thos. Glenworth, pursuant to a Law of this Province, to remove to the Distance of one Mile from this City, and that they shall remain in Custody till they shall give security in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds each, to obey the said Order, and not to land any of their passengers Baggage, or Goods, till the Passengers shall have been viewed and Examined, and untill they shall receive a Licence from the Governor for so doing." [26]

The Governor urged at this time that a hospital be erected for sick passengers, but the Assembly refused to act until an epidemic broke out in the city of Philadelphia. Then the Assembly voted to buy Fisher Island, at the junction of the Schuylkill with the Delaware. The island was bought in 1743. On February 3, 1743, Governor Thomas approved a bill,[27] passed by the Assembly, for the purchase of this island of three hundred and forty-two acres, with the buildings on it, to be used for a hospital. The name of the island was changed to Province Island, and as such it appears on the map of Philadelphia, which we present. The erection of an adequate hospital was, however, delayed until the year 1750.

How serious conditions were and how many of the sick passengers died, after being brought to Province Island, appears from a statement of Jacob Shoemaker, an undertaker, which he handed in to the Council on November 14, 1754:

"An Accompt of the Palatines buried this Year.

For Alexander Stedman	62
For Henry Cepley	39
For Benjamin Shoemaker	57
For Daniel Benesett	87
For Michael Hilligass	8
	253

Jacob Shoemaker upon his affirmation saith the above acct of Burials since 14 Sept. last is exact & read from his Book & the Acct of Coffins except those from Michael Hilligass which he thinks may be 6 or 8 more.

Jacob Shoemaker.

Affirmed before me,
Chas. Willing.

Nov. 14, 1754.[28]

[26] *Colonial Records*, vol. IV, p. 306f.

[27] L. c., Vol. IV, p. 638.

[28] Preserved with the ship-lists of the year 1754. The persons for whom the passengers were buried were the Philadelphia merchants, to whom they were consigned.

A vivid account of the arrival of these passenger ships in the harbor of Philadelphia, is given by the Rev. Henry M. Muehlenberg in a report, which he sent to Halle in the year 1769. He writes:[29]

"After much delay one ship after another arrives in the harbor of Philadelphia, when the rough and severe winter is before the door. One or more merchants receive the lists of the freights and the agreement which the emigrants have signed with their own hand in Holland, together with the bills for their travel down the Rhine and the advances of the 'newlanders' for provisions, which they received on the ships on account. Formerly the freight for a single person was six to ten louis d'ors, but now it amounts to fourteen to seventeen louis d'ors.[30] Before the ship is allowed to cast anchor at the harbor front, the passengers are all examined, according to the law in force, by a physician, as to whether any contagious disease exists among them. Then the new arrivals are led in procession to the City Hall and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. After that they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspapers, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has well-to-do friends seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the market-place. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document, which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period."

When we examine the dates of arrival of the ships, we note that the large majority of them arrived in the fall. In August twenty-nine, in September one hundred and thirty-eight, in October eighty-six, in November thirty-three and in December fourteen. In none of the other months did the totals exceed five ships for each month. Muehlenberg was, therefore, entirely correct when he stated that most of the ships reached

[29] *Hallesche Nachrichten*, new ed., Vol. iv, pp. 460–461.

[30] The equivalent of the louis d'or is about $4.50, though its purchasing power at that time was much greater.

Philadelphia when the hardships of winter were staring the newcomers in the face.

But, in spite of all difficulties and hardships, new settlers continued to come. The wonder is not that so many succumbed, but that so many faced all hardships uncomplainingly and after a few years of service emerged from all difficulties as successful farmers, who made the country blossom as a rose. It only shows of what sturdy stuff these pioneers were made. Modern historians describing their hardships do, no doubt, more complaining than they themselves ever did.

Among the interesting documents, brought to Pennsylvania by the German pioneers, two deserve special mention.

The first was a passport, with which all the emigrants coming from Germany and Switzerland were supposed to be provided. One of these passports, of which we present a facsimile, reads as follows:

"We, the Burgomaster and Council of the city of Chur [Choire] in the Canton of the Grisons, confess herewith that, through the grace of God, we enjoy at present in our city and neighboring places, a good, healthy and pure air and that no dangerous plague or infectious disease prevails.

"In testimony whereof the bearer of this, Mr. Andrew Loretz, a citizen here, and single, who intends to travel to Amsterdam, for purposes of business, has been given this certificate, provided with the seal of our chancery, so that he may pass and repass at all places, freely and unimpeded.

"Given the 8th of September 1784.

Seal — Certified Chancery of Chur."

The second document, which was taken along on the journey to America, was a letter of recommendation, issued by the pastor of the church to the members of his flock, when they left their homes. One of these letters of recommendation, which has survived, and of which we present also a facsimile, reads as follows:

"The bearer of this letter, John Michael Paulus,[31] hitherto a member of our congregation at Essenheim and Catharine,

[31] The present descendants of the Paulus family are still members of the Reformed Church, in the Creutz Creek congregation in York County.

his lawful wife, both members of our Church, Reformed according to the Word of God, are willing and have the intention, in the name of God, to undertake the journey to the American Colonies, belonging to England, that they may find there a more abundant livelihood. They are herewith commended, upon their difficult and dangerous journey, to the protection of the Almighty, the love of our faithful Savior Jesus Christ and the communion of the Holy Spirit, to keep them in body and soul. I recommend them faithfully to all ecclesiastical and secular authorities, as well as to the Christian and charitable consideration of every person.

"Given at Essenheim in the Electoral Palatinate, near the city of Mayence, May 2, 1742.

"J. Radernher, pastor of the Reformed Church here."

What makes this certificate of special interest is the fact that Mr. Paulus was one of the fellow-passengers of John Andrew Strassburger, when he came to Pennsylvania on the ship Loyal Judith, which landed at Philadelphia September 3, 1742.

PUBLICATION OF THE SHIP LISTS

There is still one more question to be discussed—the relation of this publication to the earlier editions of these lists. What is it that justifies the present publication?

Reference has already been made to the fact that the oath of allegiance as well as the oath of abjuration were signed in the Court House at Philadelphia. Hence, the Clerk of Council copied the signatures to the oath of allegiance into the minutes of the Council. In this way the first forty-three lists, from September 18, 1727, to October 19, 1736, found their way into the minutes of the Council. They were published by the State of Pennsylvania in 1852, under the title *Colonial Records*. The lists appear in Vols. III–IV of these records.

It was most likely this publication in the *Colonial Records* that drew the attention of I. Daniel Rupp, the well-known historian of Pennsylvania to the lists. At any rate, in 1856, he published a book, entitled *A Collection of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776*, etc. It contained the names of all the males of sixteen years and upwards, in the body of the book, the children's names being given in an appendix. In 1875 and later, other editions appeared, which Rupp calls

"carefully revised and much improved." The improvement consisted in the fact that the names of the children under sixteen years were inserted, in the case of each ship, with which children are given, immediately under the names of the adults. Rupp also added sixteen appendices and an "Interpretation of the Baptismal Names."

There are two main criticisms to be made of the publication of Rupp. In the first place, he was too arbitrary in his treatment of the lists. In not one case did he reproduce the lists exactly as he found them in the originals, but he radically changed the lists in everything that allowed of change. He changed the headings, he changed the arrangement of the names and he changed the spelling of the names. Secondly, he misread hundreds of names.

The headings were made up by Rupp from the *Colonial Records,* or condensed from the actual headings as found on the lists. In this attempt to condense many slips were made, only a few of which need to be mentioned, by way of example. Occasionally he omitted the name of the ship. Thus in No. 43, he states that 110 persons were imported in the brigantine Perthamboy, which should be, in the brigantine John, of Perthamboy. In list 141, he omits both the name of the ship as well as the captain, the ship was Lydia and the captain John Randolph (See our No. 142).

More frequently he misreads the names of the ships. Richmond and Elizabeth (No. 33) should be Richard and Elizabeth. Virginus Grace (No. 46) should be Virtuous Grace. The name of ship No. 58 should not be Nancy and Friendship, but Friendship; while the name Nancy belongs to No. 59. The ship Bawley, No. 188, should be the ship Rawley, see our list, No. 191. Robert and Oliver (No. 55) should be Robert and Alice. Instead of Morton Star (No. 296) we should read Morning Star (see our list, No. 301).

A number of captains' names are also misread and misprinted. Thomas Arnt should be Thomas Arnot, William McNair should read William Muir, Captain Lickey should be changed to Captain Lickley.

The dates of the ships are frequently misprinted: October 25, 1748 (No. 123) should be August 24, 1749 (see our No. 124). September 17, 1750 (No. 156) should be October 17, 1750 (our No. 158). For Jan. 23, 1767 (No. 258) read Jan.

13, 1767 (our No. 263). October 30, 1770 (List 277) should be October 3, 1770 (our No. 282). Instead of June 21, 1774 (No. 314) read Sept. 29, 1774 (our No. 319).

Even worse than this is the fact that Rupp dropped occasionally the whole of the heading and thereby merged two passenger lists into one. Thus list 148 (our list 149), dated August 15, 1750, giving the passengers of the ship Royal Union, extends in Rupp's book to the second column of p. 230.[32] With the name Jacob Crebler a new list, our list 150 C, begins, which contains the passengers of the ship St. Andrew. They arrived on the same date, August 15, 1750.

In Rupp's list, No. 159, dated August 26, 1751, two lists have been merged, by dropping out several pages of manuscript. What Rupp prints is the first part of the passengers of the ship Anderson, and on p. 247, beginning with Michael Barle, the last part of the passengers of the ship Elizabeth (see our No. 162 C). He also overlooked our list, No. 84, although it is found in three forms (No. 84 A, B and C), and he omitted two later lists, No. 229 A and 233 A, as printed in our edition.

Another objectionable feature of Rupp's lists is that he rearranged the names in all the lists. Instead of following the order of the names as given on the originals, he rearranged them, apparently without any order and plan. In some of the lists, as for example on pp. 188–189, he printed the short names first, and placed the long names, consisting of three elements, at the end. As a result, it is difficult to identify his lists, when we compare them with the originals.

The order of the names was often of great significance and importance. In many cases the Palatines came over in colonies, with their leader at the head of the list. This is the case in the very first list, headed by the Rev. G. M. Weis, a German Reformed minister. We know definitely from his ordination certificate that he was the leader of this colony of Palatines.[33] The two important Lutheran ministers, John Caspar Stoever, father and son, head the eighth list, dated September 11, 1728. Rupp puts their names near the end of the list. The tenth list, dated September 11, 1729, is headed by Alexander Mack, Sr.,

[32] We are quoting the second edition, first published in 1875.

[33] This certificate is printed in the writer's *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge*, p. 36f.

the leader of this Dunker colony. Rupp puts his name in 14th place. The sixteenth list, dated September 21, 1731, is headed in the original by the Rev. John Bartholomew Rieger. We have definite proof that he came to Pennsylvania at the head of a colony. Rupp gives his name the 36th place in his list. The Lutheran minister, Rev. John Christian Schultz, heads list No. 24. Rupp apparently thought this of no importance, for he puts his name in the 17th place. The sum total of all his rearrangements is, that he has obscured many important historical facts, which lie buried in his lists.

The most serious criticism of Rupp's book, is however, that in literally hundreds of cases he failed to decipher the names correctly. It is, of course, true that in some cases no man living can decipher with certainty the awful scribbles of some of the writers. But, when there are several lists of a ship, we can secure much better results by a comparative study of the lists, which Rupp entirely neglected. He has not even copied the baptismal names as he found them in the originals, but substituted in most cases the modern spelling. Moreover, his placing of the sick people at the end of the lists is arbitrary. In the originals they are scattered through the lists.

This careful analysis shows how sadly defective and imperfect is the edition of Rupp. No wonder the State of Pennsylvania felt that these lists should be published in a more complete and perfect form. They were issued in 1890, under the editorship of Dr. William H. Egle, as Vol. XVII of the second series of the *Pennsylvania Archives*. This publication excelled the book of Rupp in completeness. First of all, it added the captains' lists. It is true, not all of them were printed, for out of the 138 captains' lists, which have survived, only 97 appeared in print. Besides, in some cases, as in lists Nos. 1, 58, 60, 61 and 84, the captains' lists were substituted in place of the other lists, although this is not stated by the editor. Thus, the very first list in Vol. XVII of the *Archives* is the captain's list, while the actual signatures were omitted, much to the mystification of the student, who wonders what has become of the list which Rupp gives as his first list.

Another evidence of the more complete form, in which the lists are found in this edition, is the fact that the later lists, from 1786 to 1808, were included. This has added thousands of names to those of Rupp. But not all of the later lists were

printed. For some reason which is not apparent all the lists of the years 1785, 1791 and 1792 were overlooked, so that our edition contains about forty new lists, from 1785 to 1808, which are not found in the *Archives*.

Unfortunately Dr. Egle, who was a good historian but no German scholar, was compelled to take over the names as printed by Rupp, with all their mistakes, except that he corrected most of the headings. In view of these facts, which can easily be verified by any one, qualified to read the originals, we must conclude that the former publications of these lists contain many grave defects, which seriously impair their usefulness. There has been, therefore, a long and persistent demand for a more accurate publication. This demand the present publication seeks to meet.

This new edition has two main objectives. First of all, it aims to present all the lists that are now in existence in full, without any change or abbreviation. There are at present, from 1727 to 1775 three hundred and twenty-four lists in the archives of the State of Pennsylvania. From 1785 to 1808, the number is one hundred and eighty-two. In the first period there are three kinds of lists, as we have seen. These have been distinguished as follows:

1. The captains' lists, marked A.
2. The signers of the oath of allegiance, marked B.
3. The signers of the oath of abjuration, marked C.

In order to present all the evidence now available regarding these lists, extracts from the minutes of the Provincial Council have been added, in the case of the first forty-three lists. In addition, the reports of the health officers on the condition of the health of the passengers are now given for the first time. There are thirty-one such health-certificates, two in 1741 and twenty-nine from 1753 to 1755. Finally, in the notes, the editor has identified quite a number of the passengers. As his studies have been confined principally to the history of the Reformed and Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, these notes mention only Reformed and Lutheran leaders. There are hundreds of other names that can easily be identified. But that task has been left to later investigators.

In the second place, the new edition aims to justify its existence by greater accuracy in reproducing the lists. This we aim to do by printing the names in the exact order as found in

the originals. The printed book is meant to offer as exact a transcript of the lists as can be made, with the exception of some details, as will appear in the following rules, which have been observed in editing the text:

1. The lists have been numbered by the editor, the numbers being placed in square brackets.

2. Most of the lists have headings in the originals. But when no heading was given, the editor has added a heading, enclosed in square brackets.

3. The headings of the lists are unpunctuated in the originals. Punctuation marks have been added by the editor.

4. In many of the captains' lists, the names are numbered. These numbers have been omitted.

5. Unusual arrangements of the names in the captains' lists have been disregarded. The names have been printed in the usual arrangement.

6. Capital letters have been substituted for all small letters used to begin Christian names as well as surnames.

7. The surnames have always been spelled as in the originals. Only in a few cases has the correct spelling been added by the editor in square brackets.

8. Names that are spelled wrong have not been corrected, even though the error appeared plainly through the other lists.

9. The phrase "Sick on board" is always given in the correct English spelling, instead of the many varying spellings that occur on the originals. They can be seen on the facsimiles.

10. Other phrases, as "der Alt" or "der Jung," have been changed to the corresponding English "Senior" and "Junior."

11. Initials and marks of persons who could not write have been enclosed in round brackets ( ), to distinguish them from the signature made by the clerk.

12. The phrase "his mark" which often accompanies the mark made by the signer, has always been omitted, as its insertion between the lines would have disfigured the text.

13. Many of the curious and strange marks of the signers have not been imitated, but ordinary marks have been substituted. The original marks can be seen on the facsimiles.

14. The line, placed by many signers above their "m" or "n" to indicate that they are to be doubled, has not been inserted, but instead the letters have been doubled.

The main emphasis of the editor has been laid throughout upon the proper decipherment of the names of the passengers. Wherever there was more than one list of a ship, the names on the different lists have been carefully compared. From this comparative study of the lists, many new and better readings have been obtained. There are, however, many names which defy all pain and patience to read them correctly. In these cases a question mark, enclosed in square brackets, indicates the uncertainty in the reading.

But the chief distinction of the present edition is the fact that all the lists of signatures are reproduced in facsimiles in Vol. II. These facsimiles comprise all the signatures on the B and the C lists. The captains' lists have been omitted, as they are written in English characters. These facsimiles will enable the student who can read the German script to test the accuracy of the decipherment. It is this feature of the new edition, which will give it permanent value and importance.

This fine result could not have been secured without the whole-hearted co-operation of the authorities of the Pennsylvania State Library and Archives, Captain Frederic A. Godcharles, the Director of the State Library and Dr. Hiram H. Shenk, the State Archivist, who supplied most cheerfully photostats for all the lists and information, whenever it was needed. The editor wishes to thank them heartily for all their valued assistance, without which the lists could not have been printed.

Other persons who gave assistance in this work were Mr. H. S. Borneman, the Secretary of the Society, who gave his wholehearted support to the work, Mr. H. W. Kriebel of Pennsburg, Pa., who prepared the first copies of the lists, Mr. Frederick S. Fox, who acted as representative of Mr. Strassburger, and finally Mr. Strassburger himself, who has shouldered the large, financial burden, to make this edition a reality.

William J. Hinke.

Auburn Theological Seminary,
Auburn, New York.

Jacob Koger	Matthias (O) Rubichon
Jacob Mattheus Manser	Johannes Vögle
Sebastian (O) Trockenmiller	Jacob Henrich
Gideon (O) Hoffer	Philip Melchior Meyer
Hans Rihl	Philip Jörg Wahnsidel
Johan Martin Schöpfele	Johann Peter Apfel
Johann Paul Derst	Georg (O) Wypert
Henrich Geck	Jan Jacob Scherr

October 17th 1732.

At the Courthouse before the Governor and several Magistrates the foregoing Qualifications were taken & subscribed by the several foreigners whose Names are contained on this Leaf.

Robt Charles, Cl. Con.

[List 29 A] [Passengers imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified August 17, 1733.]

	AGES		AGES
Hans Peter Fry	44	Matthew Ley	28
Listen Walter	33	Peter Pysell	44
Hans Jerick Strohaver	33	Michal Stersebagh	42
Casper Elias Tayler	37	Meliker Freys	32
Abraham Koon	50	Hans Wervell	54
Frederick Koon	22	Hans Jerick Wervell	18
Hans Jacob Symmer	24	Martin Jibe	47
Jacob Rusher	52	Bernard Wolf	29
Christian Krapts	33	Gasper Joust	21
Hendrick Bishop	20	Salomon Miller	22
Jerick Rouk, Senr.	48	Hans Wolf Iseman	22
Jerick Rouk. Junr.	24	Hans Jacob Hoff	33
Hans Jacob Rouk	17	Jacob Matthews	29
Peter Coonts	47	Leonard Wise	29
Hans Jacob Reed	45	Johannes Cresiner	23
Leonard Lightner	36	Philip Hettser	18
Hans Jerick Peck	30	Gillian Smith	40
Hans Jacob Tamooroon, sick	36	Christian Lafell	22
Andrews Fry	35	Gasper Iseman	53
Frederick Leyday	38	Meiker Wagner	48
Frederick Alterfer	18	Augustus Wagner	19
Michall Smith	34	Jacob Kimmerling	24

	AGES
Hans Adam Long	30
Michal Propts	54
Johan Michal Propts	21
Jerick Soller	52
Gasper Kervell	40
Hendrick Fisher	38
Andrews Wegener	45
Hans Koofman	43
Hendrick Adam	28
William Fisher	26
Gasper Millhouse	28
Andrews Welts	44
Gasper Brander	44
Jacob Fegley	32
Johanes Lerick	26
Johannes Snapp	37
Lawrence Snapp	21
Martin Wonner	36
Hendrick Peter	26
Peter Hansminger	39
Conrad Kempf	48
Christian Kempf	18
Gilbert Kempf	16
Hendrick Roodt	45
Peter Cornelius	48
Jacob Kerkehouser	29
Nicholas Kaun	41
Leonard Tyminger	39
Marks Clyne	45
Peter Knoble	43
Elias Hesly	35
Hendrick Holler	44
Peter Holler	18
Gasper Schoffner	21
Jacob Creder	21
Peter Troksell	42
Olerick Flyckinner	26
Hans Adam Fokerall	48
Hendrick Feseler	50
Lawrence Siber	53

	AGES
Bernard Trossell	38
Hendrick Meder	52
Christian Tanner	21
Gasper Martin	20
Hans Peter Mock	25
Valentine Snyder	22

WOMENS NAMES & AGES

Barbella Fry	37
Barbara Walter	24
Maria Crete Myring	26
Maria Catharina Strohaver	30
Anna Barbara Tayler	30
Eve Koon	59
Catharina Koon	24
Anna Maria Rusher	42
Catharina Rusher	17
Christina Rusher	15
Christina Krapts	24
Catharina Rouk	46
Maria Barbella Coonts	45
Maria Barbella Coonts	19
Anna Maria Reed	55
Sabina Lightner	45
Anna Barbara Tamoroon	37
Catharina Barbara Fry	30
Appellonia Fry	58
Maris Salma Fry	14
Maria Mettlina Leyday	37
Anna Ursula Smith	31
Anna Maria Ley	24
Susannah Pysell	33
Crete Stersebagh	24
Ursula Snyding	25
Maria Lydia Wervell	52
Maria Lydia Wervell	26
Elizabeth Wervell	17
Anna Catharina Jibe	44
Anna Maria Jibe	16
Anna Barbara Hoff	33

	AGES
Maria Crete Wise	38
Catharina Smith	46
Maria Crete Smith	14
Maria Crete Iseman	33
Maria Crete Iseman	24
Catharina Long	33
Maria Crete Matthews	24
Martha Wagner	38
Barbara Bropts	53
Anna Kervell	39
Maria Kervell	19
Anna Eve Kervell	15
Anna Lydia Fisher	36
Catharina Adam	26
Catharina Faugen	34
Maria Crete Fry	17
Anna Maria Welts	27
Appellonia Brander	42
Eve Maria Fegely	27
Anna Maria Lerick	28
Barbara Snapp	34
Elizabeth Wonner	33
Catharina Peter	32
Catharina Hansminger	33
Catharina Trootmenyn	62
Anna Maria Kempf	38
Catharina Roed	40
Anna Eve Roed	13
Elizabeth Cornelius	47
Elizabeth Cornelius	20
Susanah Kerkehouser	28
Maria Crete Kerkehouser	50
Catharina Kaun	40
Maria Crete Tyminger	40
Elizabeth Clyne	42
Juliana Clyne	13
Ursula Knoble	[illegible]
Anna Maria Knoble	16
Susanah Hesly	21
Elizabeth Ritterp	20

	AGES
Catharina Holler	40
Christina Holler	16
Elizabeth Kollren	50
Catharina Troksell	30
Laodicea Flykinner	25
Juliana Fokerall	43
Maria Fokerall	16
Maria Feseler	48
Maria Crete Feseler	22
Catharina Wagner	19
Maria Crete Siber	53
Maria Crete Siber	14
Anna Maria Trossel	32
Anna Gertroud Meder	32
Catherine Meder	13

CHILDRENS NAMES AND AGES

Valentine Fry	12
Eve Fry	10
Anna Maria Fry	8
Hans Peter Fry	4
Christian Fry	2
Barbara Strohaver	8
Cathrina Strohaver	4
Hans Peter Strohaver	1
Philip Adam Tayler	10
Hans Martin Tayler	8
Rosina Tayler	4
Christina Tayler	2
Hans Jerick Koon	15
Anna Crete Koon	11
Anna Crete Rusher	10
Anna Barball Rusher	8
Metelina Rusher	7
Maria Psalma Rusher	5
Maria Crete Krapts	4
Anna Percy Krapts	½
Michael Rouk	10
Maria Eve Rouk	8
Michall Coonts	13

	AGES		AGES
Hans Jerick Coonts	9	Barbara Brander	8
Maria Crete Coonts	7	Charlotte Brander	1
Maria Catharina Coonts	5	Christina Fegely	4
Jerick Reed	15	Jacob Fegely	1
Anna Lydia Reed	11	Hans Jerick Lerick	3
Maria Dorothea Reed	8	Johannes Snapp	12
Hans Jacob Reed	4	Lawrence Snapp	10
Hans Jerick Lightner	8	Barbara Snapp	3
Hans Michall Tamooroon	3	Maria Crete Wonner	10
Elizabeth Fry	9	Anna Maria Wonner	6
Mettelina Fry	3	Christian Wonner	1
Christopher Fry	8	Henry Peter	1
Jacob Leyday	13	Hendrick Hansminger	10
Michall Leyday	10	Catharina Hansminger	8
Wolrick Leyday	4	Hans Philip Hansminger	6
Catharina Leyday	1	Nicolas Hansminger	1
Hans Peter Pysell	8	Frederick Kempf	8
Hans Jacob Pysell	3	Hans Peter Kempf	6
Barbella Pysell	1	Catharina Kempf	2
Leonard Wervell	8	William Roed	12
Catharina Jibe	10	Catharina Roed	9
Martin Jibe	14	Lawrence Cornelius	11
Hans Jacob Jibe	7	Vronicke Cornelius	8
Hans Jerick Jibe	4	Mattelina Kerkehouser	1
Christina Hoff	2	Michal Kaun	12
Anna Maria Smith	11	Hendrick Kaun	8
Agnes Smith	4	Johannes Kaun	3
Cathrina Iseman	11	Dorothea Kaun	½
Barbella Iseman	9	Hans Adam Tyminger	11
Christian Long	6	Barbara Tyminger	..
Appellonia Long	4	Catharina Tyminger	..
Ursula Long	1	Eliz. Clyne	1
Barbara Bropts	8	Catharina Clyne	10
Barbara Kervell	10	Dorothea Clyne	8
Elizabeth Kervell	6	Marks Clyne	4
Eve Kervell	4	Erasmus Hesly	8
Anna Maria Fisher	11	Maria Crete Hesly	1
Susanah Fisher	3	Hendrich Holler	13
Hans Jacob Fisher	2	Catharina Holler	7
Catharina Adam	2	Dorothea Holler	3

	AGES		AGES
Philip Fokerall	15	Benedict Siber	11
Eleanor Fokerall	9	Catherine Rossel	10
Jerick Fokerall	7	Jerick Rossel	4
Jacob Fokerall	3	Maria Crete Rossel	2
Godfrey Fokerall	1	George Meder	8
Peter Troksell	9	A true List	
Daniel Troksell	7	Hugh Percy.	

Sworn to the 17th of Augt 1733, before the Govr & other Magistrates.

Robt Charles.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, August 17th, 1733.

Ninety Palatines, who with their Families, making in all Two hundred & ninety one Persons, were imported here in the Ship Samuel of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as by Clearance thence." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. III, p. 515.

[List 29 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, as p. clearance thence. Qualified Augt. 17th 1733.

Hans Peter (X) Frey	Andreas Frey
Johann Lichtenwallner	Friedrich Leiby
Hans Jerg Strohauer	Friederich Alldörfer
Elias (E) Taylor	Michael Schmidt
Abraham (AK) Koen	Mattes Ley
Friederich Kuhn	Hans Peter Beissel
Johan Jacob Zimmer	Michael (X) Sturtzebach
Jacob (H) Rausher	Hans M. (X) Fries
Christen Kröbs	Hans (H) Wevel
Henrich (X) Bishof	Hans Jurig (J) Wervel
Hen Seire (HR) Rook	Martin Seib
Hanns Gerg Ruch	Hans Bernhart Wolff
Hans Jacob (O) Ruch	Hans Casper (O) Joost
Peter (X) Koentz	Solomon (S) Miller
Hans Jacob Ridt	Hans Wolf (E) Eiseman
Hans Jerig (O) Peck	Hans Jacob (H) Hoff
Hans Leonhartt Lehner	Hans Jacob Matisis

Johann Leonharth Weiss
Johann Jacob Griesinger
Johan Fili Hötzer
Kilian Schmid
Christian Löffel
Hans Kasper Eyseman
Malcker (H) Wagner
Jusdus Simonus Wager
Hans Jacob (K) Kaemmerlin
Hans Adam Lang
Michael (P) Probst
Johann Michall Probst
Hanns Jerg Zoller
Johan Caspar Körber
Johan Henrich Fischer
Andres Wigner
Johan Kaufman
Johann Henrich Adam
Johan Wilhelm Fischer
Caspar (CM) Millhouse
Anderes Weltz
Hans Casper (B) Brenner
Joh. Jacob Wenger
Johan (O) Lorig
Johannes (SH) Shnap
Lorentz Schnepp
Martten Wanner
Henrich Beter
Pedter Ensminger
Johann Conradt Kämpff
Christian Kämpff
Gilbert Kämpff
Henrich Roht
Peter Cornelius
Jacob Gerckenhauser
Nicholas (N) Kan
Hans Lenard Einiger
Marx Klein
Johan Peter Knobell
Alies (X) Hasele
Heinrich Haller
Petter Haller
Johan Caspar (X) Schaffner
Jacob (J) Krater
Petter Drachsel
Ulrich (O) Flickrer
Hans Adam Fuckroth
Henrich (F) Fesseler
Lorentz Seybert
Hans Bernhardt Trossell
Henry (O) Meder
Christian (X) Danner
Caspar (O) Martin
Hans Peter (H) Mock
Valentin (S) Sneider

[List 29 C] At the Courth^o of Philadelphia, Aug. 17th 1733. Present The Honble Patrick Gordon, Esqr, Lt Governor,

Ralph Asheton
Saml Hassell, Esqr, May^r
Charles Read, Esqr
} Counsellors

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, being imported in the Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, did this day take and subscribe the Oaths to the Government, viz.

Hans Peter (X) Fly
Johann Lichtenwallner
Hans Jerg Strohauer
Elias (E) Tayler

Abraham (AK) Koen
Friderich Kuhn
Johan Jacob Zimmer
Jacob (H) Rausher
Christian Kröbs
Henrich (X) Bishof
Hans Jurg (H) Ruck
Hans Gerg Ruch
Hans Jacob (O) Ruch
Peter (X) Koentz
Hans Jacob Ridt
Hans Leonhartt Lehner
Hans Jurg (O) Peck
Andreas Frey
Friderich Leiby
Friederich Alldörfer
Michael Schmiedt
Matt. Ley
Hans Peter Beissel
Michael (X) Sturzebach
Hans Melchior (O) Fries
Hans (H) Wervel
Hans Jurg (J) Wervel
Martin Scheib
Hans Bernhart Wolff
Hans Caspar (O) Joost
Salomon (S) Miller
Hans Wolff (E) Eiseman
Hans Jacob (H) Hoff
Hans Jacob Mathes
Johann Leonharth Weiss
Johann Jacob Griesinger
Johan Fili Hetzer
Kilian Schmid
Christian Löffel
Hans Kaspar Eyseman
Melcker (H) Wagner
Jusdus Simonius Wager
Hans Jacob (K) Kümmerlin
Hans Adam Lang
Michael (P) Probst
Johann Michall Probst
Hans Jerg Zoller
Johan Caspar Körber
Johan Henrich Fischer
Andreas Wigner
Johan Kaufmann
Johann Henrich Adam
Johan Wilhelm Fischer
Caspar (M) Mühlhaus
Anderes Weltz
Hans Caspar (B) Brenner
Jacob Wenger
Johan (X) Lorig
Johannes (S) Shnap
Lorentz Schnepp
Martin Wanner
Heinrich Beter
Pedter Ensminger
Johann Conradt Kämpff
Christian Kämpff
Gilbert Kämpff
Henrich Roht
Petter Cornelius
Jacob Gerckenhauser
Nicolaus (X) Kan
Hans Lehnard Einiger
Marx Klein
Johan Peter Knobel
Elias (X) Hasele
Heinrich Haller
Petter Haller
Johan Caspar (S) Schaffner
Jacob (J) Krater
Petter Drachsel
Ulrich (V) Flickeer
Hans Adam Fuckeroth
Henrich (F) Fesseler
Lorentz Seybert
Hans Bernhardt Trossell

Henry (O) Meder
Christian (X) Danner
Caspar (O) Martin
Hans Peter (H) Mock
Valentin (S) Sneider

[List 30 A] Account of the Mens Names of 16 years and upwards, Brought from Rotterdam in the Elizabeth, Capt. Edward Lee. [Qualified Aug. 27,1733].*

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
		Stephen Lowman	31
Johannes Kernoser	40	Jacob Bonnett	32
Philip Sover	23	Wolfcon Miller	41
Johannes Moon	33	Jacob Miller	17
Mich[l] Crowell	32	Simon Shearman	49
Johan Joseph Faller, sick	23	Jurigh Ditto	17
Johan Jurgh Peitry	27	Johanes Noll	29
John Hendrick Shetty	22	Jacob Houbler	30
Conrad Shott	50	France Wice	27
Philip Foust	30	Taball Troud	27
Mich[l] Rutt	56	Hans Martin Troud	56
Johan Hendrick Tinick	33	Hans Jurigh Ley, sick	28
Coblin Hetrick	40	Jurigh Ore	51
Hendrick Stence	39	Johannes Ore	19
Hans Peter Houfman	28	Jacob Server	56
Johannes Long	20	Jacob Server, Jun[r]	36
Johan Peter Foust	44	Rodolph Server	21
Philip Foust	20	Jacob Houswett	34
Jacob Eibe	34	Jacob Hendrich	28
Ulrich Shue	48	Johan Hendrich Tabas	28
John Jacob Shue	20	Nicholas Sly, sick	24
Johannes Lotz	35	Jacob Shittle	22
Mathias Whiteman	56	Philip Smith	33
Mathew Whiteman, sick	34	Hans Jurigh Nort	45
Henrich Still	60	Jacob Tilliner	33
Simon Lindar	53	Andreas Clipsadle	22
Simon Lindar, Jun[r]	16	Jurigh Hendrick March	20
Fredrick Onselt	24	Johan Ulrich Cool	30
Michael Fabar	35	Johan Fagley	28
Andreas Pogner	34	Henry Stricker	29

* The complete list, just found, is given in the appendix.

Jacob (X) Arrnnos
Martin (X) Reisel
Mattias (X) Siedel
Friederich (O) Geiger

[List 81 A] A List of Palatine Men of Age on board Snow Francis & Ann, Thos Coatam, Master. [Qualified May 30, 1741.]

Jurgh Adam Koch
Hans Jurg Koch
Peter Holl
Johanes Reisler
Conrood Smitt
Philip Klem
Jurg Adam Ernst
Johanes Emmel
Winkell Horning
Jacob Kiper
Johanes Do
Johanes Rieser, sick
Martin Bittner
Michl Biegler
Peter Herpell

[List 81 B] [Palatines imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master. Qualified May 30, 1741.]

George Adam (+) Koch
Hans George (+) Koch
Peter Holl
Hans Jerg Rösler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (X) Clem
Georg Adam Ernst
Johannes Immel
Johann Wendel Hornung
Jacob Keipper
Martin (+) Bittner
Michel Bigler
Johann Peter Herbel

[Endorsed:]
Palatines p. Francis & Ann, Capt Coatam, 1741.

[List 81 C] At the Courthouse at Philada, May 30th 1741. Before Samuel Hasell, Esqr, Mayor.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in the Snow Francis & Ann, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from St Christophers, did this day take Oaths to the Governmt, viz.,

George Adam (X) Koch
Hans George (X) Koch
Peter Holl
Hans Jerg Rössler
Johann Konrad Schmidt
Georg Philip (X) Clem

Georg Adam Ernst
Johannes Immel
Johann Wendel Hornung
Jacob Keipper
Martin (X) Bittner
Michel Bigler
Johann Peter Herbel

[List 82 A] A list of all the mens Names & Ages from 16 Years & upwards on b[d] the Ship Malborough, Thomas Bell, Mast[r]. [Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

	AGES		AGES
Ludwick Caerman	24	Addam Casit	22
Fred[k] Frace	24	Han William Enilman	20
William Wolf	22	Michel Sipart	30
Jacob Pert	23	Philip Kuents	29
Andrew Sterp	22	Jacob Arnold	28
Peter Kin	18	Peter Dise	25
Jacob Kin	21	Abraham Haise	20
Johanis Wagner	21	Joanis Kaile	20
Oniri Swider	60	Joanis Welslor	30
Peter Hawes	18	Joanis Tise	30
Michal Pair	55	Nickolas Martine	45
Adam Haile	55	Phillip Slin	40
Michal Welch	65	Jacob Kimper	32
Joanis Latcher	21	Peter Englin	17
Fred[k] Mayore	30	Jeare Ruth	26
Jacob Kill	60	Dewaile Poon	30
Garret Plott	36	Michael Hess	24
Simmon Fokle	21	Peter Praiel	22
Nickle Eale	20	Fred[k] Rotchmick	24
Fredrick Celnor	40	Fred[k] Ratchmon	30
Daniel Crenigor	30	Joanis Cane	22
Michal Creier	20	Ludwick Cole	44
Jacob Loock	40	Mickel Swinte	40
Michel Civer	50	Casper Skaim	40
Peter Stout	42	Peter Partle	25
Jacob Nicholas	17	Tobias Ring	22
Nickolor Clean	27	Nicholas Spurior	20
Parinhorn Trap	20	Milkor Stalmon	25
Daniel Simon	21	Joanis Horn	24
Joanis Toot	40	Han Nickel Smith	17
Joanis Mayor	24	Henrich Filparn	21

	AGES		AGES
Mich[l] Showmaker	23	Ludwick Hamton	22
Gosber Mathias	26	Jacob Pasince	20
Philip Snyder	24	Jacob Gerdhire	19
Antho. Niler	22	Jacob Ditts	19
Adam Carn	26	Carle Frieznor	21

[Endorsed:]
Cap[t] Bells. Qual. 23[d] Sept[r] 1742. No. 72.

[List 82B] [Palatines imported in the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, Master. Qualified Sept. 23, 1741.]

Johan Ludwig German
Johan Friderrich Freys
Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Johann Jacob Bück
Peter (X) Kühn
Johann Jacob Kühn
Johan Georg Wagner
Ulrich Nafzer
Johan Nicklas (X) Beyer
Johan Michael (X) Welch
Johann Jacob Heyel
Johanes (X) Ladsher
Friederich (F) Meyer
Jacob Hill
Simon Vogelgesang
Johann Nickel Öhl
Friedrich Zollner
Johan Daniel Kröninger
Michel Kreischer
Jerg Jacob (G) Glug
Michael (X) Seipert
Peter Staudt
Johann Jacob Nicolaus
Lenhard (KL) Klein
Bernhard Rapp
Dangel Simon
Johannes Doll
Johannes (X) Meyer
Jan Adam Kasel
John Wilhelm (X) Engelman
Philipp Kuntz
Jacob Bernhart
Peter (X) Deiss
Abraham Hess
Johannes (H) Kähl
Johannes Worscheler
Johannes (XX) Deiss
Nicklas (NM) Martin
Philipp Linn
Joh. Jacob Kemper
Joh. Peter Engel
George (R) Ruth
Johann Dielbohnn
Nickel Heiss
Peter Breiel
Frederick Baltzar (FBR) Rothsmith
Johannes Kuhn
Johann Ludwig Hennrich Kohl
Michael (MS) Shwenck
Aschmes Kein
Peter (BM) Bartholoma
Johann Tobias Kühn
Johan Nicklas (N) Burghart
Melchior Stohlman
Johannes Horn

Johan Nicklas (H) Smith
Henry (HB) Bernhart
Johannes Niclaus Schumacher
Caspar (CM) Modes
Philipus Schneider
Antonius Öhler
Johann Adam Kamp
Johann Ludwich Hanstein
John Jacob (B) Bösentz
Jacob (G) Gartner
Peter (PK) Keeffer
Johann Jacob Dietz
Daniel (DK) Keeffer
Johan Calfrick (X) Eissen
Michael (M) Neuman
Johan (Metz) Carel Metz

[Endorsed:]
The Palatines by the Marlborough, Capt. Thomas Bell. Qualified Septr 23^d 1741.

[List 82 C] At the Court House at Philad^a, Septr 23^d 1741.
Present: The Honble George Thomas, Esqr, Lieut Govr, Samuel Hasell, Esqr, Mayor of Philad^a.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, M^r, from Rotterdam, but the last from Cowes, did this day take Oaths to the Government, viz.,

Johan Ludwig German
Johan Friderrich Freys
Johann Wilhelm Welsch
Peter (X) Kuhn
Johan Jacob Bück
Johan Jacob Kühn
Johan Georg Wagner
Ulrich Naffzer
Johan Nicklas (X) Beyer
Johann Jacob Heyel
Johan Michael (X) Welch
Johanes (X) Ladsher
Friederch (F) Meyer
Jacob Hill
Simon Vogelgesang
Johann Nickel Öhl
Friederich Zöllner
Johan Daniel Kröninger
Michel Kreischer
Jerg Jacob Glug, sick
Michael (X) Seipert
Peter Staudt
Johann Jacob Nicolaus
Lenhart (KL) Klein
Bernhard Rapp
Dangel Simon
Johannes Doll
Johanes (X) Meyer
J. A. Kasel
Joh. Willhelm Engelman
Johann Adam Kasel
Philipp Kuntz
Jacob Bernhartt
Peter (X) Deiss
Abraham Hess
Johannes (H) Kähl
Johannes Worscheler
Johannes (XX) Deiss
Nicklas (NM) Martin
Philip Lang

Joh. Jacob Kemper
Joh. Peter Engel
Georg (R) Ruth
Johann Dielbohnn
Nickel Heis
Peter Breiel
Fredrick Bals. (FBR) Rotsmith
Johannes Kuhn
Johan Ludwig Henrich Kohl
Michael (MS) Swyng
Aschmes Keim
Peter (BM) Bartolemow
Johann Tobias Rühm
John (X) Nicholas
Melchior Stahlman
Johannes Horn
Hans Nicholas (H) Smith
Henry (HB) Bernhart
Johann Nicklaus Schumacher
Casper (CM) Modes
Pilipus Schneider
Anthonius Öhler
Johann Adam Kamp
Johann Ludwich Hanckstein
John Jacob (B) Personz
Jacob (G) Gerdheir
Peter (PK) Keeffer
Johan Jacob Dietz
Daniel (DK) Keeffer
Johan Kall (X) Fishahason
Michael (M) Neumer
Johan (Johan) Carel Metz

[List 83 A] [Palatines imported in the ship St. Mark, Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

Nicklas Gelbert
Peter Gemling
Hans Philip Ebert
Quard Stelwa
Matteas Foltz
Johanes Von Erde
Jacob Mattey
Wilhelm Muller
John Henry Müller
Peter Bernhart
Matteas Kortt
Conrad Funck
Philip Meess
John Henry Meenker
George Tarrar
John Engel Broun
Lorentz Crone
Nicklas Vogler
Johannes Maetter
Wiepertus Luze
Ullerich Weys
John Herman Ackel
Johannes Hirshner
Christoffel Stump
John Martin Spegt
Johannes Fürst
Johan Adam Von Erde
Christian Von Erde
Peter Jacoby
Michael Fulper
John Frederik Henry
Adam Shmall
Jacob Stambagh
Conrad Michael
John Staarfinger
Philip Shweiger
Jo. Nicklas Mensh
Friederich Reemer
Friederich Hertzog
Martin Becker
Joh. Willhelm Hoffman
Philip Haas

Lorentz Lees
Arrnold Stegh
Joh. Nicklas Stegh
John Michael Gondakker
John Walder Fishbough
George Shmaltz
Michael Rees
Martin Edinbourn
John Caspar Ahlas
John Nicklas Steinert
Hans Adam Renart
Peter Hoffman
John Philip Finck
John Henry Kost
John George Metz
Jacob Currel
Johannes Currel
Hans Mauerer
Joh. Samuel Mühl
Hans Jacob Metziger
Joh. Philip Maan
Georg Turst
Joh. Henry Mauerer
Conrad Finck
Lenhart Von Berge
Martin Laye
Joh. Nicklas Huber
Johannes Muck
Johanne Bockejus
Joh. Bernhart Denny
Philip Jost
Friederich Klapper
Henry Stoll
J. Jost Shneyder
Johannes Flander
Jost Shneyder, Junior
John Knasterig
Vallentin Stoppelbein
Jacob Stoppelbein
Jacob Gerit
Jacob Beyer
Johannes Weller
Peter Gebhart
Johannes Shoun
Johannes Rewald
Johannes Imhoff
Philip Gallbach
Conrad Stoltz
Christian Orrentorff
Wilhelm Bagos
J. Henry Kroo
Michael Christ
Adam Shreiber
Michael Treytel
John Adam Hebok
Philip Hoffman
Philip Emmert
George Pfaltzgraff
Jacob Kraus

[Endorsed:]
Capt Wilsons List. Ship St Märk, Qual. 26th Septr 1741. 102.

[List 83 B] [Palatines imported in the Ship St. Mark. Capt. Wilson, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 26, 1741.]

Johann Arnoldt Steeg
Johann Nicolaus Steg
Nicklas (X) Gelbert
Peter (X) Greuling
Hans Philip (H) Ebert
Quardt Stellwagen
Matteas (F) Foltz
Johannes Von Erden

Jacob Latur
Marx (O) Springel
Christian (X) Creeste
Conrad Wohlfahrt
Andres Rutsiele
Jacob Laudermilch
Ulerich Seltzer
Johanes (H) Gross
Daniel Groberger
Christoffel Reyer
Frantz (X) Soal
François Grandadam
Felix Kley
Hans (X) Reese
Michael (X) Shaffer
Henrich Lutter
Philip (O) Lance
Bastian Weiss
Nicklas Bab
Johan Adam (W) Walter
Jacob (X) Walter
Martin (X) Walter
Johan Matheas (X) Shoeman
Johan (X) Bender
Willhelm (+) Longhaar
Anthony (+) Nieve
Christian (+) Tathower
Christian Brost
Simon (X) Roorig
Johanes (+) Roorig
Johanes (X) Geeber
Donius (X) Roorig
Anthoni Biber
Jacob Bieber
Hans Nickel Bieber
Jacob (+) Jonger
Samuel (H) Spiger
Hans Adam (+) Herman
Stephan (X) Alman
Samuel (+) Perquy
Hannes Miller
Jacob Schmit
Jacob Widmer
Hans Sälli
Hans Meier
Uhllerick (U) Kindlishberger
Johannes Weller
Johannes Lamot
Johanes (+) Bouchy
Jacob (M) Miller
Christen Fischer
Christian (+) Miller
Peter (+) Miller
Nicolaus (ND) Dartwiller
Daniel Dortweiler
Martin (X) Dartwiller
Johanes (X) Keeffer
Michael Vüsel
Petter Rott
Hans Strubhar
Christoph (O) Spanler
Jacob (X) Misseler
Josep Mischle
Jacob Seiler
Christian Staufer
Hans George (X) Springer
Michael (Dor) Dormeyer
Jacob Klein
Abraham Drachsel
Durst (O) Deretinger
Benedict (B) Leman
Martin (+) Ritter
Hans Bortz
Hans Jacob Hörnlin
Antoni Stratzer
Davit (O) Miller
Jacob Has
Johan Georg Steinrock
Simon Digler
Jacob Gratze
Jacob Hueber
Anton (+) Beavenan

François Hognon
Johann Michael Steng
Peter Kaufman
Johannes Michal Heller
Friederich Wohlfarth
Hans George (X) Keen
Hann Filb Grünewalt
Johannes Kiehn
Felix (+) Sailor
Sebastian Bissahr
Jörg Bentz
Johann Ludwig Bentz
Jacob (+) Bence
Christian (+) Hartman
Frantz (+) Marshall
Christian Schowalder
Johns Sumer
Christian (+) Summer
Matheis Nafzger
Johanes Farner
Rudolf Nafzger
Christian (O) Kauffman
Jacob Kauffmann
Johannes Lans
Peter (+) Crapy
Jacob Stauch
Hans Jerg Stauch
Abraham Kurtz
Beder von Gumeden
Johannes Rupp
Jacob (X) Rupp
Peter (+) Nafsker
Georg Christian Sim
Christian Kurtz
Jan Hendrik Reckman
Erhart (X) Bom
Theobalt Hoschar
Hans Petter Hoscharr
Henrich Hoschar
Philip (X) Henkel
Johanes (O) Reber
Daniel (X) Rynolle
Andre de Grange
Görg Hertzog
Görg Hertzog, Junior
Kilian Zimmerman
Peter Obersteg
Michael (O) Ridelsberg
Christian (H) Hochstätter
Nicklaus Hochstätter
Johannes Schrandeman
Ulrich Hostetter
Simeon Steckel
Hans Schrantz
Ullrich Ritschart
Ullrich Mischler
Conrad (W) Wagner
Matheas (M) Seygor
Peter (E) Herb
Lutwig Eerlman
Hans Nickel Meyer
Jost Meyer
Jacob (X) Mann
Martin Obersteg
Caspar Frettler
Cunrath Altboter
Frantz Griebel
Johann Michael Walker
Johann Lutwig Gribeler

[List 134 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Sunday, Septr 19th 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Captn Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam, but

last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the Government. By the List 137, Freights 270, from the Palatinate & Duchy of Wirtenberg.

[illegible] Stehsleifer
[illegible] Pauenberg
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hermanus Schneider
Johannes Michel Stoltz
Johan Jost Zimmerman
Henrich Hartman
Johan Ebert (+) Stein, sick
Dielmanus Grydelbach
Johannes Henrich Güthing
Johan Wilhelm Hart
Hans Henrich Wehler
Johann Friderich Schulte
Johann Georg Heffner
Georg Ludwig Sanner
Johann Jacob Bähr
Hans Adam Gramlich
Hans Adam (×) Krumbel, Junr
Jacob Creff
Philipp Jacob Creff
Andres Riebman
Johan Marten Hase
J. Henry (×) Righart
Jacob (+) Richart
Johann Georg Bauman
Johann Bauman
Johann Bauman
Hans Jörg Mieder
Joh. Michel Rittenbach
Andereas (+) Hecker
Christian (+) Eslinger
Michael Müller
Johann Adam Zangmeister
Georg Friderich Zangmeister
Hans Georg Bacher
Hans Peter Ciewits [?]
Bern[illegible] Müller
Jeorg [illegible]rich Unangst
[illegible] Müller
Georg Peter Glick
Conrath Roger
Johan Christoph [illegible]ger
Caspar Kilian
Jorg Peter Vogt
Johann Kaspar Sen[illegible]aas
Adam Hettinger
Jerg Lintz
Georg Lindenmuth
Vallentin (C) Gramly
Carl Kayser
Heinrich Magasch
Johan Bernhard Fehr
Christoph Keylbach
Hans Jörg Kamp
Michael Schlör
Andreas Unangst
Daniel (+) Camp
Davit Kamp
Christian Zimmerman
Hans Jörg Martin
Jorg Petter Uhrig
Hans Philipp Brenner
Philipp Adam Brenner
Philipp Stroh
Petter Spohn
Hans Adam Ludwig
Johann Peter Ludwig
Jacob (+) Ludewig, sick
Jerch Michel Royer
Mad[illegible] Millie[illegible]
Hans Martin [illegible]
Hans Görg Hertel
Ludwig Lindenmuth

Hans George (X) Linemuth
Matheus (X) Leeser
Michel Zilling
Willhelm Bosch
Andres Beuschlein
Anderes Feidig
Johann Christoph Walbert
Johannes Endres
Johanes ( ) Ender, Junior, sick
Johannes Eulen
Martin (X) Bawer
Martin Riess
Ferdinand (X) Reed
Josep (+) Beyghart
Johann Adam Gessner
Johann Ludwig Barth
Jerg Koster
Johanes (HE) Eberts
Friderich Dörflinger
Jacob Glaser
Joseph Dummen
Philip (P) Herr
Samuel Ehring
Johanes (X) Wagner
David Keller
Johannes Heillmann
George (O) Smith
Johann Peter Zimmerman
Johann Friedrich Gall
Johann Adam Diem
Johann Adam Hoffman
Jörg Michel Gibler
George (X) Hosner
Hans Georg Schuhman
Matthes Heinlin
Davit Heinlen
Jerg Himelberger
Jakob Kauffman
Michal Okher
Johannes Sauerzapff
Andereas Föhl
Joseph Hauser
Abraham Bauman
Gottlieb Baumann
Daniel Finck
Peter (+) Finck
Lorentz Seyfriedt
Bernhart (X) Pangert
Daniel Kurtz
Johannes Jeyter
Gottlieb Jeyter
Johann Fridrich Strauss
Peter Stetzler
Henrich Häffner
Bernhard Schmid
Andreas Müller
Thomas Kast
Adam (X) Ernst

Memorandum. The Foreigners, in Number 49, Imported in the Ship Francis and Elisabeth, Captn Beal, being sickly, were not permitted to be landed.

Likewise the Foreigners, in Number 53, Imported in the Ship Rachel, Captn Armstrong, were so sickly that it was thought dangerous to suffer them to land all together, whereupon the Sick was ordered to be separated from the well & such as recovered with the well were to be qualified occasionally.

Johannes Alberth
Jacob Sauerwein
Johann Henrich Lehr
Johann Friederich Höck
Johan Cunrad Hock
Nicklaus Hess
Hs. Conradt Lutz
Mattheis Graff
Marten Lutz
Hans Jacob Lutz
Hans Melcher Hammer
Johan Jacob Reich
Johann Georg Trippner
Christ Lutz
Christian Gosser
Andreas Meffert
Johannes Meffert
Jacob Förster
Ambrosius Habermehl
Johannes Weber
Johann Henrich Printz
Johann Henrich Faber
Adam Hopff
Johannes Conrad
Johanes (×) Shertel
Fred. Willem (×) Geist
John Adam (×) Fasnackt
Johann Conrath Fassenacht
Johann Henrich Leppich
Johann Philipp Lehmig
Michael (×) Henckel
John Peter Peppel
Benedicus Weiss
Johann Caspar Schmick
Carl Scharmann
Peter Harting
Johan Conrad Geyer
Johann Henrich Geyer
Peter (×) Becker
Joachim Nagel
Johann Görg Schultz
Johan Michaell Schmaltz
Andreas Herreder
Johannes Herreder
Johann Petter Schurmann
Jacob Engel
Johannes Falck
Georg Ernst Schmick
Wolf Caspar Geyer
Johann Reinhart Rohrbach
Johann Thomas Schmidt
Johan Henrich Lorey
Johann Melcher Loray
Philips Sultzbach
Johannes Appel
Henrich Eckel
Johan Michel Oberheuser
Melchor ( ) Heppel, sick
Johan Görg Hörpel
John Henry (×) Heppel
Philip Bebel
Johann Jacob Dänderich
Johannes Dänderich
Georg Ernst Maurer
Joh. Christian Maurer
Michel Reiffschneider
Johannes Jahn
Henrig (+) Hartwich
J. Henry (+) Shreffler
Johannes Gräber
J. Michael (+) Gunkel
Johannes Steygerwalt
Johann Petter Steigerwalt
Johannes Landgraff
Johann Jacob Eckhardt
Melchior (+) Gebhart
Conrad (+) Gebhart
Johann Adam Gräll
Erasmus Rosenberger
Johannes Krebs

Conrad Wagner
Johann Daniel Bauschar
Johan Philippus Jung
Johann Jacob Hettrich
Johanes ( ) Michler, sick

[List 137 C] At the Courthouse at Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 26th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esqr.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Dragon, George Spencer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. By the List 153. 503 Whole Freights, from the Palatine, & Zweybreckt.

Joh. Nickel Eich
Christoph (×) Eich
Johannes Gödtel
Christian Fuchs
Johan Jorg Fodel
Johann Peter Weyand
Johann Jacob Petermann
Johan Christian Heinrich Beck
Andreas Justus Seyss
Jacob Leber
Johannes Eckel
Gerg Hoffman
Johannes Huff
Bastian Friethrick
Kon. Katzenbacher
Ludewig (O) Haspelhorn
Simon (×) Richter
Hans (×) Gawff
Valentin Weber
Johannes Weber
Jacob Weber
Johann Philips Lauer
John Nicklas (I) Hayn
Johann Nickelaus Reisinger
Johannes Peter Reisinger
Johann Peter Eckert
Anthony (Ost) Oster
Tomas Bohler
Martin (O) Sier
Anthony (O) Moor
Filb Jacob Schmitt
Jacob Many [?]
Johenrich Spengler
Philipp Jacob Eger
Johenrich Sies
Johann Nickel Wentz
Jacob (×) Byshall
Peter Heimbach
Henrich Brill
Jacob (×) Brown
Jacob (M) Miller
Adam Gerber
Henrich Schmitt
Johann Gerg Deller
Matheus (M) Miller
Bernhart (×) Wacker
Friederich (F) Minler
Wilhelm (×) Hoffmann
Peter Sühn
Johannes (J) Wagner
Matteis Wagner
Johannes (O) Zwalle
Melchior (×) Benedict
Casper Zirn

Michael (X) Zyndelbach
Killian (X) Duvinger
Johann Nicolaus Schneider
Tobias Fey
John Diwall
Johann Henrich Weber
Kilian Hager
Johann Peter Schlarbst
Antony Müller
Lenard (X) Wallar
Adam (AE) Egart
Jacob Wendling
Friedrich Schütz
Jacob (J) Bruner
Adam Bronner
Philipp Jacob Schmidt
Jörg Philib Hartung
Vallentin Weber
Johann Mardin Kalter
Dewald (H) Shnyder
Johanes (X) Ross
Friedrich Schweickhart
Ludwig Seitz
Jacob Seitz
Christian (X) Hoffstätter
Jacob Naff
Martin (+) Lorch
Steffan Baur
Jacob (O) Frey
Hans Gorg Hartlieb
Peter (+) Dagen
George (X) Cump
Wilhelm Müller
Weyrich Beck
Michael (X) Lenard
Jacob Roth
Henry (J) Weber
Johan Volandin Weber
Jacob Krauss
Paulus Hartman
Johan Heinrich Harttman
Johann Georg Ludwig
Michael (X) Killian
Phillip Müller
Ambrosius (+) Bender
Frantz Wittman
Jacob Fehr
Johanes (X) Dürr
Joh. Georg Krauss
Tobias (X) Lawer
Martin Föll
Johan Nicklas (X) Shaffer
George Jacob (X) Shaffer
Michal Schneider
Johannes Enders
Johann Fridrich Widmann
Balthaser Von Könne
Martin Von Können
Jacob Weidler
Johan Henrich Egert
Johanes (X) Partts
Anthoni Ohler
Jacob (+) Beck

[List 138 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Wednesday, the 27th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Isaac, Captn Robert Mitchell, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the Oaths to the Government. From the Palatinate, by List 79. 206 freights.

Heinerich Grob
Rutolph (+) Haberly
Hans Hug
Johanes Grob
Hans Rutolph (X) Fisher
Heynry (X) Grub
Felix Mägli
Peter Becker
Jacob Fliehman
Johan Henrich Grün
Andres Linck
Michael (+) Rudelmos
Johanes (X) Storm
Hans ( ) Conrath, sick
Ully Kunrath
Hans Kunrad
Johan Jacob Staucki
Hans Jacob Mägli
Rudolf Fries
Heinrich Boshart
Albert (X) Shutz
Uhllerik (X) Coppy
Johann Friedrich Cremer
Johann Christian Schiller
Johan Adam (H) Shreiber
Baltus (B) Shreiber
Michael Fischer
Christian Meckel
Johann Vallentin Steinbrech
Johan Jahbler
Matheas (X) Kehler
Leonhart (X) Lasher
Conradt Spies
Johannes Klippel
Jurge (X) Fisher
Andereas (A) Bussart
Jacob Klippel
Hans Adam (A) Maurer
Johannes Henlein
Wendel (+) Becker
Johann Nickel Gerst
Jacob (X) Wissman
Johan Peter Rit
Johann Nickel Schäffer
Georg Adam Fischer
Johann Caspar Langenberger
Johannes Jungblud
Johann Adam Wolf
Henrich Landes
Rutdolf Landes
Johannes Miller
Mattheus Echternach
Johannes Laudert
Nicklas ( ) Franger, sick
Peter Markhart
Johann Friedterich
Johan Nicolas Senderling
Johann Henrich Heynemann
Johann Görg Schnabel
Johann Nickel Stumpf
Johann Daniel Weber
Frantz Hemmele
Christian (X) Hemmle
Heiny Huber
Heinrich Burkhart
Jacob Vosseller
Johanes (X) Bauer
Philip (+) Haber
Lorentz ( ) Haffner, sick
Johann Henrich Beck
Ludewig (X) Kreps
Ludwig Krebs
Gorg Schlosser
Johann Hennerich Klein
Johannes Wolff
Johann Georg Batz
Herman ( ) Haust, sick
Nicolaus Becker
Johannes Silvius Schreiner

[illegible]nnes Resch	Johann Gerhardt Mayer
Johann Benedicktus Breittenfeld	Hans Henry (+) Fete
Friedrich Heinrich Stern	Johann Erich Reuter
Elder Frese	Johan Friederich Sachse
Andreas (+) Lindner	Johan Henry (X) Saxe
Herman In Buss	Christian Wilhelm Töll
[illegible] Meyer	Johann Kercher
[illegible]	Mathias (+) Kersher
John Henry (+) Ratiker	George Willhelm (+) Hooker
J. Henry (++) Gootjar	

Philad. Sepr 7, 1753.

Sir:—

In the Morning we visited the Ship St Michael, Capt. Ellis, from Cowes and found twelve of the Passengers on board her with slow Fevers, whom we ordered removed and have again visited her this afternoon and found that our Directions have been complyed with; we therefore think the Ship may now be admitted to come up to the Town and the People to Land without any Risque to the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour — Tho. Graeme
The Governour. — Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Report on the Ship S[t] Michael, 7th Sept[r] 1753.

[List 197 A] A list of the Men On board the Ship Beulah, Cap[t] Richey. [Qualified 10th Sept[r] 1753.]

Jacob Bishopberger	John Graff Kolp
Michel Groefestyn	Frederick Zern
Steph[n] Frans Walk	Christian Schick
Frederick Walk	Jurg Henrich Alter
Jurg Rap	Jacob Alter
Johan Michael Baur	Jurg Fred[k] Alter
Jurg Fred[k] Brown	Albrecht Fisher
Simon Smick	Albrecht Fisher, Jun[r]
Frederick Freundt	Andreas Fisher
Vincent Peckary	Stephen Lye
Mathias Brown	Andreas Lye
Henrich Hoffman	Moses Baur
Johannes Hartman	Simon Baur

Peter Hoeber
Conrad Brown
Michael Rap, 14 years old
Thomas Diets
Fredrick Gruber
Stephen Rieler
Jurg Conrad Brown
Michael Krauts
Jurg Brown
Matt^s Mier
Jurg Martin Debily
Jacob Michael
Balthes Schwy
Stophel Schwy
Philip Roleterin
Michael Unger
Philip Bergering
Jurg Fred^k Hiltzebeck
Erhard Schick
Ludwick Schick
Jurg Henrich Schweitzer
Henrich Gebhard
Jurg Ziegeler
John Mich^l Long
Johan Chris^n Niet
Anderas Frey
Jacob Wyn
Fredrick Kast
Jurg Wilett
Albrecht Heckman
Jurg Arnold
Peter Baur
Frederick Baur
William Read
Michael Kuhn
Mich^l Kuhn, Junr
Bastian Hoffman
Johannes Hoffman
Valentin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Hoffner
Henrich Schyfner
Jurg Fred^k Sholl
Adam Walley
Martin Hepinger
Balthes Leonard
Hans Jurg Shaller
Michael Frank
Ludwig Sommer
Jurg Göts
Peter Druckmiller
Jacob Sammett
Christopher Dietz
Andreas Klein
Hans Jurg Kamp
Ludwick Rosemiller
Michael Tiber
Jurg Shimmel
Joackim Kepler
Adam Brenner
Ernst Statteldaller
Anderas Smugg
87.

8 Catholics, the Rest Lutherans.
[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners on Ship Beulah.
Qualified 10 Sept^r, 1753.

[List 197 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Cap^n Richy, from Rotterdam, were this day Qualified, on the 10th September, 1753.

Jacob Pishopberger
Johann Michael Greiffenstein
Stephann Fridrich Walch
Jerg Friedrich Volch
Johan Georg Rab
Johan Michael Bauer
Georg Friedrich Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg
Johann Friedrich Freund
Vinsintzius Begari
Johann Matthäus Braun
Johann Heinrich Hoffmann
Johann Graff Kolb
Friederich Zürrn
Christian Schick
Georg Heinrich Alter
Johann Jacob Alter
Georg Friederich Alter
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johann Andreas Fessler
Steppfan Lay
Andreas Lay
Moses Baur
Simon Walther
Peter Uber
Georg Conradt Braun
Thomas Dietz
Friedrich Gruber
Johann Stephan Riegler
Jaorch Conrad Braun
Johan Michel Krauss
Johann Georg Braun
Johann Matthews Mayer
Georg Martin Dobele
Jacob Michel
Balthas ( ) Swick
Christoph Zweig
Johann Philipp Rohleder
Johan Michel Ungerer
Johann Philipp Berberich
Fredrick ( ) Hitsberg
Ethardt Schick
Ludwig Schick
Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johann Heinrich Gebert
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Michel Lang
Johann Christoph Nith
Andres Frey
Jacob Wein
Frederick (+) Kost
Hans Jürg Wilt
Albrecht Heckman
Jörg Arnolt
Johann Petter Bauer
Johann Friederich Bauer
Johann Wilhelm Ruth
Michel Kuhn
Michel Kuhn
Bastian (×) Hoffman
Johannes (×) Hoffman
Veltin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Hoffert
Georg Heinrich Schäffner
Frederick (×) Sholtz
Hans Adam Waly
Mardin Hedinger
Gorig Balthas [Lehner]
Georg Schaller
Joh. Michael Franck
Johann Ludwig Sommer
Johan Georg Dotz
Peter (×) Druckmiller
Jacob (×) Sammet
Georg Christof Dietz
Andereas Klein
Georg (×) Comb
Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Georg Michael Däuber
Jerch Schimmel

Johann Jacob Keppner
Adam Brenner
Johann Ernst Satteltbaler
Johann Andreas Schmieg

[Endorsed:]
List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Beulah, Capt Richy. Qual. 10th Sept 1753. [No.] 87. Mr Shoemaker.

[List 197 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 10th September, 1753.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Beulah, Captain Richey, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take the usual Qualifications. No. 86.

Jacob (O) Bishopberger
Johann Michael Greiffenstein
Stephan Frantz Walch
Jerg Friedrich Volch
Johann Georg Rab
Johann Michael Bauer
Georg Friedrich Braun
Johann Simon Schmieg
Johann Friedrich Freund
Visintzius Beggari
Johann Matthäus Braun
Johann Henrich Hoffman
Johann Graff Kolb
Friedreich Züern
Christian Schick
Georig Heinrich Alter
Johann Jacob Alter
Georg Friderich Alter
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johan Albrecht Fessler
Johann Anderas Fessler
Stephfan Lay
Andreas Lay
Moses Baur
Simon Walther
Peter Uber
Georg Conradt Braun
Thomas Dietz
Friedrich Gruber
Johann Stephan Riegler
Georg Conradt Braun
Johan Michel Krauss
Johann Georg Braun
Johann Mattheus Mayer
Georg Martin Döbele
Jacob Michel
Baltus (X) Zweyk
Christoph Zweig
Johan Philipp Rohleder
Johann Michel Ungerer
Johann Philipp Berberich
J. Friederich (J) Hiltzbeck
Erhardt Schick
Ludwig Schick
Georg Heinrich Schweitzer
Johan Heinrich Gebert
Johann Georg Ziegler
Johann Michael Lang
Johann Christoph Nith
Andreas Frey
Jacob Wein
Friederich (+) Cast

Hans Jorg Wilt
Albrecht Heckman
Jörg Arnolt
Johann Petter Bauer
Johann Friederich Bauer
Johann Wilhelm Rüth
Michel (×) Kuhn
Michel Kuhn
Sebastian (+) Hoffman
Johanes (+) Hoffman
Valtin Korn
Martin Burger
Lorentz Höffert
Georg Heinrich Schäffner
George Friederich (×) Sholl
Hans Waly
Mardin Hedinger
Georg Balthas Lehner
Georg Schaller
Joh. Michael Franck
Johann Ludwig Sommer
Johann Georg Dietz
Peter Truckin (×) Miller
Jacob (×) Sammit
Georg Christof Dietz
Andereas Klein
Hans George (×) Kamm
Georg Ludtwig Rosenmüller
Georg Michael Däuber
Jerch Schimmel
Johann Jagob Keppner
H. Adam (×) Brenner
Johann Ernst Sattelthaler
Johann Andreas Schmieg

Sir

Having agreeable to Orders visited the Ship Beulah, Capt Richey, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Portsmouth and find them in such good Order, as no objection remains to their entering the port.

Philadia Septr 10th 1753. Tho. Graeme
To his Honour the Governor. Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors Certificate on Ship Beulah, Septr 10th 1753.

[List 198 A] A List of Male Names on Board the Ship Queen of Denmark. [Qualified 11th Septr 1753.]

Valentine Etting
Hans Jurger Disseler
Casper Groundberg
Joh. Henr. Valtenberg
Henr. Christo Gutige
Ludwig Rashahr
Joh. Ludwig Starke
Henr. Borgfeld
Henr. Ferman
Joh. Geo. Gotschalks
Christo Welhausen
Geo. Bottman
Thomas Frochtenicht
Diedrich Dropenstad
Augt Ernest Deliz
John Henr. Besen
Joh. Fred. Junger
Geo. Temme
Ernst Cord
John Evalts

Joh. Andres Rudolph
Joh. Andres Balthaur
Rudolph Goltstad
Joh. Ernst Sommer
Hans Henr. Ahrens
Christ^{n} Ahrens
John Henr. Engell
Joh. Augt Spangenberg
Joh. Ludwig Brahl
Joh. Christ^{n} Demme
Joh. Jurger Kistner
Valentine Nortmeyre
Ludwig Wilhelm Pockranz
John Henr. Freyre
Andrew Grotheim
Anton von Brunks
Johs. Paul Rauschenbach
Frederick Jordan
Nicholas Shefer
Joh. Jobst Werning
Joh. Taberton
David Albricht
Wilhelm Schele
David Fischer
Joh. Diderich Witte
Jacob Voght
Joh. Augt Frydag
Joh. Frederick De Vehrn
Christian Tolle
Valentine Rausch
Christian Schneyder
Jobst Henrich Kunshe
Hans Hermon Brand
Christ^{n} Lanthan
Christ^{o} Gabrecht
Christ^{o} Ebeche
Peter Weidemer
Joh. Philip Preising
Geo. Wilhelm Reberg
Christ^{n} Gobrecht
Joh. Jurgen Geranke
Christian Neice
Frans Henrich Ernst
Lawrence Petere
Geo. Fischer
Joh. Erich Miller
Christ^{n} Hippe
Joh. Wilhelm Klencke
Tobias Starke
Christian Lecke
Erhard Reindell
Wilhelm Bromar
John Reichman
Christ^{o} Cord, Senior
Christ^{o} Cord Junr
John Blankart
Geo. Wilhelm von Lude
Joh. Geo. Schefer
John Dingler
Joh. Basen Sanders
Joh. Jurgen Temme
John Beyr
Christ^{o} Bechel
Christ^{n} Goldstad
Nicholas Christ^{n} Otto
Conrad Brandfass
Joh. Fred. Wambeck
Geo. Christ^{n} Jordan
Hen. Julius Bohte
Wilhelm Kalls
Daniel Ranberg
Jacob Geber
Nicholas Ulrich
Ernst Ulrich
Christ^{n} Ludwig Hardman
Christ Smith
Peter Freder. Nemeir
Christian Goulstet
John Frederich Unger
Johan Bawl Roushenbacht
Christopher Evigher

John Adolffe (×××) Ott
Johannes Schreiner
Willhelm (×) Würtz
Wilhelm ( ) Würtz, Junior, on board
Johann Georg Conrath Linck
Johan George (×) Roab
Bernhart (×) Shop
Johann Casper Schnorr
Johan Adam Saull
Andreas Triebig
Sebastian Riess
Hans Michel Hörner
Johannes Schreck
Johann Leonhardt Sauer
Johan Gorg Oberdorff
Caspar (C) Henkel
Johann Georg Beck
Hans Michael ( ) Köller, on board
Christian Ernst (×) Nieman
Johannes Fur
George Will (+) Morash
Andereas (+) Hammer
Jacob Leyer
Johan Diedrich Meyer
Johan Heinrich Ord
Johann Christian Keyser
Johann Michael Seelig
Johan Adam Bolch
Johann Adam Schatz
Jacob Schaffer
Andreas Sahm
Baltz Oberdorff
Jörg Wirth
Adam Schreck
Paulus Blitz
Jacob Scholl
Johann Henrich Schäffer
Christoff Büttel
Jörg Fielpp Kahel
Fillpp Hoffman
Johannes Horn
John Michael Schatz
Balt. Seuberth
Hanns Schnepper
Johan Peter (O) Stumff
Nicklas (××) Reinhart
Nicklaus Beringer
Christoph Horn
Martin Semmel
Michael Seubert
Baltzer Gieg
Christian [Orth]
George Philip (×) Burger
Siemon (+) Bürger
Johann Petter Flick
Johann Paulus Platz
Jacob (W) Willger
Johan Philip (HPM) Meyer
Johan Lenhart Saull
Johannes Stihling
Johannes Burkhart
Peter (+) Höbling
Caral (×) Mildy
Hans Schreck
Hans Meckelein
Johan Heinrich Meckelein
Hans Meckelein
Andreas Seuberth
Johann Michael Vassem
John Adam (+) Shantz
Vallentin (+) Obertorf
Adam Nicolaus (×) Platz

Sept 23, 1753.

Sir

According to direction we have carfully examined the State

of Health of the Mariners and Passengers on board the Ship Neptune, Cap[t] Mason, from Roterdam and found nothing amongst them which we apprehend can be injurious to the Health of the Inhabitants of the City.

To his Honour — Tho. Graeme
The Governour — Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Neptune, 23[d] Sept[r] 1753.

[List 204 A] A List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap[t] James Abercrombie, from Rotterdam, 24 September, 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Martin Bower	44	Jacob Hoor	27
Christian Roth	37	Johan Jerick Blumer	26
Johannis Lintz	19	Johan Mich[l] Bohmer	34
Christopher Trouts	27	Johan Fortmayer	26
Christopher Hosp	30	Johannes Steinman	40
Michael Folts	23	Johan Adam Oberwinder	28
Hendrick Holtsman	42	Carle Wagg	21
John Andreas Bock	25	Carle Windmiller	30
Jacob Hend[k] Herle	35	Jerick Zeigler	24
Christian Fredrick Banser	34	Franciscus Ratity	38
Johan Jacob Kauts	20	Ignatius Voght	20
Fredrick Fetterle	20	Johan Jacob Zucker	25
Johan Casper Nill	33	Ignatius Fiechel	30
Jacob Miller	25	Nicholus Herter	17
Casper Meyly	34	Jerick Anthony Linder	18
Johannes Backman	26	Johan Andreas Shredlin	24
Johan Adam Zwirner	32	Johan Wilhelm Mengel	42
Fretinant Kney	38	Jerick Backer	25
Johannis Rudel	28	Jacob Eberhart	36
Carle Erhart	34	Jacob Steigelman	25
Johan Michael Shoemaker	23	Bernhard Winterman	21
Philip Schwartz	24	Johan Jacob Kleinbub	23
Johan Jacob Aller	30	Johan Mich[l] Eberhauf	40
Nicholus Shrack	34	Jacob Streemchild	21
Michael Spann	34	Johan Died[k] Opperheimer	24
Casper Schauck	42	Wilhelm Albreght	32

	AGES		AGES
Philip Jacob Brun	24	Adam Sigerist	23
Wilhelm Ganter	30	Nicholus Fyrestein	40
Peter Fies	30	Nicholus D°, Jun.	21
Jacob Hetrick	17	Hendrick Hashare	26
Jacob Zerbinger	16	Abraham Borell	34
Hans Jerick Lyssey	30	Johan Jerick Sauter	32
Jerick Blanck	28	Conradt Hausman	34
Michael Miller	35	Nicholus Bartholemy	25
Fredrich Dornwind	27	Casper Rometch	24
Johan Sternberger	22	Paulus Dasser	45
Johan Michael Sawrig	24	Agatius Dasser	17
Dewald Sawrig	27	Jerick Shweykert	54
Johan Martin Bedinger	18	Conrad Huber	46
Conradt Jeger	35	Martin Shnyder	26
Michael Bower	17	Philip Jacob Mayer	22
Martin Beck	21	Jerick Rhinholt	30
Jacob Smith	32	Fredrick Engelhart	30
Jerick Matzer	39	Johan Wolfgang Leitzel	30
Johan Jacob Bliecker	26	Casper Phlugfelder	41
Jerick Peter Telp	20	Adam Shack	36
Melchior Kampf	40	Joseph Graff	30
Johan Wolfgang Rhinlen	39	Isaac Miller	23
Peter Musculus	30	Johan Ubel	30
Casper Sheen	38	Anthony Cantzler	27
Hans Walter	35	Jacob Nagel	40
Jacob Walter	25	Johannis Binnighoff	
Jacob Berger	22	Carle Decrafft	
Vallentine Shaffer	30	John Mich[l] Jacob	
Philip Kreps	18	John Carle Shakar	
Jacob Kreninger	30	Johan Conrad Kachel	
Jerick Adam Kuys	29	Christian Kreps	
Jacob Harsch	22	Jacob Holler	
Carle Ebersholl	21	Philip Zurg	
Nicholus Dullmayer	32	119	

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Cap[t] James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Sept[r] 1753.

119. Stedman.

[List 204 B] Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie, From Rotterdam. Qual. 25th Septr. 1753.

Martin Baur
Christian Roth
Johannes Lentz
Christoph Trautz
Christoph Hosp
Michael Voltz
Joest Henrich Holtzman
John Andreas (X) Back
Jacob Hendrich (H) Herle
Christian Friedrich Panse
Johann Jacob Kautz
Johanns Nötterle
Johan Caspar Nill
Jacob Miller
Caspar Mäule
Johannes Bachman
Johan Adam Zwirner
Ferdinand (K) Keney
Johannes Bönnighoff
Johannes ( ) Rudel, on board
Joh. Carl Ehrhardt
Johan Michael (++) Shoemaker
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz
Johan Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Nicholas (X) Schrach
Michael (M) Spaan
Caspar Schock
Jacob (X) Hoar
J. George (X) Blumer
Michal Böhmer
Johann Forttmeier
Johanes (X) Steinman
Johann Adam Oberwinder
Carl Fridrich Waag
Carl (X) Windmiller
George Philipp Ziegler
Jean Frans Rattez
Ignatius Vogt
Johann Jacob Zucker
Ignathes Fichtl
Nicholas ( ) Herter, on board
Gorg Anton Linder
Johann Andreas Schrödlin
Johan Wilhelm (X) Mengel
George (X) Baker
Jacob (O) Eberhart
Jann Jacob Stigelman
Bernart Wintringer
Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Johan Michael (X) Ehrhof
Jacob (X) Striemshield
Johan Detrick (X) Oppenheiner
Willhelm (X) Albright
Heinrich Philipp Brum
Wilhelm (X) Ganter
Petter Feiss
Jacob Hetrich
Jacob ( ) Serbinger, on board
Hans George (X) Lyssey
George (X) Blank
Michael Müller
Frietrich Dornwind
Johann Theobold Sternberger
Johans Michell Sorg
Diebolt Sorg
Johan Martin Bettinger
Conradt Jäger
Michael Bauer
Marti Beck
Jacob Schmidt
George (X) Matzer
Johann Jacob Bleiker
Gerg Peter Delpp
Hans Melcher Kampf

Johan Peter Musculus
Johan Wolfgang Miller
Peter Casper Schönn
Johanes Walder
Johann Jacob Walther
Jacob Berger
Vallentin Schäffer
Phillip Krebs
Jacob Kreininger
Gerg Adam Geiss
Jacob Hirsch
Carl Ebersohl
Nicholas (X) Dallmeyr
Görg Adam Siegrist
Nickell Füerstein
Nickel Feuer[stein]
Hendrich (X) Hashar
Abraham Borell
Johann Georg Sautter
Joh. Conrad Hausman
Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä
Paul ( ) Dasser, on board
Johan Casper Rumetsch
C. A. Daser
J. G. Schweckhart
Conrad Huober
Martin Schneider
Philipp Jacob Meyer
Georg Christoph Reinhold
Johann Fridrich Engelhart
Johann Wolfgang Leitzel *
Johann Casper Pfugfelder
Johann Adam Schöckh
Joseph Graf
Isaac Müller
Johann Friederich Uebel
Antony Cantzler
Jacob (X) Nagel
Carl (D) De Greiff
Hans Michel Jacob
Johann Carl Jacquart
Johann Conrad Kagel
Johann Christian Krebs
Jacob (X) Holler
Philip (S) Zurg

[Endorsed:]

List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Peggy, Capt. James Abercrombie.

Qual. 24th Sept' 1753.

119 [men]
21 [women & children]
140 [Total]

Stedman.

[List 204 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 24 September, 1753.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, Imported in the Ship Peggy, James Abercrombie, Commander, from

* A Lutheran minister. See *History of Tohickon Union Church*, p. 344.

Rotterdam and last from Plymouth, this Day took the usual Qualifications.

Martin Baur
Christian Roth
Johannes Lentz
Christopf Trautz
Christoph Hosp
Michael Voltz
Joest Hen. Holtzman
John Andereas (X) Bock
Jacob H. (H) Herly
Christian Friedrich Panse
Johann Jacob Kautz
Johannes Nötterle
Johan Caspar Nill
Jacob Miller
Caspar Mäule
Johannes Bachman
Johan Adam Zwirner
Fartinad (F) Geney
Johannes Beinighoff
Johan ( ) Rudel, on board
Johann Carl Ehrhardt
Johan Michael (XX) Schumacher
Philipp Leonhard Schwartz
John Jacob ( ) Miller, on board
Nicklas (X) Shreck
George Michael (M) Spoan
Casper Schock
Jacob (X) Hoarr
J. George (X) Pluner
Michael Böm[er]
Johann Forttmeier
Johannes (X) Steinman
Johann Adam Oberwinter
Carl Fridrich Waag
Carol (X) Weinmiller.
Georg Philipp Ziegler
Jean Frans Rattez
Ignatius Vogt
Johann Jacob Zucker
Ignathius Fichtl
Nicklas ( ) Harter, on board
Gorg Anton Linder
Johann Andreas Schrödlin
Johan William (W) Engel
George (X) Baker
Jacob (O) Eberhart
Johan Jacob Stigelmann
Bernart Wintringer
Johann Jacob Kleinbub
Jhan Michael (+) Herow
Jacob (+) Stremshild
J. Diterich (X) Openhim
G. Wilhelm (X) Albrecht
Heinrich Philipp Brumm
Wilhelm (X) Gonder
Petter Feiss
Jacob Hetrich
J. Jacob ( ) Selwinger, on board
H. George (H) Leysig
George (X) Lange
Michael Müller
Frietrich Dornwind
Johann Theobold Sternberger
Johannes Michell Sorg
Diebolt Sorg
Johann Martin Bettinger
Conradt Jäger
Michael Baur
Martin Beck
Jacob Schmidt
George (X) Matzon
Johann Jacob Bleiker

Georg Peter Delp
Hans Melcher Kampf
Johan Wolfgang Rinlein
Johann Peter Musculus
Peter Casper Schönn
[illegible] Walder
Johann Jacob Walther
Jacob Berger
Valentin Schäffer
Phillipp Krebs
Jacob Kreiminger
Georg Adam Geiss
Jacob Hirsch
Carl Ebersohl
Nicklas (X) Turmeyer
Görg Adam Siegrist
Nickell Füerstein
[Nickell] Feierstein
Henry (X) Hasshar
Aberaham Borell
Johann Georg Sautter
Jos. Conrad Hausman
Johann Nicolaus Bartholomä
Johann Casper Rumetsch
Paulus A. ( ) Dasar, on board
G. A. D[illegible]
J. Geo[illegible] Schweickhart
Conrad [illegible]ober
Martin Schneider
Philipp Jacob Meyer
Georg Christoph Reinholdt
Johann Friedrich Engelhart
Johann Wolfg. Leitzel
Johann Caspar Pfugfelder
Johann Adam Schöckh
Joseph Graf
Isaac Müller
Johann Friederich Übel
Antoni Cantzler
Jacob (O) Nagel
Carol (D) Degreiff
Hans Michel Jacob
Johann Carl Jacquart
Johann Conrad Kagel
Johann Christian Krebs
Jacob (J) Haller
Philip (S) Zorge

Sir

Having visited the Ship Peggy, Capt. Abercromby, Master, freighted with Palatines from Roterdam and Cowes, and find them in such good Order as no objection arises to their entering the port to the prejudice of the Inhabitants.

Philad[ia] Sept[r] 24th 1753.

To his Honour the Governor.

Tho. Graeme
Th. Bond

[Endorsed:]

Doctors certificate relating to the ship Peggy, 24th Sept[r] 1753.

[List 205 A] List of mens Names and ages, Imported in the Brothers, Cap[t] William Muir, from Rotterdam and Cowes. Septem[r] 26th 1753.

	AGES		AGES
Hans Yerrick Thom	30	George Fredrick Rynhard	27
Peter Isingbrid	27	John Paulus Shut	21
Christian Dim	30	Hans Yerrick Morstall	22
Jacob Funkboner	27	Johannes Strome	21
Mathias Plougher	31	Martin Festerer	27
Michael Shitahell	24	Hans Ulrick Fraenfielder	24
Martin Shitahell	22	Yerrick Andre	30
Michael Wysner	21	David Kunly	27
Jann Ecker	22	Andreas Keyser	24
Casper Khock	27	Philips Jacob Endner	21
Hans Yerrick Ley	21	Paulus Woolen	25
Frans Joseph Boss	21	Yerrick Albright	27
Jacob Honeysen	22	Melchior Flintshback	24
John Simon Jager	27	Jacob Sitzer	21
Ludwick Fisher	22	Stephen Kreyder	25
Hans Yerrick Underwegh	21	Everhard Solomon	27
George Christopher Eberly	24	John Jacob Man	31
Lorentz Kilkere	21	Peter Wilhelm	27
Daniel Wondelrigh	27	Thomas Kogh	21
Melchior Finhold	22	Fredrick Knab	24
Johannes Rooth	28	Johannes Zaberer	22
Ludwick Welts	24	Stephen Reibold	21
Philips Jacob Khreydler	22	Leonard Lukerow	27
John Martin Khreydler	20	Christopher Shenk	29
Burchart Lindaman	35	Nicholas Muller	24
Hans Philips Sprycker	24	Johannes Limback	29
Melchior Rieger	22	Johannes Heleren	30
Johannes Yeater	27	Philip Geyer	31
Fredrick Merkley	28	Hans Yerrick Man	30
Christopher Kirger	30	Jacob Man	41
Philip Hoffman	27	Bernard Snyder	31
Jacob Hester	24	Fredrick Lye	24
Leonard Diedrick	21	Johannes Weyerbacker	21
Christopher Miller	24	Mathias Riesly	27
Jacob Miller	27	Andreas Ackerman	22
Fredrick Miller	24	John Casper Marbook	
Hans Philip Flinsback	22	Martin Snyder	
Lodwick Fritz	27	Michael Snyder	
Hans Windel Gaber	31	Fredrick Limback	
Johannes Meysabacker	21	Fredrick Ken	

Jo. Christian		Heinerich Frey
Josue Dedie	French Swiss Protestants	Ludwig Ischler
Jean Dedie		Jacob Räumann
Jean Pier Dedie		Johannes Krebiell
Abraham de Roche		Ulrich Wissler
Jean Jacque Etienne		Jacob Wissler
Jean Richard Rivisard		Henrich Küny
Johannes Müchel Meyer		

[List 257 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, 7th Octr 1765.

Present: Thomas Lawrence, Esquire.

The foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Countess of Sussex, Captn Thomas Gray, from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 24. Whole Freights 41. Number of Souls 50. 28 Octr 1765, pd by Capt Gray.

William (X) Hagher	Jacob Standemeyer
Jnº Christopher (X) Schonfelder	Christian Schneider
David Wohl	Johan Gotlip Ponce
Rudolf Küpfer	Johannes Gotlip Ponce
Frantz Carl Beaujacque	Conrad Brombach
Johan Leonhardt Hirsch	Johannes Brombach
Henry (+) Sevon	Johan Henrich Bender
Joh. Theodor Hofius *	Johann Henrich Heyde
Johann Jacob Scheppach	Johan Henrich Moll
Jorg Michael Hertle	Antres Hubertz
Johann Thomas Metzler	Johan Christoph Schultz
Melchior (O) Metzler	

[List 258 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, Tuesday, the 23d day of September, 1766.

Present: Samuel Mifflin, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Chance, Charles Smith, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 200 Freights in the whole Number of Souls.

* Hofius settled in Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, and was there the first schoolmaster of the Reformed church school of the Schaefferstown Reformed Church. See A. S. Brendle, *Brief History of Schaefferstown*, York, 1901, p. 15.

112 In the List. (Consigned to Messrs Willing & Morris.) p^d October, 1766.

Johann Georg Freytag
Johannes Gröll
Johan Friederich Altvatter
Conradt Störckell
John (X) Hoy
Peter Bloss
Johann Henrich Ullrich
Johanns Müller
Johannes Lipp
Wilhelm Seelheimer
Johannes Conradi
Johann Georg Ermold
Conrath Eurich
Johann Görg Eurich
Johann Petter Mehrling
Jacob Weitzel
Jno Henry (X) Kerg
Johann Peter Faust
Johann Franciscus Faust
Johannes Meister
Nicholas (+) Arnold
Henrich Gross
Johannes Vogt
Johann Christian Kunckel
Johann Jacob Vögler
Migel Grünewald
Phillipp Blitz
Johann Peter Hör
Johann Friederich Helm
Johann Adam Ohl
Johannes Emrich
Martin Lantz
Johannes Graul
Johann Georg May
Johannes Leis
Friderick Lüderitz
Johann Georg Seib
Johann Adam (X) Flick
John (O) Hasler
Johan Bortlehr
Johann Benedick Schneider
Johan Lutwig Waltmaier
Johann Nicolaus Seitz
Johann Wilhelm Klöpper
Johann Valenthin Klepper
Johann Gabriel Kröber
Gabriel Becker
Johann Michael Weingärtner
Henerich Frey
Johanes Mates
Johann Henrich Dentzel
Johan Dietrich Köster
Zacharias Endres
Heinrich Bossel
Paul Conrad
Andreas Weiss
Fridrich Locher
Hennrich Locher
Henrich Dewalt
Hannes Waldtmann
Johann Daniel Frischmuth
Johann Nickel Martin
Gorg Graulich
Henrich Jüngst
Johannes Miesemer
Johann Jacob Reinhardt
Johan Peter Löw
Sebastian (X) Heckman
Johan Friederich Müller
Johan Jacob Matzenbacher
Andon Schäffer
Hans Jerg Schnepp
Georg Conrad Seip
Johann Wilhelm Seip
Johann Georg Weber
John Adam (+) Sand

Heinrich Ehrhart
Johann Christoph Simon
Peter Burging
Johan Peter Trump
Georg Trump
Johann Hirschlag
Johannes Kehl
Johann Georg Zimmerman
Simon Peter Deobad
Peter Weber
Christopher (+) Unger
Simmon Bichler
Phillipp Colman Rämlander
Joseph Schmidt
Johannes Reb
Christof Luger
Johannes Luger
Johann Michael Kuch
Johannes Weber
Johann Christoph Kämpf
Johann Michael Lauer
Johann Georg Olt
Johann Nicolaus Viebel
Anton Meidorf
Johannes Schnabel
Johannes Georg Allspach
Joh. Henrich Leuthäuser
Francis (×) Beler
Simon Guckert

[List 259 C] At the Court House, Philadelphia, October 13th 1766.

Present: Jno Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor,
George Bryan, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Betsy, John Osmond, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. In the List 95. Whole Freights 154. (Consigned to Saml Howell) pd January 1767.

Daniel Zimmerman
Johannes Brenckert
Nicolaus Böhler
Johannes Schmid
Johan Helman Karle
John Jacob (+) Karl
Johann Gorg Benfer
Mannes Gelessener
Jacob (×) Kenckel
Michel Raht
Dangel Benner
Jost Henry (×) Volmer
Gerg Schiltwächter
Johann Gerge Volmer
Johan Rotger Miller
Johann Jost Miller
Johan Daniel Afflerbach
Johann Gorg Fischer
Joseph Stauch
Johannes Benner
Jacob Schäffer
Jacob Kaufman
Johann Melcher Endlich
Johann Heinrich Bär
Johan Henrich Schraag
Joseph Singer
Gottlieb Gey[illegible]
Fredrick [illegible] Hoffman
Joh. Philipp Lambach
J. G. E. Hirsch[illegible]mann

Johannes Meyer
Friderich Schittenhelm
Jacob (+) Shittenhelm
Johans Lahm [?]
Georg Michael Schährer
Johann Jacob Hausmann
Jonas Baromo
Johann Bernhard Borst
Lawrence (×) Boris
Egieties Lochner
Jost Kern
Jacob Günther
Johann Heinrich Fessler
Johann Jacob Fessler
Georg Friederich Immich
Friedrich Frantz Feck
Johann Philipp Götz
Louis Robert
Johan Georg Lichtenberger
Hans Marti Ziegler
Johann Gorg Snell [?]
Johann Höckert
Johan Nickel Keyser
Jacob (×) Hähn
Jacob (×) Wagner
Johannes (O) Link
Johann Michael Schäffer
Valentin Schürling
Petter Lutter
Andreas Lutter
Michel Weiss
Johannes Gottfried Hage
Peter (+) Reyt
Johann Filbert Glach [?]
Christoph Willemann
Jacob Greuther
Christian (×) Wolff
Johannes Hayser
Johannes Moser
Valentin Hamm
Johannes Wüst
Lenhardt Eckert
Christian Frey
Johann Bernhardt Körth
John (+) Keller
Philip (×) Buchman
Peter (×) Guité
Lorens Ladenberger
Joseph Salter
Jerg Bub
Joost (×) Kuntz
Christopher (+) Becher
David Waltman
Joh. Georg Schneyder

[List 260 C] At the dwelling House of John Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor, Philad^{a} October, the 15th 1766.

Present the s^{d} John Lawrence, Esqr, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are under written, imported in the Ship Cullodian, Richd Hunter, Master, from Lisbon, did this Day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. (Consigned to Cunigham & Nesbit.) 12 p^{d} Octr 1766.

Pedro Oberländer
Ignacio Onder
Francis (+) Frey
Peter (+) Schotter
Paul (×) Abzieger
Carl Geissinger
Erhard Sehlagel
Nicläus Schnoller

APPENDIX II

SUMMARY OF SHIPS AND PASSENGERS

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
1. 1727, Sep. 18,	William & Sarah	109	51	..	400
2. 1727, Sep. 27,	James Goodwill	54	50	..	200
3. 1727, Sep. 30,	Molly	72	61	..	300
4. 1727, Oct. 2,	Adventure	55	31	..	140
5. 1727, Oct. 16,	Friendship	52	38	..	200
6. 1728, Aug. 23,	Mortonhouse	80	69	..	205
7. 1728, Sep. 4,	Albany	31	29	..	100
8. 1728, Sep. 11,	James Goodwill	42	41	..	90
9. 1729, Aug. 19,	Mortonhouse	122	62	62	180
10. 1729, Sep. 15,	Allen	127	53	53	126
11. 1730, Aug. 29,	Thistle	76	74	73	260
12. 1730, Sep. 5,	Alexander & Ann	46	46	46	130
13. 1730, Nov. 30,	Joyce	57	24	24	57
14. 1731, Aug. 16,	Samuel	109	39	39	109
15. 1731, Sep. 10,	Pennsyl. Merchant	172	57	57	175
16. 1731, Sep. 21,	Britannia	269	104	104	269
17. 1731, Oct. 14,	Lowther	78	33	33	78
18. 1732, May 15,	Norris	..	13	13	..
19. 1732, Aug. 11,	Samuel	270	106	106	270
20. 1732, Sep. 11,	Pennsyl. Merchant	171	69	70	171
21. 1732, Sep. 19,	Johnson	306	111	111	306
22. 1732, Sep. 21,	Plaisance	190	72	72	190
23. 1732, Sep. 23,	Adventure	147	58	57	147
24. 1732, Sep. 25,	Loyal Judith	120	115	115	...
25. 1732, Sep. 26,	Mary	69	61	61	191
26. 1732, Sep. 30,	Dragon	70	55	55	185
27. 1732, Oct. 11,	Pleasant	57	42	42	...
28. 1732, Oct. 17,	John & William	169	60	60	169
29. 1733, Aug. 17,	Samuel	292	89	89	292
30. 1733, Aug. 27,	Elizabeth	62	58	58	172
31. 1733, Aug. 28,	Hope	230	84	84	230

DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
32. 1733, Sep. 18,	Pennsyl. Merchant	192	67	67	192
33. 1733, Sep. 28,	Richard & Elizabeth	138	43	43	138
34. 1733, Sep. 29,	Mary	171	54	54	171
35. 1733, Oct. 11,	Charming Betty	63	15	15	63
36. 1734, Sep. 12,	St. Andrew	261	83	83	261
37. 1734, Sep. 23,	Hope	150	49	49	150
38. 1735, May 29,	Mercury	185	54	54	185
39. 1735, June 28,	Mary	39	13	13	39
40. 1735, Aug. 26,	Oliver	44	18	18	44
41. 1736, Sep. 1,	Harle	207	151	151	388
42. 1736, Sep. 16,	Princess Augusta	120	112	112	330
43. 1736, Oct. 19,	John	...	37	37	...
44. 1737, Aug. 30,	Samuel	109	108	108	...
45. 1737, Sep. 10,	Molly	31	31	31	...
46. 1737, Sep. 24,	Virtuous Grace	76	75	75	...
47. 1737, Sep. 26,	St. Andrew	142	139	139	...
48. 1737, Oct. 5,	Townshend	78	75	75	231
49. 1737, Oct. 8,	Charming Nancy	249	109	109	249
50. 1737, Oct. 31,	William	70	67	67	180
51. 1738, July 27,	Catharine	..	7	8	..
52. 1738. Sep. 5,	Winter Galley	139	140	140	252
53. 1738, Sep. 9,	Glasgow	120	112	112	349
54. 1738, Sep. 9,	Two Sisters	110	40	35	110
55. 1738, Sep. 11,	Robert & Alice	106	106	106	159
56. 1738, Sep. 16,	Queen Elizabeth	104	104	103	324
57. 1738, Sep. 19,	Thistle	95	95	95	...
58. 1738, Sep. 20,	Friendship	87	87	87	282
59. 1738, Sep. 20,	Nancy	74	48	48	...
60. 1738, Oct. 12,	Fox	47	31	31	76
61. 1738, Oct. 25,	Davy	94	40	40	141
62. 1738, Oct. 27,	St. Andrew	119	78	78	...
63. 1738, Oct. 28,	Thistle	141	42	42	141
64. 1738, Oct. 30,	Elizabeth	43	41	41	70
65. 1738, Nov. 9,	Charming Nancy	65	64	64	...
66. 1738, Dec. 6,	Enterprise	31	30	30	...
67. 1739, Jan. 8,	London	21	22	21	...
68. 1739, Feb. 7,	Jamaica	89	89	89	...
69. 1739, Aug. 27,	Samuel	111	110	111	...
70. 1739, Aug. 27,	Betsie	61	60	60	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
71.	1739, Sep. 3,	Robert & Alice	78	78	78	218
72.	1739, Sep. 3,	Friendship	58	58	58	...
73.	1739, Sep. 3,	Loyal Judith	88	87	88	...
74.	1739, Dec. 11,	Lydia	24	23	23	...
75.	1740, Sep. 23,	Friendship	49	..	38	...
76.	1740, Sep. 27,	Lydia	71	62	63	...
77.	1740, Sep. 30,	Samuel & Elizabeth	56	55	56	84
78.	1740, Nov. 25,	Loyal Judith	95	89	90	...
79.	1740, Dec. 3,	Robert & Alice	64	58	58	...
80.	1740, Dec. 3,	Samuel	71	56	56	...
81.	1741, May 30,	Francis & Ann	15	13	13	...
82.	1741, Sep. 23,	Marlborough	72	71	72	...
83.	1741, Sep. 26,	St. Mark	101	99	98	...
84.	1741, Sep. 29,	Lydia	71	70	71	108
85.	1741, Oct. 2,	St. Andrew	103	60	60	262
86.	1741, Oct. 12,	Friendship	67	55	54	106
87.	1741, Oct. 16,	Molly	76	74	72	...
88.	1741, Oct. 26,	Snow Molly	47	35	36	76
89.	1741, Nov. 7,	Thane of Fife	21	19	19	...
90.	1741, Nov. 20,	Europa	65	46	46	...
91.	1742, May 28,	Catharine	56	28	28	...
92.	1742, Aug. 25,	Mary	..	..	29	...
93.	1742, Sep. 3,	Loyal Judith	90	86	86	...
94.	1742, Sep. 21,	Francis & Elizabeth	..	50	142	223½
95.	1742, Sep. 24,	Robert & Alice	..	..	75	...
96.	1743, Aug. 30,	Francis & Elizabeth	89	73	73	...
97.	1743, Sep. 2,	Loyal Judith	108	108	108	...
98.	1743, Sep. 5,	Charlotta	..	..	48	...
99.	1743, Sep. 19,	Lydia	73	72	70	105
100.	1743, Sep 26,	Rosanna	65	..	57	...
101.	1743, Sep. 30,	Phoenix	..	..	83	...
102.	1743, Sep. 30,	Robert & Alice	..	..	70	...
103.	1743, Oct. 7,	St. Andrew	93	82	82	...
104.	1743, Nov. 10,	Endeavor	..	..	5	...
105.	1744, Oct. 8,	Aurora	..	81	81	...
106.	1744, Oct. 20,	Phoenix	..	..	107	165
107.	1744, Nov. 2,	Friendship	..	..	74	...
108.	1744, Dec. 11,	Carterel	..	..	34	...
109.	1744, Dec. 22,	Muscliffe	..	..	79	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
110.	1746, Sep. 27,	Ann	..	89	90	...
111.	1746, Oct. 25,	Neptune	..	..	67	...
112.	1747, Aug. —	Vernon	..	..	55	...
113.	1747, Sep. 24,	Lydia	..	..	14	...
114.	1747, Oct. 9,	Restauration	..	..	121	...
115.	1747, Oct. 13,	Two Brothers	..	95	95	144
116.	1747, Oct. 20,	————	..	44	44	...
117.	1748, Sep. 5,	Edinburgh	..	..	127	...
118.	1748, Sep. 7,	Hampshire	78	76	76	...
119.	1748, Sep. 7,	Mary	25	24	24	...
120.	1748, Sep. 15,	Two Brothers	105	99	99	...
121.	1748, Sep. 15,	Judith	..	..	52	...
122.	1748, Sep. 16,	Patience	122	...	124	...
123.	1748, Oct. 25,	Patience & Margaret	71	65	65	106
124.	1749, Aug. 24,	Elliot	..	..	84	240
125.	1749, Aug. 30,	Crown	...	...	134	476
126.	1749, Sep. 2,	Chesterfield	..	..	87	255
127.	1749, Sep. 2,	Albany	..	..	105	285
128.	1749, Sep. 9,	St. Andrew	..	..	116	400
129.	1749, Sep. 11,	Priscilla	..	..	77	293
130.	1749, Sep. 13,	Christian	..	..	109	300
131.	1749, Sep. 14,	Two Brothers	..	..	109	312
132.	1749, Sep. 15,	Edinburgh	..	..	160	360
133.	1749, Sep. 15,	Phoenix	..	..	257	550
134.	1749, Sep. 19,	Patience	..	..	132	270
135.	1749, Sep. 25,	Speedwell	..	..	81	240
136.	1749, Sep. 26,	Ranier	..	..	127	277
137.	1749, Sep. 26,	Dragon	..	..	117	503
138.	1749, Sep. 27,	Isaac	..	..	79	206
139.	1749, Sep. 28,	Ann	..	..	96	242
140.	1749, Oct. 2,	Jacob	..	..	100	249
141.	1749, Oct. 7,	Leslie	..	..	121	400
142.	1749, Oct. 9,	Lydia	..	..	151	...
143.	1749, Oct. 17,	Dragon	..	.	86	244
144.	1749, Oct. 17,	Fane	..	.	120	184
145.	1749, Nov. 9,	Good Intent	.	..	26	76
146.	1750, Aug. 11,	Patience	..	..	123	266
147.	1750, Aug. 13,	Bennet	..	..	94	260
148.	1750, Aug. 13,	Edinburgh	..	..	151	314

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
149.	1750, Aug. 15,	Royal Union	..	..	153	500
150.	1750, Aug. 18,	St. Andrew	..	..	102	279
151.	1750, Aug. 21,	Anderson	..	..	87	142
152.	1750, Aug. 24,	Brothers	..	..	91	271
153.	1750, Aug. 28,	Two Brothers	..	..	100	147
154.	1750, Aug. 28,	Phoenix	..	..	222	339
155.	1750, Aug. 31,	Nancy	..	..	91	270
156.	1750, Sep. 12,	Priscilla	..	..	75	210
157.	1750, Sep. 29,	Osgood	..	..	141	486
158.	1750, Oct. 17,	Sally	..	..	25	...
159.	1750, Nov. 3,	Brotherhood	..	..	124	300
160.	1750, Nov. 30,	Sandwich	..	..	95	200
161.	1751, Aug. 25,	Anderson	..	..	97	236
162.	1751, Sep. 5,	Elizabeth	..	..	90	130
163.	1751, Sep. 5,	Shirley	..	..	118	288
164.	1751, Sep. 9,	Patience	..	..	110	255
165.	1751, Sep. 14,	St. Andrew	..	..	97	230
166.	1751, Sep. 14,	Duke of Bedford	..	..	139	260
167.	1751, Sep. 16,	Edinburgh	..	..	158	345
168.	1751, Sep. 16,	Nancy	..	..	76	200
169.	1751, Sep. 16,	Brothers	..	..	94	200
170.	1751, Sep. 21,	Two Brothers	..	..	108	239
171.	1751, Sep. 23,	Neptune (Capt. Wier)	..	..	84	154
172.	1751, Sep. 24,	Neptune (Capt. Mason)	..	..	144	300
173.	1751, Sep. 25,	Phoenix	..	..	182	412
174.	1751, Oct. 4,	Queen of Denmark	..	..	98	251
175.	1751, Oct. 7,	Janet	..	..	99	220
176.	1751, Oct. 16,	Duke of Wirtenberg	..	..	165	406
177.	1752, Sep. 15,	Two Brothers	..	..	101	...
178.	1752, Sep. 19,	Edinburgh	..	..	104	...
179.	1752, Sep. 22,	Brothers	..	..	82	...
180.	1752, Sep. 22,	Halifax	..	..	147	...
181.	1752, Sep. 23,	St. Andrew	..	..	111	...
182.	1752, Sep. 23,	Ann	..	..	71	...
183.	1752, Sep. 26,	Richard & Mary	..	..	89	...
184.	1752, Sep. 27,	Anderson	..	..	82	...
185.	1752, Sep. 27,	President	..	..	73	...
186.	1752, Sep. 27,	Nancy	..	..	85	...
187.	1752, Oct. 4,	Neptune	..	..	166	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
188.	1752, Oct. 10,	Forest	..	..	108	...
189.	1752, Oct. 16,	Ketty	..	..	74	...
190.	1752, Oct. 20,	Duke of Wirtenberg	..	..	141	...
191.	1752, Oct. 23,	Rawley	..	..	136	...
192.	1752, Nov. 2,	Phoenix	..	..	208	...
193.	1752, Nov. 3,	Queen of Denmark	..	..	131	...
194.	1752, Nov. 8,	Louisa	..	..	71	...
195.	1752, Nov. 22,	Phoenix	..	..	150	...
196.	1753, Sep. 8,	St. Michael	62	62	62	...
197.	1753, Sep. 10,	Beulah	88	86	86	...
198.	1753, Sep. 11,	Queen of Denmark	101	77	78	...
199.	1753, Sep. 14,	Edinburgh	...	166	167	...
200.	1753, Sep. 17,	Patience	110	108	108	...
201.	1753, Sep. 17,	Richard & Mary	108	108	108	...
202.	1753, Sep. 19,	Leathley	52	53	52	...
203.	1753, Sep. 24,	Neptune	147	146	146	...
204.	1753, Sep. 24,	Peggy	119	119	119	140
205.	1753, Sep. 26,	Brothers	91	91	91	...
206.	1753, Sep. 26,	Windsor	67	64	64	...
207.	1753, Sep. 28,	Halifax	104	103	104	...
208.	1753, Sep. 28,	Two Brothers	96	96	96	...
209.	1753, Sep. 29,	Rowand	109	109	109	...
210.	1753, Sep. 29,	Good Hope	52	53	53	...
211.	1753, Oct. 2,	Edinburgh	104	104	104	...
212.	1753, Oct. 3,	Louisa	78	77	77	...
213.	1753, Oct. 3,	Eastern Branch	87	86	86	...
214.	1753, Nov. 19,	Friendship	49	49	49	...
215.	1754, Sep. 14,	Nancy	87	87	87	200
216.	1754, Sep. 14,	Barclay	112	110	110	250
217.	1754, Sep. 25,	Adventure	77	76	77	245
218.	1754, Sep. 30,	Richard & Mary	90	89	90	230
219.	1754, Sep. 30,	Brothers	102	99	101	250
220.	1754, Sep. 30,	Edinburgh	159	156	156	...
221.	1754, Sep. 30,	Neptune	142	138	138	400
222.	1754, Oct. 1,	Phoenix	238	238	238	554
223.	1754, Oct. 16,	Peggy	116	107	107	...
224.	1754, Oct. 21,	Friendship	119	...	117	301
225.	1754, Oct. 21,	Bannister	84	...	83	...
226.	1754, Oct. 22,	Henrietta	88	...	72	...

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
227.	1754, Oct. 22,	Halifax	109	...	104	...
228.	1754, Oct. 23,	Good Intent	81	81	81	...
229.	1754, Oct. 23,	Recovery	83	..	..	...
230.	1754, Oct. 26,	Mary & Sarah	90	84	90	...
231.	1754, Nov. 7,	John & Elizabeth	131	130	130	330
232.	1754, Dec. 12,	Neptune	58	56	57	147½
233.	1754, —,	Two Brothers	106	..	..	...
234.	1755, Oct. 7,	Neptune	93	93	93	226
235.	1755, Nov. 1,	Pennsylvania	18	17	17	34
236.	1756, Nov. 10,	Chance	..	..	43	109½
237.	1761, Oct. 21,	Squirrel	..	..	30	...
238.	1763, Oct. 5,	Richmond	..	..	86	162
239.	1763, Nov. 1,	Chance	..	..	92	193
240.	1763, Nov. 25,	Success	..	..	13	36
241.	1763, Nov. 25,	Pallas	..	..	65	196½
242.	1764, Aug. 8,	Chance	..	..	93	208
243.	1764, Sep. 19,	Polly	..	..	59	184
244.	1764, Sep. 20,	Sarah	..	..	102	230
245.	1764, Sep. 26,	Britannia	..	..	111	250
246.	1764, Oct. 3,	King of Prussia	..	..	52	94
247.	1764, Oct. 20,	Richmond	..	..	106	224
248.	1764, Oct. 27,	Hero	..	..	198	500
249.	1764, Nov. 5,	Jeneffer	..	..	91	247
250.	1764, Nov. 5,	Prince of Wales	..	..	69	131
251.	1764, Nov. 10,	Boston	..	..	68	203
252.	1764, Dec. 4,	Tryall	..	..	23	47½
253.	1765, Aug. 24,	Polly	..	..	84	214
254.	1765, Sep. 9,	Chance	..	..	78	216
255.	1765, Sep. 19,	Betsey	..	..	75	...
256.	1765, Sep. 21,	Myrtilla	..	..	33	81
257.	1765, Oct. 7,	Countess of Sussex	..	..	23	50
258.	1766, Sep. 23,	Chance	..	..	105	200
259.	1766, Oct. 13,	Betsey	..	..	84	154
260.	1766, Oct. 15,	Cullodian	..	..	12	...
261.	1766, Oct. 18,	Polly	..	..	53	181
262.	1766, Nov. 4,	Sally	..	..	7	...
263.	1767, Jan. 13,	Juno	..	..	11	36
264.	1767, Oct. 5,	Sally	..	..	116	...
265.	1767, Oct. 6,	Hamilton	..	..	134	302

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	B	C	TOTALS
266.	1767, Oct. 26,	Britannia	..	..	39	...
267.	1767, Oct. 29,	Minerva	..	..	90	194
268.	1767, Nov. 4,	Grampus	..	..	7	...
269.	1767, Nov. 10,	Sally	..	..	36	62
270.	1768, Oct. 3,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	19	33½
271.	1768, Oct. 10,	Minerva	..	..	108	247
272.	1768, Oct. 26,	Crawford	..	..	86	200
273.	1768, Oct. 26,	Betsey	..	..	112	...
274.	1769, Sep. 1,	Nancy & Sucky	..	..	12	18½
275.	1769, Sep. 29,	London Packet	..	..	15	15
276.	1769, Oct. 13,	Minerva	..	..	93	...
277.	1769, Oct. 24,	Crawford	..	..	19	38
278.	1770, July 27,	Neptune	..	..	8	10
279.	1770, Aug. 29,	Dolphin	..	..	9	16
280.	1770, Sep. 10,	Rose	..	..	7	...
281.	1770, Oct. 1,	Minerva	..	..	88	...
282.	1770, Oct. 3,	Britannia	..	..	6	6
283.	1770, Oct. 29,	Sally	..	..	80	143
284.	1770, Nov. 23,	Crawford	..	..	26	60
285.	1771, June 17,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	8	...
286.	1771, July 27,	America	..	..	12	...
287.	1771, Sep. 17,	Minerva	..	..	94	204
288.	1771, Sep. 19,	London Packet	..	..	9	9
289.	1771, Oct. 31,	Recovery	..	..	52	...
290.	1771, Nov. 19,	Tyger	..	..	119	...
291.	1771, Nov. 25,	Crawford	..	..	8	...
292.	1771, Dec. 4,	Betsey	..	..	38	78
293.	1771, Dec. 10,	General Wolfe	..	..	10	...
294.	1772, Feb. 24,	Hope	..	..	23	26
295.	1772, Sep. 30,	Minerva	..	..	39	97
296.	1772, Oct. 16,	Crawford	..	..	105	...
297.	1772, Oct. 19,	Catharine	..	..	18	...
298.	1772, Oct. 19,	Phoebe	..	..	6	...
299.	1772, Nov. 3,	Sally	..	.	53	...
300.	1772, Dec. 3,	Hope	..	..	40	...
301.	1772, Dec. 24,	Morning Star	..	..	44	131
302.	1773, Apr. 30,	Pennsylvania Packet	..	..	22	32
303.	1773, Apr. 30,	Catharine	..	..	19	42
304.	1773, May 31,	Dolphin	..	..	37	58

	DATES	SHIPS	LISTS A	LISTS B	LISTS C	TOTALS
305.	1773, June 4,	Carolina	..	..	8	29
306.	1773, Aug. 23,	Sally	..	..	115	193
307.	1773, Sep. 18,	Britannia	..	..	119	250
308.	1773, Sep. 21,	Catharine	..	..	14	...
309.	1773, Sep. 27,	Union	..	..	96	247
310.	1773, Oct. 1,	Hope	..	..	58	...
311.	1773, Oct. 22,	Charming Molly	..	..	60	...
312.	1773, Oct. 25,	Crawford	..	..	66	...
313.	1773, Nov. 23,	Neptune	..	..	5	...
314.	1773, Nov. 24,	Fame	..	..	3	...
315.	1773, Dec. 7,	Clementina	..	..	7	...
316.	1773, Dec. 8,	Montague	..	..	26	...
317.	1774, June 21,	Nancy	..	..	7	...
318.	1774, Aug. 15,	Sally	..	..	8	...
319.	1774, Sep. 29,	Charming Molly	..	..	14	...
320.	1774, Sep. 30,	Union	..	..	132	...
321.	1774, Oct. 29,	Patty & Peggy	..	..	12	...
322.	1774, Oct. 31,	Sally	..	..	49	...
323.	1775, Jan. 16,	Catharine	..	..	7	...
324.	1775, Oct. 9,	King of Prussia	..	..	68	...

TOTALS OF SUMMARIES

KINDS OF LISTS	NO. OF SHIPS	PASSENGERS	SIGNERS
Captains' Lists	138	13,760	
Allegiance Lists	138		9,999
Abjuration Lists	314		25,646
Grand totals:	324	65,040*	29,902†

* Estimated on the basis of 5 passengers for every 2 signers. The number of signers was: 26,016.

† This figure is made up of the following items: 25,646 in C lists, 730 in first eight B lists, 3742 additional names in captains' lists, not in B or C lists, 129 additional names in list, printed in appendix I, 15 additional names in B lists, not in C lists, making a grand total of 29,902 different names on the lists.

HISTORY

OF THE

COUNTIES

OF

BERKS AND LEBANON: Pa

CONTAINING A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE INDIANS

Who inhabited this region of country, and the numerous Murders by them; notices of the first Swedish, Welsh, French, German, Irish, and English settlers, giving the names of nearly five thousand of them, Biographical Sketches, topographical descriptions of every Township, and of the Principal Towns and Villages; the Religious History, with much useful Statistical information; notices of the Press & Education.

EMBELLISHED BY SEVERAL APPROPRIATE ENGRAVINGS.

COMPILED FROM AUTHENTIC SOURCES

BY I. DANIEL RUPP,

AUTHOR OF HE PASA EKKLESIA, ETC., ETC.

GC 974.801
B45r

PUBLISHED AND SOLD

BY G. HILLS, PROPRIETOR;

LANCASTER, PA.

1844.

GC
974.801
B45r

P 82 9254 1

Page 122

(X)

CHAPTER X.

HISTORICAL AND TOPOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION OF EACH TOWNSHIP IN BERKS COUNTY.

In giving the history, extent, &c., of the townships as now organized, each will be given as bounded at present; but in giving the names of the first settlers, these will be introduced, speaking of the townships as they were bounded at, or soon after the organization of the county.

ALBANY TOWNSHIP.

Albany township, lying a little east of due north from Reading, is one of the most northern townships in the county, and on account of its partial barrenness, was known for many years by the name of "*Allemeangel*"—*All-wants*. It was, however, settled at a comparatively early period. In 1741, as it was then bounded, it contained thirty-seven taxables, and in 1758, it contained eighty-five taxables. The first settlers were Germans, as will appear from the following list of names, including those who resided therein prior to 1756.

Valentine Brobst, Martin Brobst, Henry Ritter, Michael Brobst, Christian Hechter, Philip Stambach, Arnold Bittich, John Kunstler, George Klingerman, William Stampf, Cornelius Dries, Tobias Stabelton, Frantz Bety, Andreas Hagenbuch, John Miller, Martin Kemp, Peter Knoper, Jacob Wirth, Jacob Gerhardt, Heinrich Reichelsderfer, George Trump, Johannes Hein, John Wilt, Jacob Pohr, Jacob Kuntz, Simon Uries, Valentine Petri, George Lili, John Steygerwald, John Uries, Philip Kugler, John Kluck, Michael Maurer, Christian Heinrich, Antony Adam, Nicholas Wenner, Nicholas Muldenberger, Christian Linseberger, Jacob Bachert, Nicholas Bachert, Henry Zimmerman, George Stimperd, George Kunckell, Jacob Stamm, John Bricker, Jacob Lantz, Frederich Hauer, Johan Nicholas Strasser, Martin Kasser, Christian Kielbach, Michael Hollenbach, Wilhelm Smedder, Michael Herpster, Johan Nicholas Emerich, Jacob Gordner, Johannes Smedder, Peter Seebold, George Rau, Nicholas Smith, Henry Ruppert, Frederick Hesse,

Christian Scherff, Samuel Leydy, Christian Brancher, George Kautzman, Jacob Biely, Daniel Paulscher, Jacob Donath, Dewald Beilman, Solomon Bacher, Philip Shelhame, Christian Schwenck, John Lieps, Frederick Reichelsderfer, Daniel Smith, Henry Kœnig, Henry Fallweiler, Elias Rothschoen, Philip Bauer, Jacob Driess, Jacob Hagenbach.

In the early part of February, 1756, the Indians committed several cruel and barbarous murders in this township. On the 14th of February, 1756, the Indians came to the house of Frederick Reichelsderfer, shot two of his children, set his house and barn on fire, and burnt up all his grain and cattle. Thence they proceeded to the house of Jacob Gerhart, where they killed one man, two women, and six children. "Two children slipped under the bed, one of which was burned; the other escaped, and ran a mile to get to the people.

When the intelligence of this murder had reached Maxatany, many of the inhabitants of that township repaired to Albany, to see what damage had been done; while on their way, they received accounts of other murders: "When," says Jacob Levan, in a letter to Mr. Seely, February 15, 1756, "I had got ready to go with my neighbors from Maxatany, to see what damage was done in Albany; three men that had seen the shocking affair came and told me, that eleven were killed, eight of them burnt, and the other three found dead out of the fire. An old man was scalped, the two others, little girls, were not scalped."*

On the 24th of March following, says the Pennsylvania Gazette, April 1, 1756, ten wagons went up to Allemaengle (Albany) to bring down a family with their effects; and as they were returning, about three miles below George Zeisloff's, were fired upon by a number of Indians from both sides of the road; upon which the wagoners left their wagons and ran into the woods, and the horses frightened at the firing and terrible yelling of the Indians, ran down a hill and broke one of the wagons to pieces. That the enemy killed George Zeisloff and his wife, a lad of twenty, a boy, of twelve, also a girl of fourteen years old, four of whom they scalped. That another girl was shot in the neck, and through the mouth, and scalped, notwithstanding all which she got off. That a boy was stabbed in three places, but the wounds were not thought to be mor-

* See page 58.

tal. That they killed two of the horses, and five are missing, with which it is thought the Indians carried off the most valuable goods that were in the wagon."

Sometime in November, 1756, the Indians appeared again in this township and carried off the wife of, and three children of Adam Burns—the youngest child was only four weeks old. In the month of June, 1757, the Indians murdered one Adam Trump—they took Trump's wife and his son, a lad nineteen years old, prisoners; but the woman escaped, though upon her flying, she was so closely pursued by one of the Indians, (of which there were seven,) that he threw his tomahawk at her, and cut her badly in the neck. The instances of murder were both numerous and barbarous in this township.

Its present boundary is as follows: On the north and west by the Blue mountain, owing to the singular configuration of the mountain; on the east by Lehigh county, and on the south by Greenwich township. It contains about twenty-one thousand acres of land. The soil in the north-western part is slats or shale, and in the south-eastern part somewhat sandy; but upon the whole, the soil is of inferior quality throughout the township, and the surface broken and hilly. It is drained by Maiden creek, which flows through the south-eastern part, intersecting the township unequally, and its tributaries, which are Mill creek and Stony run on the east, and Pine creek and one or two smaller streams on the west. Besides the mountain on the north, noted for its prominent termination, there is *Round Top* or "*Peaked Mountain*," rising in the form of a sugar loaf, to the height of a thousand feet or more. There are three churches in this township, two forges, seven grist mills, five saw mills, six public houses, two stores, eight schools, two justices of the peace, John Miller and George Reagan, Esqs. There are two post offices in the township, viz. at Featherolfsville, and at Union Iron Works. Population in 1810, was 996; in 1820, 1182; 1830, 1129; 1840, 1057, according to the census: 181 horses, 643 horned cattle, 604 sheep, 585 swine; raise 1158 bushels of wheat, 9982 rye, 6852 corn, 4590 oats, 2932 buckwheat, 6302 potatoes, 590 tons of hay, 822 pounds of wool. Tax valuation for 1844, for county purposes, $281,088; for State purposes, $271,613; county tax $562,17. Gross amount of State tax, $312,45.

1,118; bushels of wheat 11,670; rye 12,367; corn 18,564; oats 23,802; buckwheat 304; potatoes 5,089; tons of hay 1,686; pounds of wool 1,274; flax 1,284.

Whole amount of valuation on all articles made taxable by law, for county purposes, $614,092; county tax $1,228 18; State tax $06,10.

GREENWICH TOWNSHIP.

Greenwich township was formed about 1852, out of part of Allemangel, which had been settled prior to 1836. It was originally nearly wholly settled by Germans, among whom were a few of the descendants of French Huguenots. During the French and Indian war, from 1754 to 1760, the inhabitants, in common with all the frontier settlers of Berks, were occasionally alarmed by their cruel enemies.

In March, 1755, the Indians burned the house of Barnabas Seitel, who lived on the borders of the township, and the mill of Peter Conrad; killed the wife of Balsar Neytong, and made captive his son, a lad of eight years of age. They fired five times upon David Howell, and the last time shot him through the arm.

The settlers were also alarmed by the news of murders committed in the township, immediately north; namely, in Albany township, when they heard of the horrid massacre of Jacob Gerhart's family, and others. These were trying times.

In 1756, the following taxables resided within this township, as it was then limited:

George Herring, Adam Smith, Adam Baner, Andrew Onengst, Adam Boose, Adam Zolman, Charles Balmer, Christopher Rein, Christian Ungerer, Frederick Kremer, Frederick Hene, Frederick Shallenberger, Dietrich Mayer, Dietrich Leiby, Godfried Stern, Gabriel Eisenberger, George Kosser, Gottfried Kremer, George Ley, George Miller, George Breiner, George Wilhelm Riegel, Gerhart Schallenberger, George Slaus, Geo. Kremer, George Kemp, George Herring, George Bauman, George Ussinger, Henry Ballender, Henry Mayer, Henry Berke, Henry Krall, Henry Eschbach, Hantorns Kiel, Jacobus Diehl, Jacob Liebe, John Schwedner, John Sassamanhaus, John Raush, John Dunkle, John Wary, Jacob Hetrick, John Collon, Jacob Zettelmayer, Jacob Gronable, Jacob Leydick, Lorentz

Biever, Leonard Bauman, Mathias Reamer, Melchior Biel, Michael Crans, Michael Mauser, Michael Lesher, Matthias Keffer, Mathias Ley, Martin Hetinger, Michael Leiby, Michael Gottschall, Nicholas Stein, Philip Lenhart, Peter Lenhard, Peter Herdinger, Philip Kallbach, Peter Dell, Philip Mayer, Peter Buns, Peter Steuerwald, Peter Hauck, Rudolph Bussart, Rudolph Zimmer, Simon Dierick, Simon Essenberg, Urbanus Frieferly, Ludwig Beckel, Nicholas Essenberg, Geo. Spang, Abraham Kles, Jacob Hoffman, Hans Christian Baum, Nicholas De Hoop, John Riebsaamen, Martin Onangst, Jacob Mack, George Krubach, Daniel Manensmith, Michael Smith, John Manser, Andrew Seitle, Henry Smith, Adam Faust, Henry Faust, Jacob Lantzard, Henry Shullenberger, Peter Dempkle, Christian Manensmith.

Greenwich is bound north by Albany township, north-east by Lehigh county, south-east by Maxtawny township, south by Richmond, and west by Windsor; mean length six miles and a half, and mean breadth four and a half; contains nearly fourteen thousand acres of land, generally hilly; and the soil, gravel, of an ordinary quality. Round-top hill, or Peaked mountain, on the northern boundary of the township, presents a prominent feature, and gives a similar character to the aspect of the surface in its vicinity.

The Maiden creek, which passes through the north-western part of the township, affords water power, as do several other streams in the township; among these is Lacony creek, a branch of Maiden creek, which flows in a serpentine course of five miles along the southern boundary, receiving, as it progresses, Mill creek, and several smaller rivulets. There are six grist mills, five saw mills, four tanneries, one forge, an oil mill and a pottery, in the township.

There are two small towns, Klinesville, seven miles from Hamburg, on the State road, leading from Hamburg to Allentown; Grimsville, on the same road, ten miles from Hamburg —three stores, and seven taverns. In 1840, the following Revolutionary pensioners lived in this township:—Andreas Camp, George Hincley, and Peter Steger.

Population in 1830, 1,407; 1840, 1,629. Horses 200; horned cattle 572; sheep 459; swine 644; bushels of wheat 2,275; rye 6,030; corn 5,621; oats 6,465, buckwheat 2,575; potatoes 5,621; tons of hay 601; pounds of wool 597; flax 350.

Whole amount of valuation on all articles made taxable by law for county purposes $467,975; county tax $935 95; State tax $581 59.

HEIDELBERG TOWNSHIP.

Heidelberg township was so called by the first settlers, after the capitol of the country whence many of them had emigrated to America. It was named after Hiedelberg, a city of south Germany, in the duchy of Baden, and the seat of a town and district bailiwick, at the foot of the Kaiserstuhl, on the Neckar, about twelve miles above its confluence with the Rhine, at Manheim.

When settlements were commenced by the Germans, (of whose coming and settling a detailed account will be given below,) they scattered themselves in the midst of the Indians, who complained much to government, of the "foreigners," that their corn had been destroyed by those *people's* creatures.—Sassoonan or Allummapees, at a council held at Philadelphia, in the Great meeting house, June 5, 1728, complained bitterly of the intrusions by the Germans at Tulpahoca, (Hiedelberg.) In addressing secretary Logan, he said: "He was grown old, and was troubled to see the christians settle on lands that the Indians had never been paid for—they had settled on *his* lands, for which he had never received any thing. That he is now an old man, and must soon die, that his children may wonder to see all their father's lands gone from them, without his receiving any thing for them, that the christians now make their settlements very near them, and they shall have no place of their own left to live on.—*Col. Rec.* iii. *p.* 338.

A few years after this complaint by Sassoonan, Thomas Penn purchased the Tulpehocken lands, now forming Berks and Lebanon counties. At the time of Penn's purchase, 1732, and ten or fifteen years later, the tawny sons of Tulpahoca had a cluster of Indian villages, north of the present site of Wommelsdorf, under the Kittatiny or Blue Mountain.

In a preceding chapter,* it has been stated, that some Germans had settled in Tulpehocken, the greater part of which lay within the bounds of Heidelberg township, when Berks county was organized. As it may be interesting to the general

* Chapter vi., p. 98, 99.

There are several churches in this township; one Roman Catholic, one belonging to the Schwenkfelders, and two common to the German Reformed and Lutherans.

Population in 1830, 1,716; 1840, 1,244; horses 316; horned cattle 883; sheep 506; swine 839; bushels of wheat raised 8,533; rye 11,835; corn 1,268; oats 11,338; buckwheat 2,992; potatoes 6,402; tons of hay 1,130; pounds of wool 1,027; flax 1,021. Whole amount of valuation on all articles made taxable for county purposes for 1844, $341,301; amount of county tax $682 60; state tax $365 44.

LONG-SWAMP TOWNSHIP.

Long-swamp township, was like all the townships contiguous to it—settled primitively by Germans. During the years, from 1754 to 1763, it was the occasional scene of Indian barbarities. The following named persons resided here in 1756, and many of them nearly thirty years earlier:

Bernhard Klein, Jacob Long, Valentine Dillinger, Jacob Harne, John Hess, Paul Hamrig, Michael Coller, Philip Finck, Adam Dietrich, Simon Moser, Adam Len, Rinehard Abendscheim, Peter Bechtel, Jacob Stall, Bartel Kieffer, Peter Bucher, Baltas Klever, Martin Kerger, Philip Fenstermacher, Andrew Scherle, Mathias Fenstermacher, Adam Gery, Jacob Danner, Nicholas Schwartz, Daniel Schwartz, Christian Steinberger, Deobald Grub, Nicholas Mertz, Nicholas Schreter, Peter Mertz, Ludwig Haspelhorn, Henry Bollinger, Jacob Weimer, Adolph Mayer, Simon Loydecker, Augustin Speckler, Nicholas Gress, Christian Abendscheim, Bernhard Schweizig, Deobald Carl, John Diehl, Michael Smith, Baltas Trit, Adolph Arnold, Barnhard Fegely, Christian Trevelstet, Michael Nothstein, Jacob Schenck, Andrew Same, Mathias Eigner, Peter Redler, Friedrich Popenmayer, Joseph Bery, Valentine Fleck, Enos Nael, John Flammer, Henry Shefer, Michael Biever, Samuel Burger, Jacob Long, Philip Burger, Philip Dall, John Hilpert, Jacob Fenstermacher, Peter Klein, Michael Nietrauer, Frederick Helwig, Christian Hofman, Nicholas Helm, Lewis Nits, Peter Aller, Joseph Richard, Christian Reisinger, Martin Boger,

George Kumph, John Kaufman, Philip Hene, Deobald Klein, Adam Helwig, Mathias Eigner.

Long-swamp is bounded on the north-east by Lehigh county south-east by Hereford township, south by District and Rockland, north-west by Maxatawny; mean length about five miles, and breadth four and a half; containing nearly fourteen thousand acres of land, somewhat hilly, especially the north-eastern part, south of Little Lehigh river; the soil is partly limestone, and considerable gravel; but portions of it well cultivated.

The township is principally watered by the tributaries or sources of the Little Lehigh river; and by a creek which rises near the line of Rockland township, and running about four miles and a half, it disappears near the Lehigh county line, and is lost in a limestone fissure.

Mertztown, near the north-eastern corner of the township, is a small village, containing between twelve and fifteen dwellings, a tavern and store, a German Reformed and Lutheran church. Trexler's furnace is near the District township line.—There are several fine mills—six or seven in this township.

Population in 1810, 998: 1820, 1,371; 1830, 1,702; 1840, 2,112. Horses 499; horned cattle 805; sheep 652; swine 1,050; bushels of wheat raised 8,506; rye 13,284; corn 10,050; oats 11,130; buckwheat 2,318; potatoes 4,965; tons of hay 671; pounds of wool 871; flax 876. Whole amount of valuation on all articles made taxable for county purposes in 1844, $485,671; amount of county tax $661,73; gross amount of State tax, $661 73.

MAIDEN CREEK TOWNSHIP.

Maiden creek township has its name from a considerable stream of that name, which crosses the township diagonally from its extreme northern point to its remotest southern bounds. The Indian name of the stream was *Onteelaunee.* Whence the name Maiden creek? In answer to the question, the following is plausible: "It is told, as a tradition, that the river called *Schuylkill,* by the Dutch, bore the Indian name *Manajung,* meaning *the Mother,* and the *Onteelaunee,* the *Little Daughter of the Great Mother;* that is *Maiden creek.*"

or twenty-five dwellings, a steam mill, and the usual handicraft of country villages. Efforts were making in 1844, to erect an Academy.

Population in 1810, 918; 1820, 1,192; 1830, 1,350; 1840 the number of inhabitants were 875 white males, 850 females, 14 male colored persons, 8 females; in all 1,747. Horses 131; cows 425; sheep 804; swine 679; bushels of wheat raised 14,743; rye 8,527; corn 10,200; oats 11,184; buckwheat 170; potatoes 11,130; tons of hay 492; pounds of wool 947. Whole amount of valuation on all articles taxable for county purposes $765,343; whole amount of county tax $1,530 68; gross amount of State tax $945 12.

MAXATAWNY TOWNSHIP.

Maxutawny township—no doubt the inviting aspect of the country, and other considerations, induced many of the Germans, to settle here shortly after Penn's new purchase from the Indians, in 1732. A few years after the erection of Berks, the number of taxables was rising of one hundred, among whom were the following in 1757, principally Germans:

Abraham Barling, Andrew Sassamanhausen, Adam Roads, Abraham Zimmerman, Anthony Fisher, Andrew Heck, Christian Ruth, Charles Kern, Casper Smeck, Conrad Manesmith, Conrad Boader Christian Wenner Durst Kershner, Daniel Levan, Deobald Wink, Deobald Kemp, David Huttenstein, Frederick De La Plank, (Delaplank,) Jacob Meyer, Daniel Ott, George Scheffer, George Sassamanhausen, George Roads, Geo. Baeder, Henry Wetstone, Henry Christ, Henry Luckenbill, Henry Hock, Joseph Liegfried, John Hergarather, John Hartman, John Beaver, John Bost, Jacob Levan, Julius Kerber, John Hill, Jacob Shoradin, John De Long, Jacob Roads, Michael Att, Michael Christman, Nicholas Harmany, Nuhiles Roads, Nicholas Musfel, Nicholas Queery, Peter Brann, Peter Sherer, Philip Granel, Peter De Long, Paul Shoradin, Sebastian Levan, Sebastian Zimmerman, Thomas Roads, Dietrich Biever, William Groose, Anthony Bensinger, Andrew Balich, Anthony Altman, Abraham Ely, Casper Killion, Christian Shlinker, Christian Baum, Daniel Dosser, David Musgen-

ing, Daniel Young, Frantz Jacob Keill, George Esser, George Stibe, George Markle, Geo. Wild, Henry Lutz, Jacob Shaffer, Jacob Baner, Jacob Fisler, John Miller, Jacob Miller, Jacob Wildbrant, John Smaus, John Pott, Gustavus Urban, John Baner, John Hood, Leonard Saul, Michael Baner, Martin Sea, Martin Wanner, Michael Henninger, Michael Knebel, Michael Andreas, Nicholas Schumacher, Philip Hahn, (Haun,) Peter Gross, Peter Sturtz, William Gross, Wm. Trautman, Jacob Kumerer, George Breinnig, Conrad Henninger, Valentine Sterner, Philip Ruth, William Edleman, Adam Schebele, Wm. Wann, Frederick Hausman, Benedict Neidlinger, Peter Minich, Michael Hide, Conrad Mesker, Jacob Stimmel, George Steinbach, George Selb, George Hamberd, Jacob Grauel, George Etzler, Jacob De Long, Nicholas Boader, Joseph Gross, Andrew Heck, Abraham Dunkelberger.

Maxatawny township is bounded on the north-east by Lehigh county, south-east by Long-swamp township and Rockland, south and south-west by Rockland and Richmond; and north-west by Greenwich township.

Greatest length, five miles and a half; breadth, four miles and a half; forming an oblong, and containing nearly fifteen thousand acres of land, generally level, limestone and gravel soil, and very productive too; a great portion of it being in what is called Maxatawny valley, which is pronounced by competent judges, "a fertile vale of deep-soiled red shale and limestone." Brown argillaceous iron ore occurs near Kutztown.

This township is remarkable for being intersected by a score of roads in various directions. It is not so well supplied with water power as some townships in the county are. The principal stream, affording water power, is Sacony creek, a branch of Maiden creek, passing through the south-western part of the township, turning several mills as it seeks a northern direction towards Maiden creek; and Mill creek, a branch of Sacony, runs south-west for the distance of three miles in the township; there are several mills on this stream. There are several churches in this township, one in the southern part, and another at Kutztown, both common to the German Reformed and Lutherans.

Kutztown, on the west side of Sacony creek, in this township, is a considerable post village—a borough—having been incorporated by an act of Assembly, March 1st, 1815—situated

in Maxatawny valley, on the Allentown and Readine road; being midway between both, and 17 miles from either. It contains about one hundred and twenty-five dwellings, with a population rising of seven hundred; several stores, taverns, an academy of advanced standing, and a church, as mentioned above.

A certain gentleman, who spent a few days at this place, two years ago, in writing to a friend, speaking of Kutztown and vicinity, says:—"The peasantry are honest, hard-working Germans. Here they lock no doors. The congregations of different sectarian faiths, worship in the same church on alternate Sundays. The church is filled with attentive people, and a very great proportion are communicants. They have an excellent organ, made in this county. Preaching in German. It pains me to observe in every country church yard, the naked marble slabs, unsheltered by a single tree, and unadorned by a single shrub or flower."

The following Revolutionary pensioners lived in this township in 1840: Henry Grim, aged 75; Frederick Bower, 83; Jacob Wink, 82; Philip Noyes, 84; Christian Smick, 76.

Population in 1810, 1,530; 1850, 1,845; 1830, 2,108; 1840, 2,564; of these there were 1,330 males, and 1,264 females.—Horses 528; horned cattle 1,379; sheep 1,302; swine 1,872; bushels of wheat raised 28,556; rye 29,235; corn 17,946; oats 18,810; buckwheat 13,582; potatoes 12,190; tons of hay 1,732; pounds of wool 1,434; flax 2,439. Whole amount of valuation on all articles made taxable for county purposes in 1844, $844,700; whole amount of county tax, $1'686 40; gross amount of county tax, $1,084 48.

OLEY TOWNSHIP.

Oley township was settled at an early period. On examining the Land Office, we find deeds for land in Oley, dated 1682, some time before William Penn, the Proprietary, left England for the Province. The farm now owned by Gideon Hoch, in the north-eastern part of this township, is part of a tract sold by William Penn to John Snashold, then both of England. The deed calls for five hundred acres—dated May 6, 1682.

Peter Read, John High; Ludwick Marburger, George Kleim, Henry Fonal.

This township is bounded north by Rockland and Pike; east by Earl; south by Amity and Exeter; and on the west by Alsace and Ruscommanor; mean length five miles; breadth four and a half; contains thirteen thousand six hundred acres of land, generally very level, and principally first rate limestone,—some in a very high state of cultivation. The average value of land, from thirty to sixty-five dollars per acre; watered by the sources of Manokisy and Manatawny creeks. It contains a score of mills, one furnace, two forges. and three churches—both splendid edifices—near Manatawny creek. The one belongs to the German Reformed, (some of whom are the descendants of Huguenots) and the other belongs to the Lutherans; and one in which the Evangelical Association holds meetings.

Friedensburg, in this township, is a small village of some ten or fifteen houses; some of them built of stone. It contains a store and tavern.

Population in 1810, 1,274; 1820, 1,410; 1830, 1,469; 1840, 1,875; horses 458; horned cattle 1,479; sheep 865; swine 1,102; bushels of wheat raised 19,747; rye 13,648; corn 27,800; oats 34,252; buckwheat 1,366; potatoes 7,092; tons of hay 1,783; pounds of wool 1,533; flax 1,675. Whole amount of valuation on all articles taxable for county purposes for 1844, $875,815; whole amount of county tax, $1,751 63; gross amount of State tax, $1,283 59.

RICHMOND TOWNSHIP.

Richmond township was organized shortly after the erection of the county, lying partly within the same vale of Maxatawny, was also settled at an early period, and by the same class of persons, honest and industrious Germans.

In 1768, the following taxables resided in this township:

Stophel Teischer, Abraham Keiser, Adolph Peter, Andrew Millegle, Balthaser Rehm, Christian Denoher, Christian Schlegel, Christian Rodarmel, Christian Schick, Conrad Miller, Cas-

per Merkle, Chas. Hellen, David Oehly, Daniel Hoch, David Kemp, Frederick Hill, George Sheffer, George Michael Wineman, George Merkle, George Ohl, George Folk, George Nutz, Henry Kelchour, Henry Keismer, Henry Orthly, Henry Dilboren, Henry Borghardt, John Rodarmel, Jacob Treibelbiss, John George Merkle, Joakin Sleisly, Jacob Shoemaker, John Glass, Jonas Resler, Joseph Luler, Michael Reeber, Michael Wilhelm, Michael Keneher, Melchior Fritz, Michael Kepler, Melchior Braun, Nicholas Keiser, Peter Bull, Peter Spohn, Peter Dellborn, Peter Merkle, Peter Greenwalt, Philip Sohns, Philip Hedrick, Theobald Biber, Valentine Hussman, Vincent Lescher, Geo. Michael Derr, Henry Conrad, Nicholas Raush, Frederick Brown, Christian Hoffman, John Andreas Reh, Geo. Zerr, John Mering, John Adam Schelkop, Nicholas Mauckly, Michael Dieber, George Merkle, Jacob Wanner, Peter Krob, Michael Grist, Philip Grob, Nicholas Barou, Christian Rink, Michael Gellinger.

Richmond is bounded on the north by Greenwich; on the east by Maxatawny; south by Rockland and Ruscommanor; southwest by Maiden creek, and west by Windsor township. Mean length five miles, and breadth four, containing twelve thousand, four hundred and eighty acres of land, generally pretty level; gravel and limestone soil of a superior quality, and well cultivated. Brown argilaceous iron ore occurs at Moselem; it is extensively mined, and affords ore for Hunter's Furnace on Moselem creek. Sacony, Maiden creek, and Moselem creek, all afford water power. There are four or five mills in this township; three churches; the Moselem church was erected in 1761.

There are several villages in this township; Coxtown, in the extreme south part of the township, was laid out about fifty years ago by one Cox, whose name it bears; there are two stores and two taverns in it, and the usual handicraft. Walnut town, a few miles west of Cox town, has some eight or ten houses. Virginsville consists of half a dozen houses, two taverns and a store.

There is a remarkable natural curiosity in this township. It is called the *Dragon's cave.* It has been described by a gentleman of Berks county. "The entrance to the cave," he says, "is on the brow of a hill, in the edge of a cultivated field.

Passing into it, the adventurer descends about fifty yards by a rough narrow passage, and then turns to the left at an acute angle with the passage hitherto pursued. After proceeding about thirty yards farther, he enters the great chamber, about fifty feet long, twenty wide, and fifteen to twenty feet high, in a rock of limestone. Near the end of this chamber, opposite to the entrance, is the *altar*, a large mass of Stalactile, which rings under the hammer, and is translucent. Formations of Stalactile are found in other parts of the cave, though none so large as the mass just mentioned."

Population in 1810, 971; 1829, 1,135; 1830, 1,550; 1840, 2,096. Horses 383; horned cattle 911; sheep 800; swine 1,440; bushels of wheat raised 19,715; rye 16,177; corn 17,-980; oats 25,125; buckwheat 2,050; potatoes 6,498; tons of hay 1,469; pounds of wool 1,579; flax 2,448. Whole amount of valuation on all articles made taxable for county purposes in 1844, $519,272; whole amount of county tax $1,158 54; gross amount of State tax $734 75.

ROBESON TOWNSHIP.

Robeson township was settled at an early period. Among its first and principal settlers, were the Friends or Quakers.—These were Gaius Dickinson, John Scarlet, and Peter Thomas—all Friends, and who settled when the country was a wilderness.

Little has been preserved of the first settlers, of interest.—Our friend, T. E. Lee, of Exeter, has furnished the following: "Thomas," says Lee, "was in the habit of turning out his cattle to browse upon the bushes, and sending a boy and girl in the evening to collect them; one evening, the dark shades began to spread gloom over the forest, but they did not return. The old man, like the father of Saul, left caring for the cattle, and cared only for the children. He set off in search of them, and proceeding along a path through the thick woods for a distance, he met the children returning, while the wolves and bears were howling around them."

Among the early, or first settlers of this township, may be named, Thomas Ellis, of Wales, William Morris, Mordecai

kill, Hay creek and Sixpence run—upon which is a forge—mill creek and two branches of French creek, on one of which is Hopewell furnace. There are six mills in this township.

Population in 1810, 706: 1820, 921: 1830, 1,046: 1840, 1,298: horses 303: horned cattle 976: sheep 569: swine 688: bushels of wheat raised 6,386: rye 11,013: corn 14,839: oats 18,062: buckwheat 598: potatoes 8,375: tons of hay 1,719: pounds of wool in 1844, 234,710: county tax $469 43: state tax $263 26.

WINDSOR TOWNSHIP.

Windsor township was began to be pretty generally settled between 1740 and 1752, the time when Berks was organized. The natural advantages it would secure, at presens, were not great to induce the first settlers to locate here: notwithstanding, we find a large number of taxable inhabitants—four or five years after the erection of the county—there were nearly one hundred then.

Michael Kreisher, Adam Kuhn, Adam Kleim, Andrew Seitle, Adam Lukenbill Conrad Kerschner, Conrad Hausman, Christian Hausenknecht, Clementz Dunkelberger, Conrad Heiser, Broch, Christopher Brenninger, Daniel Kemp, Deobald Werner, Daniel Hill, Elias Stein, Edward Shopple, Gerhard Will, Geo. Anstat, George Haner, George Adam Wagner, George Bauman, George Gatschall, George Ressler, George Stenger, Geo. Folb, George Charles, George Schneider, George Paust, Geo. Gartner, George Crane, George Miller, Henry Keim, Henry Gross, Henry Scheuerer, Henry Popst, Henry Kalbach, John Kerber, Jacob Wingerd, Jonathan Worrell, John Hover, John Herd, Jeremiah Schoble, Jacob Petery, Jacob Hauer, Jacob Hill, Jacob Hummel, Jacob Kraeff, Jacob Roush, John Hauser, John Hess, John Mayer, Yost Kreischer, Melchior Keiber, Killian Dunkel, Leonard Reber, Lawrence Kuntz, Leonard Keplinger, Michael Rentzler, Michael Deobald, Mathias Braun, Michael Schlaire, Mathias Alsbock, Martin Werner, Mathias Frieher, Martin Roush, Michael Eisenman, Nicholas Wingerd, Nicholas Frieh, Dietrich Leonard, Peter Bordelein, Philip

Hensel, Peter Weber, Philip Hill, Peter Dunkelberger, Philip Hinckel, Reinhard Alsbach, Sebastian Kreischer, Wendel Kiefer, William Bussler, Wendel Hauer, Wendel Ernst, Jacob Miller, Jacob Martin, John Miller, Casper Schmidt, Charles Havelle, Philip Schweitzer, Philip Wentzel, George Mauty, Anthony Adam, David Alsbach, Casper Breninger, John Conradi, Jacob Linch, Nicholas Hallabach.

This township, as well as all the other townships along the Blue Mountain, was the repeated scenes of Indian massacres. For a particular account of persons who fell victims to the cruelties of the Indians, the reader is referred to the third chapter of this book.

Windsor township is bounded on the north-west by Schuylkill county; north-east by Albany and Greenwich; and on the east by Maiden creek, which separates it from Richmond township, and from Greenwich for several miles; on the south by Maiden creek township; on the west by the Schuylkill river, separating it from Centre and Upper Bern; mean length, eight miles; breadth four miles and a half; containing nearly twenty-nine thousand acres of gravel land, somewhat hilly.

"The Schuylkill river and canal run along the western boundary: and Maiden creek forms the eastern boundary.—The Blue Mountain fills the north-western corner. The village of Hamburg (see below) lies on the turnpike road to Northumberland, near the river below the Water Gap. A church, used by the Lutherans and German Reformed, is centrally situated in the township, and another near Hamburg.—There is a furnace at the foot of the Blue Mountain, at the head of a tributary of Maiden creek." There are several mills in this township, one of them near Hamburg.

Hamburg is a considerable village on the east bank of the Schuylkill river. It contains between ninety and one hundred dwellings: several stores, taverns, and one church: population nearly six hundred. There is a bridge over the Schuylkill here. Considerable improvement has lately been made on the country around this town. Some of the land has been rendered highly productive. This shows what can be done by proper culture.

Population of the township in 1730, 2,298; 1840, 2,839. Hores 340: horned cattle 845: sheep 584: swine 1,029: bush-

els of wheat raised 3,998; rye 16,945; corn 13,562; oats 21,-884; buckwheat 2,531; potatoes 9,439; tons of hay 1,095; pounds of flax 602. Whole amount of valuation on all articles made taxable for county purposes in 1844, $626,959; county tax $1,252 31; state tax $690 15.

UPPER TULPEHOCKEN.

Upper Tulpehocken, and Upper Bern, lie at the base of the Blue mountain. For the names of the first settlers, the reader is referred to the townships of Bern and Lower Tulpehocken.

The following list embraces all who had settled on and along the mountain between the Schuylkill and Swatara, and as far as the first ridge of mountains between these two streams, at the time Berks county was organized:

Jacob Shaver, George Mock, George Webb, Burgoin Bird, Thomas Willots, Francis Yarnal, Rudolph Henry, William Hughs, Richard Stephen, John Fincher, Thomas Ellis, John Green, John Willots, Paul Himes, Rudolf Kendle, Joseph Jordon, John Jones, Jacob Fudge, Jacob Grosshaup, Mathias Swisie, Philip Hope, Michael Homel, George Seiffer, William Anderson.

This township is bounded on the north by Schuylkill county, on the east by Northkill river, which divides it from Upper Bern and Penn township; on the south by Tulpehocken creek, separating it from Heidelberg; on the west by Lower Tulpehocken and by Bethel township; mean length seven miles; breadth, four; containing about twenty-eight thousand acres of land of a good quality; soil, limestone and gravel; surface somewhat diversified. Much of this township is in a good state of cultivation. It is well supplied with water by the Northkill, Tulpehocken, Little Northkill and Swatara creeks. The Union Canal follows the Tulpehocken along the southern boundary of the township.

There is a brick church, common to the Lutherans and German Reformed, near Little Northkill, and the road from Hamburg and Rohrersburg. There are six mills in this township.

Peter Filbert, James L. Dunn, Jacob Hoffman, Robert M. Barr, Joseph H. Spayd, Henry Rhoads, George M. Keim, William Strong, George G. Barclay, John Pringle Jones, John S. Richards, Dennis W. O'Brien, A. N. Sallade, George E. Ludwig, A. F. Miller, James Donegan, William Bets, Augustus F. Boas, Jeremiah Bitting, Samuel Sohl, Jeremiah Hageman, George W. Arms, John K. Longnecker, Charles Wireman, Henry Van Read, William M. Baird; Mathias Mingel, H. A. Muhlenberg, jr., Isaac Keim, Robert Fraser.*

LIST OF THE JUSTICES OF THE PEACE OF BERKS COUNTY.†

Albany township.	George Reagan	24 April, 1840.
"	John Miller	1 May, 1840.
Alsace.	John W. Burkhart	25 April, 1840.
"	Daniel Spengler	30 April, 1842,
Amity.	Charles Parks	23 April, 1840.
"	Solomon L. Custerd	1 May, 1840.
Bern.	Jacob Kline	6 May, 1843.
"	Geres Hain	7 May, 1844.
Bern Upper.	Henry Webber	11 May, 1840.
"	Wm. Sherrer	4 May, 1843.
Bethel.	Jacob Walborn	24 April, 1840.
"	Charles S. Cummens	27 April, 1840.
Brecknock.	Jacob M. Becker	27 April, 1840.
"	John M. Dewees	2 May, 1840.
Centre.	Jacob Miesse	27 April, 1840.
"	George K. Haag	1 May, 1840.
Cærnarvon.	David Finger	27 April, 1840.
"	James E. Wells	30 April, 1840.
Colebrookdale.	Israel R. Laucks	27 April, 1840.

* As the names of the members of the Lebanon county Bar, have not been furnished as yet, they will be given in the list of subscribers in the Borough of Lebanon—to which the reader is referred.

† This list was kindly furnished by Chas. Kessler, Esq., Ed. of the "Adler."

Cumru township.	Charles H. Addams	14 April, 1840.
District.	Joseph Kemp	14 April, 1840.
Douglas.	Henry Feery	20 April, 1840.
"	Jacob Levengood	25 April, 1840.
Exeter.	John Guldin	27 April, 1840.
"	Jacob Gile	11 May, 1841.
Earl.	Daniel Clouser	25 April, 1840.
"	Abraham Hill	7 May, 1841.
Greenwich.	Peter Kline	28 April, 1840.
"	John Wagenhorst	28 April, 1840.
Hamburg Borough.	Israel Derr	27 April, 1840.
Heidelberg Lower.	Thos H. Jones	16 April, 1840.
"	David W. Eirich,	25 April, 1840.
Heidelberg Upper.	Jonathan L. Reber,	24 May, 1843.
"	George Schoch	19 June, 1843.
Hereford.	Adam Mensch	15 April, 1840.
"	George K. Rohrbach	6 May, 1840.
Kutztown Borough.	Jacob Graeff	28 April, 1840.
"	Charles Weirman	16 April, 1844.
Long-swamp.	Jonathan Haas	5 May, 1840.
"	William Trexler	25 May, 1843.
Maiden-creek.	Jacob Forney jr.	24 April, 1840.
"	John E. Addams	8 July, 1843.
Maxatawny.	John Kemp	4 May, 1843.
"	David K. Hottenstine	15 April, 1844.
Oley.	William Stapleton	16 April, 1840.
"	Henry H. Mowrer	16 April, 1840.
Pike.	Samuel Lobach	14 April, 1840.
"	Daniel Cleaver	27 April, 1840.
Penn.	Daniel Billman	8 July, 1842.
Reading, North ward	William Schoener	30 April, 1840.
"	William Betz	10 April, 1841.
Reading, South ward	David Medary	15 April, 1844.
Richmond.	William Lesher	27 July, 1840.
"	Reuben Shall	10 May, 1843.
Robeson.	Evan Evans	30 April, 1840.
"	Abraham Eargood	30 April, 1844.
Rockland.	Wm. Brentzighoff	30 April, 1840.
"	Lewis F. Kaufman	6 May, 1840.
Ruscombmanor.	Daniel Buskirk	10 July, 1841.
"	Solomon Hollenbush	13 July, 1841.

Tulpehocken twp.	Frederick Muth, jr.	30 May, 1840.
"	Adam Schoener	15 Aug. 1840.
Tulpehocken Upper.	John Potteiger	14 April, 1840.
"	John Riegel	30 May, 1840.
Union.	Jacob Rahn	1 May, 1830.
"	Caleb Harrison	27 June, 1840.
Windsor.	Samuel Hoffman	1 May, 1840.
"	James Anderson	15 May, 1840.
Washington.	Frederick Sigmund	22 April, 1840.
"	Daniel S. Schultz	29 April, 1842.
Womelsdorf Borough.	John Vanderslice	13 April, 1840.
"	Emanuel H. Hackman	13 May, 1844.

LIST OF SENATORS AND TIME OF ELECTION OF BERKS.

From 1790 to 1808, Berks and Dauphin counties constituted one senatorial district.

1790, Joseph Hiester and John Gloninger. Gloninger declined Dec. 4, 1792, and John A. Hanna, was elected and took his seat, Dec. 5, 1792.

1794, John Kean and Gabriel Hiester.

1796, Christian Lower.

1798, John Kean.

1800, Christian Lower..

1801, Henry Orth, in room of John Kean, who resigned.

1802, John Kean.

1804, Gabriel Heister.

1806, Melchior Rahn.

1808, Berks alone a district—after 1812, Berks and Schuylkill counties one district.

1808, Gabriel Hiester and John S. Hiester.

1812, Peter Fraily and Charles Shoemaker, jr.

1816, Peter Fraily and Marks John Biddle.

1820, Conrad Fager and James B. Hubley.

1824, George Schall and William Audenried.

1828, David A. Bertolet and Jacob Krebs.

1832, Paul Geiger and Jacob Krebs.

4 75

BOOK OF BIOGRAPHIES

THIS VOLUME CONTAINS

Biographical Sketches

— OF —

LEADING CITIZENS

— OF —

BERKS COUNTY, PA.

Gc
974.801
B45b

"Biography is the only true history."—Emerson.

BIOGRAPHICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY,
BUFFALO N. Y.
1897

4
79 8736 8

advancement, and his subsequent career has proved the wisdom of this decision. He immediately sprang into public favor and was soon established in a large practice. Dr. Marks, wishing to keep himself abreast of the advances and progress in medical sciences, took a course of instruction in 1879, under Prof. Ludlam at the Hahnemann Medical College in Chicago, and became thoroughly familiarized with the treatment of the diseases of women as taught in that institution. Again, in 1890, he furthered his knowledge upon this branch of medical science by a post-graduate course in the Post-Graduate Medical School of New York, and later in the Chicago Homeopathic College of Chicago. Careful and conscientious in his practice, accurate and skillful in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases, he is firmly established in the confidence of the people and has the respect and esteem of his fellow-practitioners. He is a member of the board of health of Reading, and in point of service is the oldest physician now serving in that capacity. He is the gynecologist of the Homeopathic Hospital at Reading, and is a member of the following medical fraternities: The Practitioners Society and the Hospital and Dispensary Association; State Medical Society; American Institute of Homeopathy; International Medical Congress; and the American Association of Orificial Surgeons.

He was united in the holy bonds of wedlock with Rebecca S. Althouse, a daughter of Henry Althouse, and they became the happy parents of one daughter, Minnie. Mrs. Marks' demise occurred November 10, 1879, and he formed a second alliance with Clara B. Regan, a daughter of Solomon Regan of Reading, which resulted in the following issue: Edith C. and Bessie. Politically, he is an unswerving Democrat, whilst in religious attachments he is a member of the Reformed Church. Socially, he is a member of Oley Lodge, No. 218, I. O. O. F.; Knights of the Golden Eagle; Fidelia Chamber, No. 5, Knights of Friendship; Washington Camp, No. 505, Patriotic Order Sons of America; and Mt. Penn Council, Royal Arcanum. We take pleasure in announcing that Dr. Marks' portrait is shown on a preceding page.

NATHAN S. KEMP. Mr. Kemp of this notice may justly be considered one of the pioneers of Berks County, for he has continued to reside within its boundaries from his birth until the present time, and has been to no inconsiderable extent connected with agricultural development, especially in Maxatawny township, where he lives. Having attained the age of three score and eleven years, he is now living in peace and quiet retirement from active labor, and in the enjoyment of a competency obtained through years of honest toil and economy. He is a son of George W. and Elizabeth (Sharadin) Kemp, grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Wink) Kemp, great-grandson of George Kemp, and great-great-grandson of Theobaldt Kemp.

Theobaldt Kemp was a native of Strasburg, France, and crossed the water to America sometime between 1730 and 1735. Tradition gives it that he came to Maxatawny, Pa., in the strength of his young manhood, when his heart and hands were well calculated to begin the battle of life with prospects of attaining success. The country was very thinly settled upon his arrival there, and its solitude was seldom broken, except by Indians and wild animals that sought shelter among the primitive forests. He rented a tract of land consisting of 135 acres, paying five shillings a year for rent; which lease gave him the privilege to hunt, fish and to cut the timber. After his lease had expired he purchased the land for 500 pounds, and immediately set about clearing a part of his purchase, built a log cabin, and carried on farming the rest of his active days. He passed from this life in 1762, and he and his wife were buried on his farm, just outside of the present burying grounds. When Theobaldt Kemp came to this country his two brothers accompanied him; they were Joseph and Thomas. One settled in the state of Virginia, and was a large slaveholder; and the other located in Berks County, and was buried in Lehigh County.

George Kemp, a son of Theobaldt Kemp, and great-grandfather of our subject, was born on the old homestead in Maxatawny township, and upon his father's death inherited the farm. He built the Stone Tavern, which is now conducted by John Kemp, a

descendant, and is known as the Kemp Hotel. He also engaged in tilling the soil, and was one of the prominent members of his community. He was the progenitor of six children, who were named as follows: Daniel, the grandfather of our subject; George; Jacob; Susannah; Mrs. Seighford; and Mrs. Reiber.

Daniel Kemp, the grandfather of our subject, was born on the old homestead in Maxatawny township, and when he attained his majority he took charge of the same, and was one of the foremost agriculturists of the township; in 1809 he erected the house now standing, and in 1820 he built the present barn. At the time of his death he owned some 300 acres of land. He was joined in wedlock with Rachel Wink, and they were the parents of the following children: Daniel; George W.; Jacob; Leobaldt; Isaac; William; and Sally.

George W. Kemp, the father of our subject, was born on the old homestead, and commenced life there as a farmer; later he moved to Richmond township, and for thirty years he was engaged in the hotel business. As he had fallen heir to the old homestead, he returned to it and successfully engaged in farming the rest of his days. He formed a matrimonial alliance with Elizabeth Sharadin, and a family of three children blessed their home, namely: Nathan S.; Matilda married Joshua Merkel, who is now deceased; and William, who died at the age of fifty-four years. The father of our subject was a member of the Reformed Church of Maxatawny.

Nathan S. Kemp, the subject of this personal history, was born in Maxatawny township April 30, 1827, where he received his primary education in the common schools; later he attended Franklin Academy at Kutztown, and then taught two years. He then went to Richmond township and settled on 145 acres of land; he built a brick house and improved and enlarged the old buildings, and from 1854 to 1882 he pursued the vocation of a farmer; at the expiration of that time he moved to Kutztown, and at No. 138 Main street he built a large three-story brick and marble mansion, and has since lived there, spending his latter days in peace and happiness.

Mr. Kemp chose for his life companion Harriett Knabb of Oley township, this county, and they have adopted five children, namely: Sarah Ann Layerous is the wife of Henry Stein, and they reside on the homestead; Annie was wedded to L. Angstadt; Elias Kline; Harriett Kline; and Ida Bear, the wife of Dr. Klopp of Reading. Politically, our subject is a stanch Republican, and has served as school director ten years; he was a trustee of the Keystone State Normal School for fourteen years. Mr. and Mrs. Kemp are faithful members of the Reformed Church of Kutztown. Mr. Kemp, to whom old age has come, and yet who lives with as bright an eye and with faculties as clear and unimpaired as in the days of yore, is one of the most widely known and highly esteemed residents of his community.

JACOB DREIBELBIS. Among the stanch and well-to-do citizens of Berks County, the subject of our notice occupies a prominent position as an esteemed and worthy member of the community toward which he has done his part in establishing and maintaining. He is living in his home in Virginville, and is surrounded by everything calculated to make his passage down the hill of life one of great comfort and satisfaction. Mr. Dreibelbis was born in Greenwich township March 4, 1832, and is a son of William and Susanna (Miller) Dreibelbis, the former a native of Richmond township, and the latter a native of Windsor township, this county.

Jacob Dreibelbis, the grandfather of our subject, was born near Fleetwood, this county, and was among the first to settle in Virginville. He married Mary M. Merkel and they reared a large family of children. Mr. Dreibelbis has the credit of building the first store in the village. William Dreibelbis, the father of our subject, operated the farm and hotel in Virginville, which is now owned by our subject. During his younger days he conducted a mercantile establishment and was very successful; he also owned at one time all the land in and about Virginville, and was one of the wealthiest men in the township. He married Susanna Miller, and they raised a family of twelve children, who

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL ANNALS

OF

BERKS COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

EMBRACING

A Concise History of the County and a Genealogical and Biographical Record of Representative Families

COMPILED BY

MORTON L. MONTGOMERY

In Two Volumes

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME II.

CHICAGO

J. H. BEERS & CO.

1909

Gc
974.801
B45m
V.2

Jones, J. Glancy..... 323
Jones, John P..... 327
Jones, Levi G.....1470
Jones, Jonathan..... 352
Jones, Capt. Richard H.....1177
Jones, Richmond L..... 384
Jones, Samuel..... 355
Jones, William H..... 694

Kachel, Charles S..... 905
Kachel Families 1210, 1400
Kachel, Henry T..... 887
Kachel, Levi.....1210
Kachel, Nathan G.....1400
Kahl Family..... 948
Kalbach, Aury E..... 774
Kalbach Family..... 819
Kalbach, William A..... 819
Kantner Family..... 408
Kantner, F. J., M. D..... 408
Kapp Families 731, 1184
Kapp, George J..... 731
Kapp, Leonard I.....1184
Katzenmoyer, Mrs. Mary..... 762
Katzenmoyer, William..... 762
Kaucher, John R.....1322
Kaucher, William.....1438
Kauffman, Albert W. 1711
Kauffman, Ephraim K..... 831
Kauffman Families 634, 830, 1011, 1711
Kauffman, Henry E.....1011
Kauffman, James G..... 634
Kauffman, Oliver F..... 943
Kaufman, David K..... 738
Kaufman, Frank Y..... 831
Kaufman, John M..... 831
Kaufmann, Albert B..... 641
Keehn, Daniel B..... 999
Keehn, Peter B..... 732
Keeler, Henry E.....1512
Keen, George I., M. D..... 670
Keen, Morris R.....1215
Keeport, Amos E.....1324
Kehr, Frederick H.....1546
Kehs, Irwin B.....1548
Keim, Mrs. Bettie T..... 496
Keim, Mrs. Emma T..... 405
Keim Families 328, 1647
Keim, George de B. (son of George May Keim) 496
Keim, George de B. (son of John May Keim)..... 359
Keim, Gen. George May.....328
Keim, Henry May..... 405
Keim, Mrs. Lillie T..... 359
Keim, Mrs. Mary A. R..... 636
Keim, Gen. William H..... 327
Keim, William M..... 636
Keim, William R.....1647
Keinard, David.....1107
Keiser, Henry P.....1565
Keith Family..... 491
Keith, Michael K..... 491
Kelchner, Daniel F..... 410
Kelchner Family..... 410
Keller, Mrs. Amelia.....1377
Keller, David C.....1702
Keller Families 1258, 1700
Keller, Irvin K..... 709
Keller, Jacob M.....1258
Keller, John G.....1702
Keller, Levi.....1377
Kelso Family 1715
Kemmerer, Elias R.....1564
Kemmerer Families 1392, 1564
Kemmerer, Frank K.....1392
Kemmerer, William R.....1565
Kemp, Alfred L.....1708
Kemp, Alvin F.....1708
Kemp, Annie E.....1309
Kemp Families 964, 1707
Kemp, George.....1174
Kemp, Harvey W. 1707
Kemp, Henry.....1708
Kemp, Pierce G. S..... 964
Kemp, William W.....1708
Kennedy, Edwin.....1241
Kennedy, William H..... 918
Kepner, Charles E..... 831
Keppel, Mrs. Eva M.....1450
Keppel, Samuel B.....1449
Keppelman, Albert.....1441
Keppelman Family..... 507
Keppelman, John H..... 507
Kercher, George S.....1631
Kern, Mrs. Elizabeth..... 578
Kern Family 578
Kern, Franklin Boone..... 578
Kern, Harrison T.....1158
Kern, John J.....1164
Kern, Milton.....1248
Kerper, William F..... 767
Kershner, A. M.....1372
Kershner, Edwin.....1118
Kershner Families 867, 1118
Kershner, James P..... 699
Kershner, Lewis P..... 867
Kershner, Mrs. Mary A..... 868
Kerst, Henry A.....1577
Kerst, Samuel W. 1338
Kessler Family..... 811
Kessler, Jacob C.....1059
Kessler, Miss Mary C..... 811
Kessler, William A..... 811
Kieffer, E. C., M. D.....1492
Kieffer, Lewis M..... 915
Killian, Monroe C.....1149
Killian, Mrs. Sue S.....1149
Kilmer, Levi A.....1103
Kindt, Charles D. B.....1167
King, William D.....1677
Kintzer, David M.,..... 894
Kintzer Families 873, 894, 1330, 1369
Kintzer, Mrs. Elizabeth E..... 895
Kintzer, George..... 895
Kintzer, Isaac Y.....1369
Kintzer, John A.....1330
Kintzer, Mrs. Matilda..... 874
Kintzer, Michael..... 873
Kirby Family..... 818
Kirby, Stanly J..... 818
Kirk, Nicholas H.....1666
Kirkhoff, Jacob G.....1482
Kissinger, A. N..... 503
Kissinger Families .....
503, 644, 844, 1229, 1244, 1399, 1443
Kissinger, Harvey D.....1443
Kissinger, Mrs. Henrietta Z.....1224
Kissinger, Henry G.....1229
Kissinger, Isaac.....1043
Kissinger, Jacob..... 844
Kissinger, John.....1399
Kissinger, John M.....1224
Kissinger, Washington S..... 503
Kistler, Rev. Charles E. 1144
Kitchin, Dr. Elias C..... 453
Kitchin Family..... 453
Klapp, Mrs. Elizabeth..... 724
Klapp, Joseph G..... 723
Klee Family..... 820
Klee, William S..... 820
Klein, Rev. Daniel R..... 954
Klein, James M..... 954
Kleinginna, Adam L.....1667
Kleinginna Family.....1667
Kleinginna, Prof. George L. .. 506
Kleinginna, George S. 1300
Kleinginna, Peter S.....1667
Kleinginni, B. Franklin 475
Kleinginni Family 475
Kleinginni, Sallie..... 475
Kleinschmidt, John C. 941
Klemmer, Benneville 1025
Klemmer, Joseph A. 1171
Kline, Albert W. 1509
Kline, Mrs. Catherine 769
Kline, David C., M. D. 655
Kline Families .....
530, 655, 833, 1201, 1223, 1343, 1409, 1452, 1509
Kline, Frank 1098
Kline, Harry 530
Kline, Rev. Harry C. 605
Kline, H. Nathan 1223
Kline, Jerome I. 1409
Kline, John S. 833
Kline, Joseph G. 769
Kline, J. W. 1343
Kline, Mahlon 716
Kline, Mahlon N. 776
Kline, Morgan W. 1107
Kline, Morris H. 1201
Kline, Peter S. 833
Kline, Samuel B. 1452
Kline, Simon 1673
Klinger Families 877, 1030
Klinger, Isaac B. 877
Klinger, John W. 1030
Klohs (Close) Family 1686
Klopp, Andrew J. 1689
Klopp, Cyrus P. 979
Klopp, Edwin J. 1691
Klopp Families.....979, 1688
Klopp, Irwin D. 1691
Klopp, Isaac P. 1689
Klusewitz, Mrs. Elizabeth 1201
Klusewitz, Lawrence M. 1489
Klusewitz, Matthias 1200
Knabb, Daniel Y..... 856
Knabb, Mrs. Ellen M..... 568
Knabb Families 568, 856, 1312
Knabb, Jacob..... 568
Knabb, Mrs. Malinda C..... 857
Knabb, Peter H.....1312
Knapp, George..... 773
Knapp, George, Sr. 595
Knapp, Mrs. Mary..... 773
Knetz, Mrs. Abigail.....1543
Knetz, John.....1543
Knittle Family..... 972
Knittle, Jonathan S..... 972
Knoll Families 1070, 1631
Knoll, John L. J.....1631
Knoll, J. Michael.....1070
Knoske Family..... 404
Koch Families 1033, 1050
Koch, Henry H.....1050
Koch, J. Clinton D.....1033
Koch, Johannes.....1232
Koch, John Peter.....1401
Koch, Samuel.....1233
Koch, William.....1360
Kochel, Samuel H.....1130
Kohl Family 1008
Kohl, Henry.....1156
Kohl, Henry B.....1008
Kohl, Milton S.....1009
Kohl, Nathan S. 1009
Kohl, Nelson S.....1009
Kohler, A. Charles.....1172
Kohler, Dr. Daniel R..... 823
Kohler, David A. 821
Kohler Families 821, 822
Kolb, J. Adam.....1111
Koller Families 850, 1396
Koller, Owen H.....1395

Koller, Solomon S. 850
Komp Family 673
Komp, David 673
Koser Family 587
Koser, Ralph S. 1677
Kraemer, Adolph 530
Kraemer, Louis 349
Kraemer, Louis F. 348
Kramer, Albert F. 700
Kramer, Daniel F. 872
Kramer Families 737, 871, 994, 1168, 1532
Kramer, Frank D. 994
Kramer, George F. 872
Kramer, Henry F. 1532
Kramer, Milton H. 1168
Kramlich, Rev. Benjamin E. 1608
Kramlich, Prof. George E. 1608
Kramlich, Rev. John F. 1608
Kramlich, Mrs. Sophia B. 1608
Kramlich, Rev. William W. 1608
Krauss, Curtis E. 1124
Kreider Family 596
Kreider, Milton C. 596
Kremp, Edward S. 408
Kremp Family 408
Kremp, Joseph P. 1241
Kremp, Mrs. Laura A. M. 1241
Kremp, Louis 1242
Kreps, Frank L. 779
Kressley, Rev. George S. 516
Krick, Anna S. 631
Krick, Daniel H. 1071
Krick Families 529, 627, 1143, 1488
Krick, Henry B. 630
Krick, Jacob B. 628
Krick, James M. 1143
Krick, Joel H. 529
Krick, John I. 1488
Krick, Mrs. Mary A. 1139
Krick, Richard B. 630
Krick, Rev. Thomas H. 629
Krick, Wellington B. 792
Krick, William F. 629
Krick, William R. 1366
Kriebel, Andrew G. 1473
Kriebel, Allen S. 775
Kriebel, Howard W. 1118
Kriebel Families 775, 1367, 1473, 1664
Kriebel, Jonas S. 1367
Kriebel, Lewis G. 1664
Kriebel, Rev. Dr. Oscar S. 775
Kroninger Family 1022
Kroninger, Theodore J. 1022
Krum, Wilson P. 915
Kuhns, James A. 1183
Kulp, Milton 1483
Kulp, Solomon 1483
Kunkel Families 794, 1394
Kunkel, Nathan 794
Kunkel, William 1394
Kupp, D. Webster B., M. D. 592
Kupp Family 592
Kurfess, Frank A. 1154
Kurtz, Abram S. 1068
Kurtz, Adam 500
Kurtz, Adam A. 1125
Kurtz, B. Frank 1552
Kurtz Families 399, 590, 1068, 1079, 1125, 1331, 1415, 1552
Kurtz, Mrs. John 1642
Kurtz, Dr. J. E. 661
Kurtz, John B. 1415
Kurtz, John B. (Reading) 1694
Kurtz, Kauffman C. 1331
Kurtz, Reuben L. 1079
Kurtz, Samuel 1235
Kurtz, Samuel L., M. D. 399
Kurtz, William S. 1235
Kutz, Benneville 1193
Kutz, Bernard L. 727
Kutz, Calvin J. 727
Kutz, Charles W. 1192
Kutz, Cosmos D. 1194
Kutz, Daniel B. 1193
Kutz, Daniel S. 1195
Kutz, Edwin S. 1192
Kutz Families 406, 1191
Kutz, Franklin S. 1192
Kutz, Ira G. 1193
Kutz, John J. 406
Kutz, Nicholas J. 1193
Kutz, Samuel D. 1193
Kutz, S. Jairus 727
Kutz, William S. 1195
Lacey, Theodore R. 1106
Ladd, Mrs. Amanda S. 1152
Ladd, Samuel W. 1152
Lamm, Charles F. 884
Lamm Family 884
Lamm, Lewis F. 884
Landis Families 381, 1279
Landis, Harrison 380
Landis, Homer L. 1280
Landis, John H. 1426
Landis, Levi S. 724
Landis, Oliver M. 745
Landis, Reuben T. 1279
Landis, Samuel 1426
Landis, S. Edward 1439
Lash, George H. 594
Lash, Mrs. Mary A. 594
Latshaw, Adam 594
Latshaw, David 514
Latshaw, David H. 514
Latshaw, George 514
Latshaw Families 513, 593
Latshaw, Harvey H. 513
Latshaw, Howard 594
Latshaw, Jacob S. 514
Latshaw, John H. 513
Latshaw, Samuel B. 514
Latshaw, Samuel H. 513
Lattemann, Frederick A. 1141
Lauer, Franklin P. 783
Lauer, Frederick 783
Lauer, George 784
Lauer, Mrs. Mary 784
Lauer Monument 784
Lauer, Solomon E. 1450
Lauter, Gerhard 1512
Lawrence, Edward 1458
Lawrence, Richard L. 1322
Leader, Adam H. 594
Leader Family 594
Leaver, Effinger W. 1237
Lechner Families 882, 1297
Lechner, Hamlin Y. 1297
Lechner, Richard 882
Lechner, Wallace L. 1297
Leedom, George W. 991
Leedom, John 991
Lefevre Family 380
Lefevre, Levi E. 380
LeFevre, R. E., M. D. 1377
Leh, Ephraim M. 1463
Lehman Family 1109
Lehman, Sarah E. 1109
Leibelsperger, Adam K. 1332
Leibelsperger Family 1644
Leibelsperger, Joel M. 1644
Leibold Family 1392
Leibold, James O. 1392
Leidy, Albert S. 643
Leidy Families 643, 1464
Leidy, Frank G. 1464
Leinbach, Rev. Aaron S. 1260
Leinbach, A. Ellsworth 379
Leinbach, Albert 769
Leinbach, Mrs. Ann E. 1262
Leinbach, Benjamin F. 1342
Leinbach, B. Franklin (Reading) 1380
Leinbach, Calvin A. 1108
Leinbach, Charles H. 695
Leinbach, Daniel G. 625
Leinbach Families 518, 582, 592, 625, 862, 1108, 1258, 1337, 1342
Leinbach, George A. 592
Leinbach, James B. 582
Leinbach, J. Calvin 1337
Leinbach, Jonathan G. 726
Leinbach, Joseph L. 1519
Leinbach, Llewellyn 1262
Leinbach, Mahlon A. 1211
Leinbach, Peter M. 862
Leinbach, Rev. Samuel A. 1259
Leinbach, Rev. Thomas C. 1259
Leinbach, Tyler 1260
Leinbach, William O. 1260
Leininger, Albert G. 1040
Leininger, Charles 818
Leininger Families 999, 1044
Leininger, George H. 1045
Leininger, Howard S. 1045
Leininger, Irwin G. 999
Leininger, Isaac G. 1045
Leininger, William G. 1046
Leippe, Charles E. 681
Leitheiser, Charles 1105
Lencke, Mrs. Alice 1086
Lencke, Henry 1086
Lengel Families 855, 1331
Lengel, Jerome C. 1206
Lengel, Joel S. 1331
Lengel, William W. 1468
Lenhart, Elmer T. 1680
Lenhart Families 819, 1626, 1627, 1680
Lenhart, Mrs. Missouri 1680
Lenhart, Samuel H. 1626
Lenhart, Solomon H. 819
Lerch, George W. 1123
Lesher, Allen R. 703
Lesher, Augustus A. 920
Lesher Families 703, 919, 1121, 1142, 1190, 1513
Lesher, Franklin W. 919
Lesher, Oscar L. 1142
Lesher, William W. 1513
Lessig, Cyrus 1225
Levan, Abraham F. 1084
Levan, Cyrus B. 878
Levan, Elizabeth H. 1546
Levan, Mrs. Emma 980
Levan Families 494, 608, 878, 957, 1048, 1052, 1066, 1388, 1491
Levan, Francis L. 1160
Levan, Francis W. 1066
Levan, Dr. George K. 1389
Levan, George K. 1190
Levan, Harry E. 1414
Levan, Henry B. 494
Levan, Isaac B. 1049
Levan, Jacob B. 1052
Levan, Jacob K. 1546
Levan, James B. 1388
Levan, John S. 1491
Levan, John Y. 980
Levan, Joseph H. 878
Levan, Mrs. Kate 1663
Levan, Mrs. Mary E. 1414
Levan, Nathan E. 957
Levan, Walton G. 608
Levan, Wellington R. 1663
Levan, William J. 1121
Levan, William S. 909

To him and his wife, who was Miss Catherine E. Dauphin, of Philadelphia, were born six children, two dying in childhood. The others, Peter, Hiester M., Catherine and Joseph, all reached maturity, but are now deceased.

Hiester M. Nagle was born at Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 23, 1834. In his boyhood he went to school in Reading, later continuing his studies at Marshall College, Mercersburg, and at Kessler's Academy, all Pennsylvanian schools. He began his medical studies in 1855 with his father, and later read under the direction of Dr. Frank Rieser, of Reading. He entered the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, but after one year changed to Jefferson Medical College, from which institution he was graduated in 1857. His first two years of practice were passed in Exeter township, Berks county, whence he went to Fleetwood, in the same county, where he was established at the time the Civil war broke out. On Aug. 14, 1862, Dr. Nagle left home to join the army as assistant surgeon of the 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served until his discharge Aug. 13, 1865. He saw much hard fighting, participated in the siege of Suffolk, and the battles of Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Ream's Station, Richmond, Darbytown Road, Seven Pines, Newmarket Heights, Five Forks, Deep Creek, Amelia Court House, and Appomattox Court House. On Dec. 17, 1864, he was promoted to the rank of surgeon of the regiment, which rank he held at the time of his discharge.

Returning to Pennsylvania Dr. Nagle settled in Reading, in which city he passed the remainder of his life, building up a large and lucrative practice. His years were filled with faithful and tireless service in the alleviation of suffering. He was well known to his fellow practitioners, was a member of the County Medical Society and the Pathological Society, and was also a loyal supporter of Masonry, belonging to various Masonic bodies in Reading, Lodge No. 62, Chapter No. 152, and Commandery No. 42. He was likewise active in politics and found time to give much personal service to the municipality. He was elected on the Democratic ticket to the office of county treasurer, holding that office from 1874 to 1876, was for two years a member of the city council, and during his second year was its president. In July, 1885, he was appointed examining surgeon for pensioners. Thus with his numerous interests, he accomplished an incalculable amount of good, leaving a record of untiring service such as few men are able to show. He died Jan. 30, 1893, and the esteem and affection in which he was held were testified at his funeral, which was the largest ever known in Reading.

On June 18, 1872, Dr. Nagle married Miss Lucretia Boyer, daughter of Henry B. Boyer. Their children were: Harry died at the age of eighteen; Katie died in infancy; Frank died at the age of five; Howard, a machinist, m. Elizabeth Buker, and they have two children, Lucretia and Raymond; Paul; Charles, who m. Sarah Haage, is one of the firm of the N. & N. Cigar Company; Hiester C. is also a member of that firm, which consists of the two Nagle brothers and John G. Niethammer.

Mrs. Nagle comes from a distinguished Berks county family. Her grandfather, Daniel Boyer, was the founder of Boyertown, one of the progressive boroughs of the county, was the first merchant in the place, and his descendants still carry on that line of business there. Henry B. Boyer, father of Mrs. Nagle, was so engaged for a time, but moved to Reading, and for some years was a merchant in that city. Later he went into the livery business, which he followed until his retirement. He reached the age of ninety years. His wife, whose maiden name was Susan Fritz, died when seventy-two years old. Their children were: Frank, Mary, Harry, John, George, Howard, and Mrs. Nagle. Those living are Mrs. Nagle and her brother, George, the latter a resident of Oak Brook.

ALBERT G. BORKERT, well known in Reading, Pa., as a contractor and builder, was born in that city in 1835, son of Daniel Borkert, a native of Oley Valley, and one of the first large contractors of Reading. He had formerly been a brick layer, but took up contracting in middle life, and many of the fine residences of the city are evidences of his skill. He also built the city hall, and a new part of the county jail, and several public school houses and factories. Mr. Borkert followed his business until seventy years of age, and then retired from active work, dying at the advanced age of eighty years. He married Catherine Gantz, who died when fifty-eight years of age. Their children were: William G., deceased; Mary, who m. a Mr. Sheeler, of Reading; Daniel, deceased; Augustus, m. to Amanda Brown, and engaged in the contracting business with his brother, Richard; Richard, of Reading; Albert G.; Susan, who died aged thirty-four years; Amanda, m. to a Mr. Goodman, of Wyomissing, Berks county; and John, a brick layer, m. to a Miss Goodman.

Albert G. Borkert attended the schools of the Third ward until fourteen years of age, when he learned the brick laying trade with his father, with whom he was employed until the senior Borkert retired from business. The six sons then engaged in the contracting business under the name of W. G. Borkert & Bros., and continued under that name until the death of Daniel and William. Our subject then took his son into partnership with him, and the firm has been since known as Albert G. Borkert & Son, they having a fine office at No. 936 Penn street, and residing in the rear. They also carry a fine line of tobacco in connection with the contracting business. The firm built the old Boys' high school, the Girls' high school, the Sixth Church, the first stove foundry on North Third street, and others.

Mr. Borkert married Melinda Wentzel, daughter of Jesse Wentzel, and the following children were born to this union: Thomas, with his father; Harry, a partner of his father; Sarah; Annie; Bessie; Maggie; Katie; and Lillie. Mr. Borkert is a member of the Lutheran Church.

KOMP. Three brothers by the name of Komp (also spelled Kemp) emigrated to America from Germany, about the middle of the eighteenth century. One settled about Philadelphia. Deobald, who spelled his name Kemp, located in Maxatawny, east of Kutztown, where he reared a large family, some of his descendants still living in the same locality to this day. The third brother, Martin by name, settled along the Blue mountains in Albany, where he owned much land. In 177[illegible] his name on the tax list appeared as Martin "Kamp" and he was assessed eight pounds tax. He was a pioneer settler and operated a distillery, burning much apple-jack. The Indians for some years were friendly with him and made frequent visits to the distillery which stood where Charles W. Dietrich now lives. Komp gave them apple-jack which they liked, and they would then go to the top of the mountain on the [illegible] of the road from the present buildings, and [illegible] pleasure in rolling down hill. Later during the French and Indian War (1756) they made frequent onslaughts upon the settlers. They were nevertheless fearful about a man named Knepper, who it was said bore a charmed life, and frequently fought them. The Christian name of Martin Komp's (Kemp's) wife was Catharine.

DAVID KOMP (son of Martin and Catharine) lived at Charles W. Dietrich's present home. He owned upwards of 400 acres of land, and was a farmer and distiller. His wife was Maria Petri (1775-1855). They had children: (1) Reuben, born Nov. 25, 1807, died March 3, 1890, married Regina Schwenk (1817-1893). They were farming people in Albany, and lived where their son Daniel now lives. They had children—Daniel, William, Henry, Mary, Amanda, Lazarus and Lydia.

Both are now deceased. (2) Martin lived in Albany, and had children—Elizabeth, 1815-1822; and Jesia, 1819-1823. (3) Samuel, a farmer at Eckville, in Albany, married Hettie Ernst, and they had Jesse, Manasses, Caroline, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hettie. (4) Jacob lived in Schuylkill county, Pa. (5) David, born Dec. 1, 1801, died Sept. 2, 1887, a farmer in Albany, married Catharine Schwenk, of the same township, and had—Daniel and Jacob (both died young), Martin, David S., and John B.

DR. MILTON D. LICHTENWALNER, a resident physician of Reading, Pa., was born in Lehigh county, in 1846, son of Elias and Fenna (Click) Lichtenwalner the former a prominent farmer of Lehigh county who owned a farm of 160 acres near Fogelsville. He died when seventy-nine years of age, and his wife in her eighty-first year, both in the faith of the Lutheran Church. Their only child was Milton D.

Dr. Lichtenwalner attended the common and private schools of the place of his nativity, and when thirteen years of age went to Quakertown and entered a school taught by Professor Horne, remaining there four years. He then spent a short time at a business school at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and returned home and spent two years at Philadelphia, 1865-6, at the Homeopathic Medical College. He read medicine two years with Doctors Slough and Hulfrich, at Fogelsville, Lehigh county. The Doctor practised in Macungie, Lehigh county, for three years, and then gave up his profession, and went to Chicago where he spent five years as a bookkeeper in the Grain Exchange. He was also engaged in the hat business at Allentown, and came to Reading in 1883, becoming bookkeeper for J. B. Scheaffer, a wholesale hat dealer. He remained there until Mr. Scheaffer closed out his business in 1903, since which time Dr. Lichtenwalner has lived a retired life. The Doctor is the owner of the old homestead farm in Lehigh county, and also owns another farm of 100 acres in the same county, but resides in Reading at No. 51 South Eleventh street.

Dr. Lichtenwalner was married, in Reading, to Miss Alice Hawk, daughter of Charles Hawk, of Reading, and one son was born to this union, Milton H., who is attending school. The Doctor is a member of Lehigh Lodge of Masons, No. 326, of Trexlertown.

BRIGHT or BRECHT. The ancestor of this old and numerous family of Berks county was Stephen Brecht, a native of Germany, where he was born Feb. 17, 1692. He was one of the emigrants from the Palatinate who landed at New York about 1720. These emigrants first settled at Schoharie, N. Y., but because of the unbearable treatment they received at the hands of Governor Hunter, of the Province of New York, sought refuge elsewhere. Hearing of the justice accorded the settlers in Penn's Province, by the proprietors, and the fertility of the soil, excellent water and other advantages, many of them came into this district. Among them was (I) Stephen Brecht, who desired a tract of good land for himself and three sons. His land was granted him by John, Thomas and Richard Penn, lawful heirs of William Penn, on Nov. 27, 1745 [Recorded in Patent Book A, Vol. 12, page 340]. On this tract he made his home and died Sept. 24, 1747. His remains were interred in the North Heidelberg cemetery among the Moravians. His grave stone lies flat upon the ground, and is the oldest stone that can be found there. The inscription is in good condition. His will was made Jan. 6, 1746, by which his land was divided among his three sons: David, Hans Wendel and George Adam. To George Adam was given the homestead (now owned by Adam Dundore, of Obold), and the division of land between David and Hans Wendel was made soon after this date, and is recorded at Reading April 17, 1754, in Book A, Vol. 1, page 68.

(II) David Brecht, son of Stephen, was born Sept. 8, 1719. He was a resident of Bern (now Penn) township long before the organization of the county in 1752. He was the owner of valuable land near Bernville and exercised no small influence among the people of his neighborhood. In 1771 he was elected county commissioner, and served as such until 1774. By his will on file in the Register's office, after providing for his wife Sarah, and the slave to whom he had given freedom, he devises to his only son John his large plantation of 500 acres. He also gives to each of his seven daughters the sum of 900 pounds, which was almost a fortune in that early day. This amount was, however, to be paid by his son John, in part, as well as a copper kettle to each sister. Sarah, wife of David Brecht, was born Jan. 8, 1727, and died Jan. 22, 1798. They were the parents of eleven children, three of whom died in infancy or childhood. The names of those reaching mature years were: John; Margaret m. Philip Himmelberger; Elizabeth m. Jacob Strauss; Catharine m. Philip Adam Riegel; Barbara m. John Michael Geiss; Susanna m. John Wenrich; Magdalena and Sarah. David Brecht and wife, as also their son John and his wife are buried in the private burial ground on the original Brecht farm, which is now known as the Amendon Bright farm. The inscriptions are difficult to read after the action of the elements upon the sandstones.

Hier Ruhet Der Leib
von
David Brecht
erist geboren D 8 Sep
1719 er zeuchte mit Sei
ner liben ehrfrau Sain
11 Kinder un nach 8 bei
leben 1 Sohn U 7 Tochter
u Starb D 22 Sep 1783
Hier ruhet eine die

Storbne und Schwester
Na Sara Brecht un sie
ist geboh D 8 Jan 1727
sie zeigte mit ihren ehr
man David Brecht 11
Kinder u 8 bei leben ein
Sohn u 7 Dochter u
Starb De 2 Jan. 1796

(III) John Brecht, only son of David that grew to manhood, passed his entire life in farming on the homestead. His resting place was found on the farm.

Hier ruhet die gebeine
von
Johannes Brecht
Er wurde geboren den 2
Junius im Yahr 1747
und ist gestorben den 9
Februar in Yahr 1834
brachte sein Alter auf
86 Yahre 8 Monate und 7 Tage

Hier ruhet
Anna Maria Brecht
Ehrgattin fon Joh. Brecht
Sie war geboren
Den 15 ten Januar 1757
und ist gestorben
den 24 sten. Mai 1842
im altern fon 85 Yahren
4 Monate und 9 Tagen

John and Anna Maria Brecht were the parents of eleven children—seven girls and four boys. The girls were named after their seven aunts: Susanna m. George Geiss; Catharine m. Philip Filbert; Barbara m. Philip Filbert; Magdalena m. Conrad Reber; Mary m. Joseph Althouse; Elizabeth m. Jacob Conrad; Sarah m. Daniel Bucks. John (m. Hannah Klahr) and David (m. Susanna Reber) settled near Basil, Fairfield Co., Ohio, and their children are in possession of the land that was

out result. In business and social circles he is very popular, and a number of friends enjoy his business prominence and continued prosperity.

On Oct. 15, 1876, Mr. Werner married Maria Fausnacht, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (White) Fausnacht, and granddaughter of Daniel Fausnacht, and to this union there have been born: Lillie M. m. Howard M. Angstadt, of Reading, and has one daughter, Marguerite; Miss Lizzie resides at home; William m. Lizzie Heft, and has three children—Bessie, Edith and Mervin; Jeremiah m. Lizzie Grim, and has three children—Edna, Gertie and Emma; and Ella, Harvey, Winfield, Charles and Leroy are all at home.

PIERCE GEORGE SUNDAY KEMP, manager of the large Sunday estate, and one of the well known residents and enterprising business men of Kutztown, was born Aug. 2, 1858, in Richmond township, Berks county, son of George Y. and Amelia (Sunday) Kemp.

(I) Theobault Dewalt Kemp came to America in 1720 from Strassburg, Germany, at that time belonging to France. He was a Protestant, and he was accompanied to the New World by his two brothers, Thomas and Joseph, and two sisters. He settled on land that now belongs to Nathan Kemp, and there died in 1760. He had one son, George.

(II) George Kemp, son of the emigrant ancestor, is supposed to have had a wife by the maiden name of Levan. He had two sons, George and Daniel. His colored slave, Hannah, is buried in a private cemetery on the Nathan Kemp farm.

(III) George Kemp, son of George, was a prosperous farmer of Maxatawny township. He married a Miss Griesemer, and they had three sons and two daughters, namely: (1) John, a justice of the peace, m. Elizabeth Schwoyer, and had one son and three daughters: John, who m. Rebecca Smith, and had children—William, (proprietor of the old "Kemp Hotel," and m. to Alice Krick), John (m. to Lillie Merkel) and Libbie (m. to Henry Wean); Sarah, who m. William Kutz; Susan, m. to Aaron Bower; and Catharine, m. to Benjamin Smith. (2) William, a well known farmer of Albany township, m. Fianna Dennis, and had three sons and five daughters: Sylvester, who m. Emma Smith, and had one son, Wilson; Valeria, m. to George Linz; Mary, m. to James Lutz; Elvira, m. to Albert Hamm; Annie, m. to Samuel Kann; William, who m. Susan Kemp, and had one daughter, Edna; Susan, m. to James Linz; and George, who m. Mary Wittie, and had a daughter, Florence. (3) Annie m. Daniel Siegfrud. (4) Sallie m. Daniel Kemp. (5) George is mentioned below.

(IV) George Kemp, son of George, and grandfather of Pierce George Sunday Kemp, was a prominent farmer in Maxatawny township, living on the farm now known as the Maberry Hoch farm. He married Polly Yoder, and their children were: David m. Mary Butz and had children—George, Louisa and Susan (m. to William Hoch); Martin, of Lyons, Pa., m. Mary Ziegler, and had eight children—Susan (m. to Frank Yenser), Sallie (m. to Charles Wasser), Elizabeth, John, Charles, Edwin, and Jacob and Hannah (both deceased); George Y.; Susan m. Jonathan Grim, and died at Reading; and Louisa m. William Snyder, of Reading.

(V) George Y. Kemp, son of George and Polly (Yoder), is a prominent merchant in Kutztown. He served as a veteran in the Civil war. His wife was in her maidenhood Amelia Sunday, daughter of Jacob Sunday, and their children were: Emma, who died aged twenty-two years; Pierce George Sunday; and Jacob E., a well known musician living in Philadelphia.

(VI) Pierce George Sunday Kemp has been a resident of Kutztown since two years of age, his parents having removed to the town in 1860. He was educated in the public schools of Kutztown and the Keystone State Normal school, and also spent one year at Ursinus College. Later he engaged in a mercantile business with Stein & Brother for one year, at the end of which time he became a partner with V. S. Reinhart in the grocery and dry goods business, this connection continuing successfully for several years. For the last few years Mr. Kemp has been manager of the large Sunday estate.

Mr. Kemp is a member of Adonai Castle No. 70, K. G. E., and has been active in the Order, being at one time district grand chief. He is also connected with the Jr. O. U. A. M., Council No. 1004, Kutztown. In politics he is a Democrat and takes a great interest in the success of his party. Mr. Kemp has acted as chief marshal of the Kutztown Fair for the past sixteen years, and has been active in many parades on public occasions, especially those of the soldiers. He is a stockholder of the Keystone State Normal School, and takes a just pride in the success of this noted institution of learning.

On April 24, 1890, Mr. Kemp married Jennie A. Baer, daughter of David S. and Esther K. (De Turk) Baer, of Oley township, and to this union there were born two children: John Pierce and Esther Amelia, both of whom died in infancy.

(III) Daniel Kemp, son of George and grandson of Theobault Dewalt Kemp, m. Rachel Wink, and they became the parents of one daughter and six sons, namely: Sallie m. and had a son, Willoughby Felthoof; Dewalt died unmarried; Jacob m. a Miss Hess, and their daughter married a man by the name of Hassler; Isaac is known to have had three children, Alfred, Lewis and Sarah; Daniel; George; and William m. Lydia Schmidt, and their daughter Louisa m. Samuel Kauffman.

(IV) Daniel Kemp, son of Daniel and Rachel (Wink), m. Sallie Kemp, and had three children: Daniel; Henry; and Hettie m. Obadiah Peter, of Oley.

(V) Daniel Kemp, son of Daniel and Sallie (Kemp), m. Julia Greenawalt, and they had three sons and five daughters: Jacob, who m. Emma Sander, and had three children—Mamie, Julia and Paul; Susan, who m. William Kemp, and has one daughter; Hettie, who m. John Barto; Mary; Sarah; Louisa; James Daniel; and Jeremiah, who m. Mary Brown and has seven children—William Daniel, Fred, James, Harry, Vernie, Howard and Sarah Julia.

(V) Henry Kemp, son of Daniel and Sallie (Kemp), m. Alinda Snyder, and had three sons and two daughters: Ella; William; Charles, who m. Andora Long, and has two children—Irwin and Wilbert; George, who m. Annie Spangler; and Katie, who m. Charles Baer.

(IV) George Kemp, son of Daniel and Rachel (Wink), m. Elizabeth Sharadin, and had three children, namely: Nathan S., m. to Harriet Knabb, of Oley; William, who died single; and Matilda, m. to Joshua Merkel.

MAHLON SHAABER, of Reading, who has been living retired since 1900, was born in Reading April 12, 1844, son of John C. and Elizabeth (Schisler) Shaaber.

The Shaaber family is of German descent and was founded in America by Andrew, who located in Reading in 1754. His son, Andrew Jr., was born in that place and is shown by the records to have been a taxpayer in 1775. He married Elizabeth Sauerbier, and their son, John, grandfather of Mahlon, was born in Reading March 5, 1790. He was the owner of the old family homestead at Ninth and Franklin streets, and followed the calling of a hatter all his life. On Oct. 11, 1810, he married Miss Mary Caldwell, born in Berks county May 14, 1791. He died Nov. 11, 1839, and his wife March 11, 1844. Their children were: Catherine; Elizabeth; Margaret, Mrs. Frederick Dease; Mary; John C.; George; Sarah; Peter; Rebecca; Daniel and Jacob, twins; and Henry W.

John C. Shaaber, father of Mahlon, was born Oct. 30, 1820. He was a natural mechanic and became a blacksmith by trade. He was quite prominent in local affairs, was originally a Whig, but when the Republican party

the Pacific. The specialties handled are known as "The Perfect Brand," and include an air coupling and a drag brake, both of which Mr. Youse manufactures.

Mr. Youse is known as a hustler, and when he started out he had not a dollar to help him, but he has been attentive to business, courteous to customers, and withal has never departed from the path of strict integrity. He has justly won the high place he holds today.

GEORGE KEMP, the well-known proprietor of the "Dewey," Nos. 541-543 Penn street, Reading, Pa., was born in Dukinfield, Cheshire, England, in 1850, son of Nathaniel Kemp. Mr. Kemp was brought to America by his parents, who settled at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1852.

Mr. Kemp was educated in Yonkers and there learned the hatting trade, at which his father had been employed in the old country. At the age of thirteen years, young Kemp ran away from home, and, going to New York City, attempted to enlist on the battleship "Canandaigua." He was prevented, however, on account of his youth, and during the Civil war he sold newspapers. When seventeen years of age he enlisted on the U. S. S. S. "Saratoga," serving part of his apprenticeship in the West Indies, under Lieut. Commander Dewey (now Admiral). He was later transferred to the ship "Contocook" (later changed to "Albany") and served aboard that vessel for twenty-two months, when he was transferred to the "Swatara," and was there promoted to the rank of captain of the main-top by Lieut. Commander McCook, who had been first lieutenant of the "Kearsarge," when that vessel fought its memorable battle with the "Alabama" in 1864, off Cherbourg, France. Mr. Kemp was then transferred to the "Congress" at Samana Bay, and after serving nineteen months on this vessel, he returned home, having received an honorable discharge at the Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston.

Captain Kemp came to Reading in 1881, and for ten years was employed in the Alexander hat factory, and then engaged in the saloon business at No. 229 South Ninth street, where he remained a period of four years, then removing to No. 226 Chestnut street, and after six years at that location came to his present place, No. 541-543 Penn street. Here he has since been engaged very successfully in business.

On Dec. 31, 1873, Captain Kemp was married to Catherine Hope, who died in September, 1879. He married (second), June 13, 1881, Miss Annie M. Dorgan, of Middletown, N. Y. His children are: James, who is employed at the City Hotel, Reading; George, of Reading; and Alice H. and Irene Y., attending high school. Mr. Kemp is a Democrat and a resident of the Seventh ward of the city, where he is considered one of his party's stanchest supporters. He is fraternally connected with Reading Lodge, No. 549, and is past master thereof; Rajah Temple, Mystic Shrine, in which he is captain of the Arab Patrol; and Harrisburg Consistory; is past chief of Reading Castle, No. 49, Golden Eagles; member of the Rainbow Fire Company, and Captain of Keystone Commandery No. 49. While a resident of Yonkers, N. Y., Mr. Kemp was assistant fire chief.

DANIEL MILLER, a well known business man of Reading, who is extensively engaged in stone-cutting and contracting, is a native of Germany, born in Bavaria, Feb. 7, 1857.

Mr. Miller was educated in the schools of his native country and there learned the trade of stone-cutter, which he followed in the Fatherland until 1882, in January of which year he came to the United States. In his native land Mr. Miller had served three years in the army, being a corporal at the time of his discharge. On coming to America he first settled in Newark, N. J., working at his trade there for two years, after which he removed to Stockton, in the same State, continuing there for a like period. At the end of this time he came to Reading, first engaging with Bower & Messimer, and later with Frank Evans. While with the latter gentleman he worked on the postoffice building, and it was he who carved the caps over the main entrance, a very creditable piece of handicraft, for which he received many flattering compliments. In 1889 he formed a partnership with Gottlieb Hersh and August Hess, but two years later Mr. Hersh and Mr. Miller re-formed the firm, the former continuing a partner until his death, in 1895, since which time Mr. Miller has continued alone. In 1885 he built the Girl's high school, one of the handsomest structures in this section of the State, in 1886 the Reading National Bank and the Schuylkill Valley Bank, and in 1884 the church at Ninth and Elm streets, one at Ninth and Greenwich, and one at Hamburg, Pa. He built the Lauer residence, on Third near Chetsnut street, Mercer's residence, a row for Mr. A. H. Kretz, the Baer office building, St. John's Lutheran Church, and the Nolan building. One of the finest pieces of work that Mr. Miller has done is the carving on a mantel in George F. Baer's library. He built the Auditorium in Reading, St. Peter's Catholic Church (this latter being one of the best he has done), worked on the nurses' home for St. Joseph's Hospital, and built the steeple on the church at the corner of Perkiomen avenue and Spruce street. Mr. Miller has the reputation of always living up to the word of his contracts. He is an expert stone-cutter, handling all kinds of stone, such as Hummelstown brown stone, Indiana lime stone, blue flag stone, and all kinds of marble and granite.

In 1885 Mr. Miller was married to Christina Bickley, and to this union four children have been born: Charles, a stone-cutter and machinist; Daniel, Jr.; Catherine, m. to Charles Schauffert; and Helen. Mr. Miller is a member of St. John's Lutheran Church. In politics he is a Democrat. His fraternal connections are with Teutonia Lodge No. 367, F. & A. M.; Reading Lodge No. 115, B. P. O. E.; the Harmonie Maennerchor; several beneficial associations; the Bavarian Society, and the Brotherhood of St. John's Lutheran Church.

THOMAS J. R. FEGLEY, who is successfully conducting a general hardware store at Riverside, was born in Colebrookdale township, Berks county, May 1, 1879, son of John F. Fegley, and grandson of John Fegley, both natives of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania.

John Fegley, the grandfather, was born near Gilbertsville, Montgomery county, Feb. 8, 1797, and died July 17, 1874, aged seventy-seven years, five months and nine days. He was a farmer for the greater part of his active life near Swamp, Montgomery county, and he rests in the cemetery at Sassamansville, at the Union church. He was a Lutheran member of the Swamp Church. He married Mary Fillman, who is buried in the same cemetery. Their children were: Rebecca, m. to Nathan Gilbert; Sophia m. to Frederick Emery; Annie, m. to Rudolph Stettler; Reuben; Josiah, who died in Schuylkill county; and John F.

John F. Fegley, son of John, was born in Douglass township, Montgomery county, April 3, 1834. He obtained a common school education, and in his boyhood learned the blacksmith's trade. This he followed all his life, first at Pennsburg, then at Pottstown with the Pennsylvania railroad, and later with the Pottstown Iron Company. His last employment was with the Colebrookdale Iron Company, at Colebrookdale. After that he came to Reading, and lived with his daughter Mrs. Elmira Coleman. He died March 10, 1905, and is buried in the Fairview cemetery, Boyertown. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church at Boyertown, and served as elder and deacon, and he was also a great worker in the Sunday-school. He married Elizabeth Royer, daughter of George and Rebecca (Dotterer). She was born April 2, 1840, and died May 20, 1879, and is buried in Fairview cemetery. The children born to John F. Fegley and wife were: Elmira m. William Coleman, a tinsmith at Reading, and has a daughter Elizabeth, now the wife of William F. Dentzer, Jr.; Benjamin F. died at the age of eighteen years; John H., a traveling salesman for the Bard Hardware Company, is unmarried and residing in Reading; Mary J. m. Fred Yoder, of Friedensburg, Pa., and Thomas J. R.

about fifteen years. He then engaged in farming in Greenwich township, and there died Feb. 20, 1903. He was a Democrat in politics, and in religion a member of the New Jerusalem Church of Greenwich township. He married Catharine Rothermel who survives and still resides in Greenwich township. Their children were: Lovina died young; Samuel; William died young; Elias is of Reading; Emanuel is deceased; Benjamin lives in Reading; Elizabeth died young; Emma m. Alvin Adams; Mary A. m. Alvin J. Kline; and Katie L. m. John Adams.

(VI) SAMUEL GEORGE, son of Benjamin, and now now one of the well known contractors and brick layers in Reading, was born in Greenwich township, Sept. 2, 1864. He attended the schools of his native township, until he was seventeen, and from that time until he attained his majority he engaged in farm work. He then went to learn the trade of brick layer, which he followed two years in Greenwich, finishing his apprenticeship in Allentown. He came to Reading in 1894, here working as a journeyman for one year, and in 1895 he engaged in business with Charles Schlenker, a partnership which was most successfully and pleasantly continued until Mr. Schlenker's death in 1901. In 1904 Mr. George formed a partnership with James H. Ramer, under the firm name of Ramer & George, and they have erected a large number of buildings in the northeastern part of the city. Mr. George is a good business man and excellent workman, and has an enviable reputation for honesty and integrity. Mr. George married Lovina M. Leiby, daughter of Jacob U. and Annie (Miller) Leiby, who died March 14, 1900, and was buried at Dunkel's church, Greenwich township. One daughter was born of this union, Miss Annie E. In politics Mr. George is a Democrat, although now not an active worker in political affairs. He belongs to the Maccabees, in which he is justly popular. He is an active member of St. Thomas's church (Reformed), Reading, in which he has held the offices of deacon, elder, treasurer and trustee, acting in the last named capacity at the present time.

(IV) Charles George, son of Heinrich Jacob, engaged in farming all his life in Maxatawny township. In 1887 he retired from active work and located in Kutztown, where his death occurred. His wife, Sarah Adams, survived him until 1895, when she passed away at the age of seventy-six years. Their four children were: Henry, of Bath, Pa.; Charles; Mary Ann, m. to W. A. Walbert, of Maxatawny township; and Rev. Jonathan V., D. D.

(V) REV. JONATHAN V. GEORGE, D. D., son of Charles and Sarah, was born in Maxatawny township, May 23, 1860, and is now conducting the Reading Collegiate Institute, an excellent preparatory school. He secured his preliminary education in the common schools of his native locality, and after graduating from the Keystone State Normal School at Kutztown, he took a special course in Franklin and Marshall College. He graduated from the Theological Seminary in 1890, and pursued a special post-graduate course, receiving the degree of B. D. From Harriman University (Tennessee) he received the degrees of S. T. D. and D. D. He also took a special course at the Northern Illinois College, graduating with the degree of Ph. D., and was ordained in June, 1890. He served at Reamstown, Pa., for nine months, and was then elected to the Allegheny charge in Berks county, which he is still serving, the charge consisting of five congregations. Since 1903 he has been conducting the Reading Collegiate Institute, formerly the Scientific College conducted by the Hon. D. B. Brunner, an institution preparing both young men and young women for college and for teaching. Under his management the school has been very successful, and has come to be considered one of the best of its kind in the State. Dr. George was married to Sarah L. Sitler, of Weisenburg township, Lehigh county, and one child has been born to them, Jennie Belle, a teacher in the public schools of Reading. Dr. George is a member of the Masonic fraternity, the Knights of the Golden Eagle, and the Royal Arcanum. In political affiliation he is independent.

MISS ANNIE E. KEMP, of Reading, has, by her devotion to music, her thorough comprehension and high appreciation of the art, done much for the elevation of those about her to a higher artistic plane. As an instructress she has few peers, inspiring as she does in her pupils a true love and clear conception of the ennobling influences of perfect musical development. Those who have entered her studio seeking an education in music merely as an accomplishment tending toward social success have gone out from it better men and women who in the harmony of outward sounds have found the higher, deeper music of the soul.

Miss Kemp was born in Hamburg, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Geyer) Kemp. Joseph Kemp was a highly educated man and taught school for a number of years, winning a high reputation as an instructor. He died in 1875, at the age of forty-seven. Seven children were born to him and his wife, but two of whom, however, lived to maturity. These are: Elwood L., clergyman and educator, who attended the schools of Berks county, and then after an advanced course of instruction under private teachers, became a student in Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, from which he was graduated in 1881, and after a theological course was ordained a minister of the Reformed Church in the United States. He was professor of Ancient Languages from 1881 to 1886; of Psychology and Pedagogy from 1886 to 1888 at the Keystone State Normal School at Kutztown. He was president of Wichita (Kans.) University, 1888 to 1891; president of Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa., 1891 to 1893; vice principal, 1893 to 1902, and principal, 1902 to the present time, of East Stroudsburg State Normal School. He is principal of the faculty of Pocono Pines Chautauqua Assembly, Pa. He is the author of "Idyl of the War," and other poems published in 1882; "History of Education," published in 1902. In 1903 he was awarded the degree of Doctor of Science by Franklin and Marshall College. The other child attaining mature years is Miss Annie E.

Miss Kemp was educated in the schools of Hamburg. From her earliest childhood she evinced a love for music that gave no doubt as to her ultimate calling. She was a student of the Sternburg School of Music, and also studied under Prof. Baltzell, Mrs. Moulton and Miss Virgil, of New York. She opened her first school in Reading in 1891, and it was then known as the Kindergarten School of Music, her natural love for the little folks having early given her remarkable success in their instruction. Her own ability was so pronounced that it was not long before she was induced to accept older pupils, and the wedge once entered, she has numbered many who have elsewhere had the advantages of a higher musical education. While she uses the Virgil method of instruction in hand shaping and time beating, she has evolved from her own experience a simple method of teaching, particularly beneficial to beginners. This method is so simplified that children of no more than four years have been easily taught. Miss Kemp's pupils have, many of them, come from the best homes in Reading, and she has developed some wonderful talent. As is but natural in one so gifted with the divine art, she is a woman of much refinement. She has considerable literary ability, frequently contributing to musical publications, and was during its existence a contributor to the Woman's Club Bulletin, acting as editor of the Department of Music. Miss Kemp is working on and will soon have ready for the publisher a series of graded studies which will be of interest and great educa-

tional value to young students. Miss Kemp is also very fond of painting and if it were not for the demands made by her music would be justified in devoting some time to the development of her talent in this art. She was a special pupil for two years at the School of Design, in Philadelphia, under a pupil of Carolus Duran, studying both oil and water colors.

Hartman Leitheiser, Miss Kemp's maternal great-grandfather, enlisted at Reading, in the year 1775, under Capt. Nagle, and marched to Boston, where his company was attached to Col. Hand's regiment. He continued in service one year, enlisting again, in the year 1776, in the Flying Camp for six months, under Capt. Fricker, in Col. Klotz's regiment, after which he was appointed an ensign in Capt. J. Bowers Company, 6th Pennsylvania Regiment, under Col. McGaw. This company was commanded by Lieut. Baker, and was continued in service during the Revolutionary war. In 1792 Mr. Leitheiser again entered the service of his country, and was appointed an ensign in the sub-legion; in 1794 he was appointed a lieutenant, and in 1800 a captain, during which time he served under General Anthony Wayne against the Indians.

WILLIAM C. MATTHIAS, a mechanical and electrical engineer of Reading, and superintendent of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph System of that city, was born there June 18, 1871, son of David and Elizabeth (Whitman) Matthias, and he has passed practically all of his life in his home town. He obtained his education in the public schools and the Keystone State Normal School, at Kutztown, after leaving the latter learning the machinist's trade with Davies, Printz & Co. After completing his apprenticeship he was employed at the Diamond Drill Works at Birdsboro, and later was with the Reading Hardware Company. In 1900 he entered the City Engineer's office, where he remained three years, and then he became second assistant city clerk, holding that position three years. This he resigned to accept the post of mechanical and electrical engineer at the city's Sewage Disposal Plant. While there he designed and patented numerous devices for the treatment and disposal of sewage, which are used extensively in Reading and elsewhere. This position he resigned to accept that of superintendent of the City Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph System, to which he had been appointed April 1, 1908. Since accepting this office he has practically rebuilt the system, introducing a number of improved methods. The city is now equipped with two sets of wires and double sets of alarm boxes, thereby affording the people cheaper, better and quicker service from both the fire and police departments.

LUDWIG. The Ludwig family of Berks county was founded in America by Daniel and Michael Ludwig, brothers, who landed at Philadelphia Sept. 18, 1733, having come from Rotterdam on the ship "Pennsylvania Merchant," Capt. John Stedman. Their father's name was Michael, and besides him they left in Germany one sister and four brothers, Emmanuel, Philip, Jacob and Abraham. Both the brothers settled in Berks county, Daniel about a mile southwest of Sinking Spring and Michael in Amity township.

Jacob Ludwig, son of Daniel, one of the brothers who emigrated to America, was born Feb. 22, 1761, and died Jan. 26, 1813. He was the first of the family to own the old Ludwig homestead in what is now Spring township, having moved thither from Oley township, and the property was continuously in the possession of members of the family from the time he acquired it, in 1794, until its sale in 1902. In 1814 Jacob Ludwig built the barn which is still standing on the place, and the present dwelling was erected in 1902 by the estate of Charles S. Ludwig, under the supervision of the latter's son, Philip D. Ludwig. In 1902 the homestead place was sold by the estate of Charles S. Ludwig to the Montello Brick Company at $115 an acre. Some years before Charles S. Ludwig had himself disposed of twenty acres to the same concern at the unusual price of $350 an acre. When approached by representatives of the company and requested to name his figure for twenty acres of the property he set a good price, as he did not care to sell, and looking out of the window he remarked that he would take $350 an acre. The offer was accepted at once, the company having been prepared to pay $500 an acre if necessary. During Jacob Ludwig's time this land was included in Cumru township. Jacob Ludwig married Ellenora Sadler, who was born Feb. 26, 1761. Both were buried at Sinking Spring.

Philip Ludwig, sixth child of Jacob and Ellenora, was born July 9, 1793, on the homestead, where he spent his entire life engaged in farming. He married Katie Suter, who was born July 15, 1793, and to them were born the following children: Richard, born March 18, 1821, married Esther Keim; John, born Feb. 12, 1823, died young; Frank, born Jan. 24, 1826, married Rebecca Moyer; Catherine, born June 6, 1828, died in March, 1898; Mary Ann, born in 1828, died in 1898; and Charles S., born in 1830, died in 1898.

Charles S. Ludwig was born Sept. 24, 1830, on the Ludwig homestead in Spring township, where he was reared, and which in time came into his possession. There he spent his entire life, engaged successfully in farming, his death occurring Dec. 11, 1898. He was a lifelong Democrat in political matters, and he and his family attended Sinking Spring Reformed Church, of which he was a member at the time of his death. In 1853 Mr. Ludwig was married to Ellen Ruth, born April 14, 1833, daughter of John and Elenora (Schaeffer) Ruth. Mrs. Ludwig died Nov. 18, 1886, the mother of eleven children, namely: Catherine R., born June 9, 1855, died in infancy; Frank, born Aug. 13, 1856, died in childhood; James M., born Nov. 25, 1858, is mentioned below; Mary R., born Feb. 16, 1860, married C. E. Diefenderfer, of No. 1321 Spruce street, Reading; Ellen R. was born April 25, 1861; Annie Laura was born July 23, 1863; John, born Feb. 17, 1866, married Kate Texter and lives on the homestead farm; Sallie, born Aug. 30, 1869, married Harry Lambert; Emma, born June 22, 1871, married Howard Hain; Philip D., born Feb. 28, 1873, is mentioned below; Charles R., born Nov. 13, 1879, is mentioned below.

JAMES M. LUDWIG, a successful hatter of Reading, was born Nov. 25, 1858, in Spring township, and until twenty-five years old lived on the farm. He received his education in the township schools, which he left at the age of nineteen years. In 1883 he engaged in the lime business in Spring township, burning 12,000 bushels during that year, and he spent the following three years in the brick manufacturing business, in which he was also quite successful. He then learned the hatter's trade at Montello with John Hendel, with whom he remained until 1900. Mr. Ludwig is a substantial business man and a public-spirited citizen. In politics he is a stanch Democrat, never having missed voting at an election since he attained his majority.

On Sept. 15, 1882, Mr. Ludwig was married to Annie Matz, daughter of David and Mary (Ulrich) Matz, farming people of Spring township. To this union have come four children: Walter J., born Sept. 23, 1883, who is a clerk in the Farmers Bank, Reading; Paul, born May 19, 1886, who died Dec. 10, 1887; Mary Mabel, born July 31, 1889; and Earl F., born March 14, 1892. Mr. and Mrs. Ludwig are members of St. John's Reformed Church at Sinking Spring. He purchased his present residence, at No. 237 South Twelfth street, Reading, in 1902.

PHILIP D. LUDWIG, farmer of Spring township, was born there Feb. 28, 1873, on the old Jacob Ludwig homestead near Montello. He received his education in the local district schools, which he attended during thirteen winter terms. He learned the trade of house painting from D. A. Zechman, of Sinking Spring,

Moses Dunkelberger, first son of Jacob, was born in Mahantango in 1829, now lives at Hegins, Schuylkill county, with his son James H. Another son, R. B., is a prominent business man in Reading; and the only daughter, Jane, married John H. Schrope, of Hegins.

About 1780 one branch of Dunkelbergers went to Perry county, and some of these later went to Niagara Falls, N. Y. Another branch moved from Hamburg to Oley, near Reading.

Joseph Dunkelberger was a resident of Ricktown, in what was then Bern township, where he was born about 1790, and died about 1842, and is buried at Bern church as is his wife Elizabeth Sonnen, who died in 1826. He was a laborer, and fencemaker. To Joseph and Elizabeth (Sonnen) Dunkelberger were born these children: (1) Daniel, of Bern township, m. Eve Trautman, and died young, leaving three children. (2) Benneville, of Bern township, m. a Schoppel, and they had children, Samuel, Cyrus and Louisa. (3) Christina, born Dec. 3, 1820, m. Samuel B. Ruth (1819-1905), had nine children, and lived at No. 1232 Chestnut street, Reading. (4) Samuel, born 1825. He lived and died near Leesport, in Bern township. He m. Mary Hafer. (5) Catharine, born 1828, died 1844.

Samuel Dunkelberger, son of Joseph, born in 1825, was a well known farmer in Centre township. He died near Leesport, and is buried at Belleman's Church. He married Mary Hafer, who bore him ten children, namely: Frank, Catharine, Israel, Aaron, Howard H., Samuel, Emma, Mary and Joseph (twins), and Ella.

Howard H. Dunkelberger, the popular proprietor of the "Half-Way House" on the Bernville road, in Bern township, was born Jan. 8, 1860, in the township in which he now resides, son of Samuel and Mary. He attended the public schools of his district, and worked for his father till the latter's death. He then worked among the farmers, spending one year in Penn township, and six years in Bern township. In 1900 he began in his present business, and now is one of the popular hotel men in his section, having the leading traveling trade between Reading and Bernville.

Mr. Dunkelberger married Miss Angeline Schrack, daughter of Daniel Schrack, of Bern township. They have one daughter, Annie V., who is at home. Mr. Dunkelberger belongs to the K. G. E. He is a Lutheran member of Bern church and in politics is a Democrat.

HENRY H. ROHRBACH, secretary of the Berks County Sabbath School Association in the district of Longswamp, District and Hereford townships and the borough of Topton, was born in District township, Berks county, April 28, 1881, son of James F. and Fianna (Hess) Rohrbach.

James F. Rohrbach, his father, was born in Pike township, this county, son of Benjamin Rohrbach, and is now engaged in farming two miles northeast of Pikeville. He married Fianna Hess, daughter of David R. and Lydia (Sterner) Hess, of District township.

At the age of four years Henry H. Rohrbach entered the public schools, and he continued as a student therein until he was nineteen, for seven terms not missing a day. In 1901 he entered the Keystone State Normal School at Kutztown, and there became a member of the Keystone Literary Society. In 1903 he was licensed to teach by county superintendent E. M. Rapp, and since then he has been engaged, in turn, at Frey's school, District township; Hertzog's school, Rockland township; Mine Hole school, Bern township; and Rohrbach's school, District township. He resides about one and one-half miles southeast of Fredericksville, and has taught the Sterner school near there. Besides his school work he is agent for the Berks and Lehigh Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and is the Fredericksville correspondent for the *Eagle, Telegram,* and *Herald,* of Reading; and the *Journal* and *Patriot,* of Kutztown. He is also crop reporter for District township for the Bureau of Statistics, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

In 1896 Mr. Rohrbach became a member of Huff's Reformed Church, and a member of Sterner's Union Sunday-school. His first office was that of deacon of this school, after which he was made assistant secretary under David S. Hess. For ten years he held the office of secretary, and did much for the welfare of the school. His appointment as secretary for the Berks County Sabbath School Association in his district met with the approval of all in the Association. His duty will be to gather statistics from each school, and report to the corresponding secretary, and hold conventions at different places in the district.

Fraternally Mr. Rohrbach is a member of Council No. 1007, O. of I. A., of Landis Store.

KEMP. The Kemp family has long been resident in District township, and at the present time is ably represented by Harvey W. Kemp, merchant and postmaster at Landis Store, and his brother, William W. Kemp, a popular and successful school teacher.

Joseph Kemp, great-grandfather of Harvey W. and William W., was born in District township, and lived on the farm of seventy acres, now the property of the Joseph Kemp estate. He was a stone mason by trade. For nearly half a century he filled the office of justice of the peace. He is buried in the Roman Catholic cemetery at Bally, belonging to the church of that denomination there, as did also his wife. His children were: Katie m. William Schoch, of Hereford township; Thomas; and Mary m. (first) Gideon Hepler, and (second) Adam Heller. George Kemp, brother of Joseph, lived in Hereford township, where he was a farmer. He was the father of Daniel, an aged resident of District township, and grandfather of Alfred L., the landlord at Fredericksville.

Thomas Kemp, son of Joseph, was a native of District township, where he died Jan. 22, 1900, aged seventy-three years. He was a stone-mason, and lived near Landis Store, where Edwin Kemp (son of Manasses) now lives. On Oct. 27, 1862, he enlisted for nine months, becoming a member of Company H, 167th Pa. V. I., under Captain Schaeffer. In politics he was a Democrat, and for a number of years filled the offices of school director and supervisor. He was a Roman Catholic and belonged to Bally Church. His wife, Susanna Frain, died Feb. 1, 1898, aged seventy-two years, and is buried at Hill church. She was a Lutheran in religious belief. To Thomas and Susanna Kemp were born: George; Malinda, m. to Phoenus Schott; Abraham F.; John and Manasses, twins, of District township; and Henry, who is a justice of the peace and farmer in District township.

Abraham F. Kemp, son of Thomas, was born in District township, Nov. 9, 1853, and was reared as a farmer. With the exception of seven years passed at Eshbach, his entire life was spent in his native township. He is a shoemaker by trade, and made many new shoes, but of late years has done repair work principally. Politically he is a Democrat, and was school director ten years during six years being president of the board. He owns a small farm.

He and his family are Lutherans, and belong to Hill Church. In 1875 he married Amanda Weller, daughter of Gideon Weller and wife (nee Hartline). They have three children, as follows: Harvey W.; William W.; and Annie, m. to Frederick Heffner, by whom she has a son, Earl.

Harvey W. Kemp, the merchant and postmaster, at Landis Store, District township, was born in that township, Nov. 22, 1877, son of Abraham F. and Amanda (Weller) Kemp. He was educated in the schools of District and Washington townshins, and was reared to farm life, working upon the farm from eleven to nineteen years of age as a hired man. In 1896 he became a clerk in J. H Landis' general store, remaining there two years. In 1898 Mr. Landis was succeeded by his son Henry B., who conducted the business for four and one-half years, and at the end of that period Mr. Kemp succeeded him to the

business. He purchased the store and hotel stand, and also the 147-acre farm from John H. Landis Oct. 6, 1909. He has made a number of improvements to the place, and has doubled the business. He carries a very full line of general merchandise, conducts a weekly huckster route throughout the district, and deals largely in feed, and farm implements. The hotel, so popular with the traveling public, was first opened about 1800 by John Weller, who sold out to Samuel Landis, who in turn was succeeded by John H. Landis. The Kemp store is the voting place and business center of the township.

Mr. Kemp is an active Democrat, and is an influential citizen of the district. He has served as delegate to county conventions. On June 19, 1909, he was appointed postmaster. He was instrumental in the establishment of the Mountain Telephone Company, and became its first president, Nov. 27, 1905, an office he still holds. He has been a director in the Commercial Trust Company, of Reading, since, 1906, and of the Bally First National Bank since its organization in 1909. He is a young man of business ability, and has made a success of life. Fraternally he belongs to Huguenot Lodge No. 477, F. & A. M., Kutztown; Council No. 1007, O. of I. A., Landis Store; and Castle No. 461, K. G. E., Manatawny. He and his family are Lutheran members of Hill Church.

On Oct. 15, 1898, Mr. Kemp married Mandilla R. Moyer, daughter of Henry M. and Sophia (Reichert) Moyer, of Pike township. They have had four children: Paul, who died aged one year; Mamie; Ivy and Lottie.

William W. Kemp, a popular school teacher, and citizen of District township, was born there Oct. 16, 1879, son of Abraham F. and Amanda (Weller) Kemp. He was reared to country life and educated in the township schools, and the Normal School at Kutztown, attending the latter for five terms. He was licensed to teach in 1898, and taught his first term at Frey's School, in District township, teaching that school seven terms. Since then he has taught two terms at Oberholtzer's School in Hereford township, and two terms at the Landisville School in District township. Mr. Kemp is up-to-date in his methods, and is thorough in his work. In politics he is a Democrat.

On April 30, 1904, Mr. Kemp married Annie R. Bechtel, daughter of James D. and Emma (Reichert) Bechtel prominent citizens of Pike township. To this union has been born one son Floyd Earnest. Mr. Kemp and his family live at the line of District and Hereford townships near Huff's Church.

ALFRED L. KEMP, proprietor of the "Fredericksville Hotel," was born in District township, Nov. 8, 1861, son of Daniel and Sallie (Landis) Kemp, farming people of that township.

Jacob Kemp, great-grandfather of Alfred L., owned and lived upon the farm of about 115 acres now owned by George Kemp. He was a Roman Catholic, and probably came from New Jersey to this section. He was a blacksmith by trade, following it in connection with farming. Many of his descendants have learned the same trade. He was a large man of great strength. He spoke German. He is buried at the Bally Catholic Church. He died of paralysis about 1843, while at Forgedale, on his way home from church at Bally. He was past seventy years old. He married Molly Moyer, and she is buried at Huff's church. She was a Protestant. They had these children: George; John died unmarried; Joseph; Jacob was a laborer in District township and m. Sarah Frey (daughter of Daniel), and they had three children, Jacob, Sarah and a daughter who lived in Reading; Daniel died unmarried; Katie m. Jacob Yetzer, a native of Germany; Annie m. Jacob Essig; Peggie m. George Klemmer; and Mrs. John Fronheiser.

George Kemp, son of Jacob, lived in Hereford, near Huff's church. He was a farmer, and is buried at Bally Catholic Church, of which he was a member, as were all of his children. To him and his wife Judith Conrath, were born these children: Daniel; George, of District township; John, of Hereford township; Sallie, m. to George Kemp; Katie, m. to Daniel Haak; and Elizabeth, m. to John Miller.

Daniel Kemp, son of George, and father of Alfred L., is a farmer in District township. He was born Jan. 6, 1833. He is a blacksmith, and followed that trade many years. He owns a tract of forty-two acres, located between Fredericksville and Landis Store. He is a member of Bally Catholic Church. He married Sallie Landis, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth (Conrath) Landis, of District township, and they became the parents of nine children; Alfred L.; John, of Pottstown; Martin, a farmer of District; Daniel, of Pottstown; Lizzie, m. to Harry Benfield; Irwin and George, both of Pottstown; and James and Henry, of District township.

Alfred L. Kemp, son of Daniel and Sallie, was reared in District township and attended the township schools. He worked as a hired man for several years, and the rest of the time worked for his father. When nineteen years old he learned the butcher's trade, which he followed seven years, and for a number of winters carried it on among the farmers. He farmed in District township seven years, and in the spring of 1909 became the landlord at Fredericksville, his place being one of the old established stands. Mr. Kemp belongs to Council No. 1007, O. of I. A., of Landis Store. He and his family are Lutheran members of Huff's Church.

On Nov. 5, 1887, Mr. Kemp married Elizabeth Frain, daughter of James and Sarah (Becker) Frain, of District township. They have had two children: Minnie L.; and William F., who died Sept. 30, 1909, aged ten years, six months, four days.

HENRY F. KEMP, justice of the peace in District township, was born there May 27, 1868. He taught school fourteen terms in District township. Under Recorder of Deeds H. H. Holtzman he was made clerk, and held that position for three years, and was appointed First Assistant Deputy under J. A. Bausher. In 1895 he was elected justice of the peace, and since has been twice re-elected. On Dec. 12, 1891, he married Mary Fronheiser, daughter of George Fronheiser, of Hereford township. Their children are: Cora, Robert, Leroy, Fred, Eva, Stella, Katie and George.

ALVIN F. KEMP, supervising principal of the public schools of Longswamp township, Berks county, was born in District township, this county, June 18, 1876, son of John F. and Fietta (Fronheiser) Kemp. He attended the public schools of his native township until sixteen years of age, and then entered the Keystone State Normal School at Kutztown, where he graduated in the elementary course in 1898, and in the scientific in 1900. His work as teacher began when he was but sixteen, and he taught Frey's school in District township two years, Sterner's one year, Heydt's in Washington township seven years. In 1905 he was elected principal of the township high school in Longswamp and that responsible position he has since continued to fill, doing much to raise the standard of the school, and to advance the cause of education in the county. He is a natural student, and has devoted himself to his work. Broad minded and of good executive ability, he is well fitted for the position he holds; and his genial personality has won him friends among pupils and patrons alike.

In 1899 Mr. Kemp was married to Ida Fronheiser, who was born in District township, Oct. 9, 1876, daughter of George and Sophia (Weller) Fronheiser. To this union have been born children as follows: Harvey, born May 16, 1900, in Hereford township; Viola, Feb. 6, 1902, in Hereford township; Edna, May 22, 1903, in Hereford township; Elsie, Dec. 3, 1904, in Hereford township; and John Webster, June 27, 1906, in Longswamp township. Mr. Kemp is a Lutheran in religious belief, and is an active worker in the Sunday-school.

JOSEPH GANSTER, who is conducting a flourishing grocery business at Thirteenth and Cotton streets, Reading,

INDEX of BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
WILLS and ADMINISTRATION RECORDS

1752 - 1850

Compiled by

Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CAT. NBR 73-77041

GC 974.801 B45W

1751926

Published by

Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams
Danboro, Pennsylvania 18916

1973

DANIEL L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA
46804
(219) 432-9261
22 AUGUST 1985

175196

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

WILLS and ADMINISTRATION RECORDS

1752 - 1850

A Complete Index of the Wills and Administration Records, combined into one volume, as found in the Register of Wills Office in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Berks County was erected from parts of Chester, Philadelphia and Lancaster Counties on March 11, 1752. Many of the earlier wills of persons that lived in this area can be found in these County offices.

If a will has been made by the decedent, it is offered for probate by an attorney, or the executors, who make the distribution of the estate according to the stipulation of the will.

If a will has not been made by the decedent, a request must be submitted for Letters of Administration. The Administrators appointed then make the distribution of the estate.

This Index gives the decedents name, the year, of the recording, the Executor (or executors) or the Administrator (or Administrators), with the volume number and page of the recording.

In some cases, the letters "d.b.n." are present, the Administration of the estate has died, or possibly renounced the right to serve and, the Court has appointed another to take his place.

When the letters "c.t.a." are present there is a will recorded, as well as administration papers.

1973

Map of
BERKS COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

INDEX of WILLS and ADMINISTRATION RECORDS

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

1752 - 1850

Year	Name	Executor/Administrator		Volume	Page
1783	ABENSTEIN, Reinhold...	Samuel Aberstein			
		Anna Aberstein.....	Will	3	34
1799	ABESEN, Salome.....	Leonard Schlauch.....	Will	A	383
				3	277
1773	ACKER, Christian.....	Christian Acker.....	Adm.	3	101
1792	ACKER, Henry.....	Margaret Acker			
		John Zerby.....	Will	B	277
				3	195
1806	ACKER, Margaret.....	Daniel Oyster.....	Adm.	6	257
1847	ACKER, Martin.....	Jacob Acker.....	Will	9	145
1842	ADAM, Benjamin.....	Charles Fink.....	Adm.	15	162
1810	ADAM, Berhard.....	John Michael			
		Adam Bernhard.....	Will	B	[illegible]
				5	271
1830	ADAM, Elizabeth.....	Catharine Spayd.....	Will	6	471
1814	ADAM, Henry.....	Joseph Adam.....	Will	D	87
				5	306
1825	ADAM, Henry.....	Henry Adam.....	Adm.	9	287
1840	ADAM, Isaac.....	John Hill.....	Will	8	256
1769	ADAM, John.....	Gottfried and Susannah Seidle			
			Adm.	3	25
1792	ADAM, John.....	Maria Adam			
		Barney Adam.....	Will	B	278
				3	201
1842	ADAM, Margaret.....	Isaac Adam.....	Will	8	410
1849	ADAM, Peter.....	Jacob Adam.....	Adm.	18	110
1845	ADAM, Richard.....	Reuben Adam			
		John Maurey.....	Adm.	16	216
1844	ADAM, William.....	Margaret Adam			
		Jacob Adam.....	Will	9	25
1847	ADAM, William.....	Jacob Adam.....	Adm.	17	151
1817	ADAMS, John.....	Isaac Bernhart			
		John Adams.....	Will	D	179
				5	336
1841	ADAMS, Julian.....	Isaac Adams (Ad C.T.A.)..	Will	8	317
1832	ADDAMS, Barbara.....	Isaac & Samuel Addams....	Adm.	11	285
1842	ADDAMS, Barney.....	Isaac Addams.....	Adm.	15	161
1841	ADDAMS, Bernhart.....	James Schwartz (dbncta)..	Adm.	15	91
1809	ADDAMS, Isaac.....	Isaac & John Adams.....	Adm.	7	107
1844	ADDAMS, Isaac, Sr.....	Isaac Addams et al.....	Adm.	16	58
1832	ADDAMS, John.....	Peter Addams, Elijah.....	Adm.	11	284
1841	ADDAMS, Julian.....	Isaac Addams (c.t.a.)....	Adm.	15	30
1837	ADDAMS, Polly.....	Richard Addams.....	Adm.	13	67
1834	AHN, Jacob.....	David Kutz.....	Adm.	12	38
1836	AHN, Rebecca.....	David Kutz.....	Adm.	12	146

1802	KABBIS, Martin	Ann Rabbis Jacob Von Neda	Will	4	105
1783	KABEL, John	Catharine Kobel John Keiser	Will	A 3	53 40
1777	KACHEL, Andrew	Ursula & Leonard Kachel	Will	2	272
1822	KACHEL, Andrew	Samuel Bowman	Adm.	8	457
1827	KACHEL, Andrew	Matthias S. Richard.dbn.	Adm.	10	S
1833	KACHEL, Barbara	Aaron Sands	Adm.	11	306
1820	KACHEL, George	Wm. Kohl, Ad.cta	Will	C 5	192 368
1820	KACHEL, George	William Kohl, c.t.a.	Adm.	8	I
1842	KACHEL, George	Jacob & Samuel Kachel	Adm.	15	149
1825	KACHEL, John	John & Jacob Kachel	Adm.	9	320
1850	KACHEL, John, Sr	John Kachel, Jr	Will	9	457
1840	KACHEL, Joseph	Joseph Miller	Adm.	14	122
1838	KACHEL, Michael	Isaac Kachel	Adm.	14	2
1844	KACHEL, Samuel	Mary Kachel	Adm.	16	89
1846	KACHEL, Samuel	John Ziemer	Will	C 5	90 330
1810	KACHEL, Simon	Barbara & Andrew Kachel	Will	B 5	579 264
1839	KACHEL, William	Christian Bowman	Adm.	14	50
1839	KAIFFER, Daniel F.	Godfrey Eberly	Will	8	150
1842	KAISER, Elizabeth A.	John Smith	Will	8	405
1801	KALBACH, Adam	Mathias Wenrich Michael Kalbach	Will	4	13
1787	KALBACH, Jacob		Will	B	204
1844	KALBACH, John R	John Kalbach	Adm.	16	7
1837	KALBACH, Magdalena	George Kalbach	Adm.	13	37
1763	KALBACH, Philip	Elizabeth Kalbach	Adm.	3	8
1827	KALER, Mary N	John Kaler	Adm.	10	203
1825	KALER, Matthias	John Kaler	Adm.	9	35
1826	KALTENBACH, Andrew	Susanna Kaltenbach	Will	5	492
1782	KAMARA, Christian	Martin Kamara	Adm.	4	322
1801	KAMB, David	Daniel Leibelsperger	Will	4 4	424 33
1795	KAMBF, Matthias	Philip Keimp, ad.cit.a.	Will	4 3	325 226
1795	KAMBF, Matthias	Philip Kemp, c.t.a.	Adm.	5	237
1824	KAMERER, Ludwig	Peter Kummerer	Will	C	316
1847	KAMP, Andrew	Daniel & John Kamp	Will	4 9	34 165
1836	KAMP, David	Jacob Kamp, c.t.a.	Adm.	11	19
1834	KAMP, Frederick	John Kamp	Adm.	11	40
1805	KAMP, George	Andrew Kamp	Will	4 4	499 306
1814	KAMP, John	Jacob Heffner	Adm.	7	303
1790	KAMP, Martin	Catharine Camp	Adm.	2	16
1832	KAMP, Martin	David & Reuben Kamp	Will	7	68
1781	KAMPF, Daniel	David Kampf Henry Haffner	Will	A 3	19 20
1847	KANTNER, Elizabeth	John Kantner	Adm.	17	86

ABSTRACT OF WILLS

—OF—

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

-2128695-

VOL. I. 1752-1798.

GC 974.801 B45ab Vol. 1

PRESENTED TO

The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

—BY—

ALFRED SMITH,

OF PHILADELPHIA,

Member of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania.

VOL. XXXVIII.

Abstract of English records prepared by Jacob Martin, of Marshallton, Chester county, and of German records by John P. Smith, Deputy Register, of Berks county.

1898.

George Merckel. Greenwich.
Apr 3 1767 - May 7 1767

After death of wife Margaretha - £10 shall be paid to the Church in Greenwich Twp. & to our grd. children. George König £10. Anna Margaret König £9. Daniel König £8 Anna Maria König £7. To Martin Diehlo dau Margaret £5 - To Frederick Bayers son George Frederick £5. To Jacob Merckels son John George £5 - To Philip Straub dau Anna Margaret £4. To Philip Bogers son - John George £2. Wife Margaretha & Andreas Dressler Exrs Wit by - Michael Enders. George Kamp. Translation.

Sarah Hutton. widow. Maiden Creek.
4-24-1761 - May 21 1767.

To son John 20/. To son James 20/. they having had a large share of their Fathers Est. - To dau Sarah £10. To dau Tamar £20. Rem div. in 7 parts - one part to the chil of my dau Susanna. & the rem. parts to my other 6 daus. viz. Mary. Sarah. Abigail. Deborah. Martha & Tamar. Son John. Ex. Wit by. Moses Starr - Mordecai Lee. Francis Parvin -

Peter Herbein - Bern.
July 25 1766 - June 5 1767.

To son Peter. my land. where I dwell with all Cattle & Household goods. he providing for wife Margaret. & paying to my daus. Sophia. Maria Barbara -

Michael Schober. my cows &c. To 3 sons. George Adam. Jacob & Frederick. one shilling each. To my 3 sons chil. £6. to be div. Bro Frederick Kremer. to be guardian of my dau Elisabeth's chil. Letters to Hager & his wife Anna Maria. who is a dau of Testator. Wit by Nicholas Hermany & Sebastian Levan. Translation.

Agnes Steinman. Hereford.
Nov 15 1769 - June 10 1775 - Vol 2. 219
Widow of Geo. Steinman. To my dau Barbara wife of Andreas Maurer. in Goshenhaben. £10. Rem. Real & Personal to sons Johannes & George Steinman - in equal shares. Son Johannes. Ex. Testator signed x. Wit by. Christian Merckel. William Reeser. Translation

John George Grucker - Tulpehocken.
May 29 1775 - June 15 1775 - Vol 2. 221.
"Should an heir be born to me after my dec he shall inherit my Paternal Est." Also Mentions Wife Barbara. Bro William & Father Nicholas Grucker. Andreas Schadt & Johannes Albert. Exrs. Testator signed x. Wit by. Johannes Hoffff & Philip Kämpff - Translation

Ludwig Imler. Reading.
May 15 1775. June 16 1775. Vol 2. 225
Provides for wife Magdalena. To daus Magdalena wife of John Philip Kremer & Barbara wife of Peter Nagel.

Peter Weaver - Windsor.
Sept 29 1779 - Oct 27 1779
All Land & other Est. to be sold - & divided in equal shares among. oldest son to have no preference. "the Mother" mentioned - but nobody named in the will - Letters to Anna Maria - the widow. Testator signed Weber. Wit by Jacob Timner & Daniel Kamp. Translation

Frederick Gerhart - Heidelberg.
Nov 26 1779. Dec 27 1779
Provides for wife Barbara - To son Jacob. my land & Plantation & all belonging to it. after 4 years. at appraised Value. All Est in equal shares - to 9 chil viz. Peter. Conrad. Elisabeth. Frederick. John. Mary. Jacob. Rosina & Catharine. Sons Frederick & John Exrs. - Wit by George Brendle. John Meyer - Translation

Elias Huffnagel. Oley - Sept 20 1779
Adm to Thorothea Huffnagel - the widow

Sovia Kissinger. Alsace - Oct 7 1779
Adm to Michael Kissinger. eldest Bro.

Ludwig Shorck - Ruscomb. Oct 25 1779
Adm to Frederick Bingeman. Step son.

John Mawrer - Cumru - Mar 15 1781
Adm to Magdalena Mawrer. the widow

Joseph Webb. Brunswick - Mar 21 1781
Adm to Rachel & Martha Webb - daus - Mary
the widow renouncing.

Mathias Kolb. Rockland. Mar 24 1781
Adm to Christopher Kolb. second son.

Sebastian Morgan. Cumru - Apr 17 1781
Adm to Eva Morgan. the widow.

John Frauenfelder - Maidenbreck. Apr 17 1781
Adm to Margret Frauenfelder - the widow

Ludwig Nikola - Bern.
Apr 14 1777 - May 7 1781.
To the 2 sons of dau Mary Barbara. Jacob & Gottfried
Leitzel my Plantation in Bern. cont about 50 acres.
To the Chil. of Killian Moy. viz. To Magdalena £9. To John
George Hanse. Jacob & Andreas Moy 30/. each.

Elisabeth & Anna Margret. Sons Christian & Albrecht Exrs - wit by John Albert & Nicholas Haack - Translation

Edward Dehaven. Union
July 9 1779 - Dec 13 1781 - B. 17 ~~Not Rec~~.
To son John - All Est Real & Personal. he paying the following legacies. To eldest dau Margaret Bell £50.- To son Harman £100 - To dau Hannah Dehaven £50 &c when 20. To dau Mary Dehaven. £50 &c. at 20. To youngest sons Edward & Abraham - £100 each when 20. Bro John Dehaven to be guardian of Minor Chil Son John Ex. Wit by. John Haas - John Harrison

William Patt. Rockland
Oct 18 1781 - Dec 17 1781 - B. 22 ~~Not Rec~~.
Mentions that eldest son William had recd his portion. & gives to his Chil £125 to be div among them when 21. To dau Catharina wife of Casper Shell - £25. having had considerable sums. & To her dau Anna Mary £25. for the faithful services done to me. To son John - One acre & 48 per of land whereon my sawmill was fixed - adj other land I have given him by Deed. Son John & Friend Daniel Levan of Oley. Exrs. wit by Jacob Keim & Peter Blaeser -

Daniel Kampf. Windsor.
Nov 21 1781 - Dec 22 1781.

Provides for wife Anna Catharina - Eldest son John - shall be heir to the Real Est. which contains 70 acres & pay to his Bros: Daniel - George - Casper. Jacob & John Adam - £10 - each. eldest dau Mary shall have a Cow. having rec'd her share. - daus Mary Barbara - Catharina & Eve. having also had their share - Bro David Kampf & Henry Häffner - Exrs. Test. Signed & Wit by. John Jacob Humel & Jacob Hill - Translation.

Ann Edwards - Cumry - Oct 3 1781
Adm to Jacob Koch & Barbara his wife - mother & int.

Jacob Allwein - Bern - Oct 22 1781
Adm to Catharina - the wid. & Philip Smith son in law

Henry Shepler - Tulpehocken - Nov 3 1781
Adm to Justina Shepler - the widow

Conrad Bader - Maxatawny - Nov 9 1781
Adm to Elisabeth Bader. the widow & George Sheffer - son in law

Mathias Miller - Heidelberg - Nov 13 1781
Adm to Mathias Wennch & Henry Knopp - Bro in law. Henry Miller - eldest son renouncing

John Bieber - Maxatawny - Mar 8 1788
Adm to George Bieber - eldest Bro.

John Christian Althouse - Bern
June 14 1786 - Apr 14 1788 B-212
To dau Anna Mary. 5/- To dau Mary Elizabeth - £400. To son Jost. All rem of Personal Est. Son Jost & nephew Jost Rooth Exrs. Wit by. Michael Shock & Eberhart Säman -

Peter Ox - Cumru -
Feby 2 1788 - Apr 2 1788. B-230
To wife Mary. All my effects. to distribute among my children as she shall see fit - Friend Joseph Warner. Ex. Letters to Mary Ox. Warner renouncing. Test. signed x. Wit by Jos Warner. Jacob Dritsch -

* George Arnolt - Greenwich
Oct 27 1783. Apr 14 1788. Translation
Provides for wife. Not named. Mentions eldest son George & youngest son Conrad. & Jacob. Also child of dau Barbara named Catharine. Son George Ex Wit by. Henry Heil. Jacob Lantz - George Kamp.

George Kutz. Maxatawny -
No date - Apr 22 1788. B-221
Provides for wife Margaret. Part. to paid out of the

* Martin Kamp. Albany - Aug 12 1790
Adm to Catharine - the widow.

John Adam Tidler - Heidelberg - Aug 12 1790
Adm to Elizabeth - the widow

Nicholas Strasser - Albany - Aug 21 1790
Adm to John Strasser - eldest son -

Helena Yerger. wid of Geo. Reading - Aug 27 1790
Adm to John Yerger atty of Adam Brouss. next of kin.

Jacob Gucker - Rockland - Sept 17 1790
Adm to Hester - the widow -

William Kreachbaum. Bethel. Sept 27 1790
Adm to John Adam. eldest son & Peter - second son.

Adam Kehle - Alsace - Oct 20 1790
Adm to Martin Kehle - eldest son.

Chil of decd dau Anna Maria who was wife of Frederick Fisher. Elizabeth - Catherine & Anna Maria Fisher. wife Dorothy. John Kohler Jr. & John Bieber Exrs & guardians of gr. chil. Wit by. John Henry Jörg. Henry Schlinker.

Catharine Lesher. Oley.
May 3 1797 - Jany 30 1798 B-513
To Bro in law Abraham Ernst 5/. To sister Sarah Lesher Articles Named. Rem. to all Bros & Sisters. viz. Mary. Sus. Anna. Abraham. Hannah. Barbara. Esther. Elizabeth. Jacob & Sarah. Sister Barbara & Bro Jacob Exrs. wit by Thomas Lee & Daniel Guldin.

George Adam Wagner. Brunswick.
May 8 1786. Feb 1 1798. Translation
To wife Anna Dorothy. my land. 257 acres & all other Est paying the following legacies. To Bro Michael £5 & to his eldest son George Adam £5. To the bodily heirs of sister Maria Eve Schmitin £10. To the Lutheran Congregation at Zion Church in Brunswick £4. To the Poor & needy £4. Michael Mosser. Ex. wit by Jacob Faust. George Rauch.

John Witt. Maxatawny.
Jany 9 1795. Feby 8 1798 Translation
Provides for wife Margaret. Appears to have sold his land to son John Nicholas. To eldest son John £5. having had his portion. To son Jacob 5/. Sons Michael & George

have also had their share. dau Frederica wife of Michael Shaffer - has recd £12. Rem to Susanna Flickinger - Elizabeth Kroh - Catharine Kamp. & Rosina Limmer - wife Margaret & Friend Gideon Grim Exrs - wit by Michael Shriq. Philip Benninghoff

Solomon Roth - Colebrookdale.
Jany 31 1798 - Feby 15 1798. B-518

Provides for wife - not named - To son David - All my lands when 21. for which he shall pay £600 to dau Mary - to be in Trust if she should marry a worthless man. Gives £10 - to the new Church in Amity - Bro Jonathan Rhoads & Cousin Jacob Rhoads Exrs - wit by Jacob Stauffer & Conrad Schweinhart.

John Christian Gosch - Alsace -
Jany 26 1798 - Feby 20 1798 B-508.

Wife Hanneta Frederica - to have all in her possession during life to keep the 2 youngest Children - To son Christian - my dwelling plantation in Alsace. Cont 89 acres. Paying to 3 daus £90.. To Elizabeth wife of George Heyer. Susanna Margaret wife of Henry Balser. & Catharine Elizabeth - £30 each. Wife Hanneta Frederica & Friend Daniel Leinbach Exr - wit by. Peter Rothenberger - John Spyker

Ronemus Boyer - Heidelberg
Dec 16 1797 - Mar 2 1798 Translation

ABSTRACT OF WILLS

—OF—

212696

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

VOL. II. 1798-1825.

— 212696 —

PRESENTED TO

GC 974.801 B45ab Vol. 2

The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania

—BY—

ALFRED SMITH,

OF PHILADELPHIA,

Member of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania.

VOL. XXXIX.

Abstract of English records prepared by Jacob Martin, of Marshallton, Chester county, and of German records by John P. Smith, Deputy Register, of Berks county.

1898.

Kachel
- Leonard 257
- Mary 499
- Michael 257
- Peter 257
- Rachel 598
- Samuel 257, 598
- Simon 257
- Susanna 619
- William 257

Kaderman
- Catherine 92
- Elizabeth 92, 92
- George 92
- Jacob 92
- John 92
- Margaret 92
- Michael 92
- Simon 92

Kain
- Moses 278

Kaiser
- Elizabeth 268
- Peter 623

Kalbach
- Adam 55, 643, 658, 672

Kalbach
- Catharine 658
- Daniel 658
- Elizabeth 672
- George 300, 658, 672
- George Adam 672
- Henry 672
- John 501, 658, 672
- Magdalena 124, 658
- Maria Eva 672
- Maria Sibilla 672
- Mathias 55
- Michael 124, 672
- Philip 672
- Regina Cath 672
- Soff (Sophia) 672
- Susanna 658, 672

Kaler
- John 260, 375, 576
- Matthias 12, 36, 50, 224, 244, 260, 389, 576

Kamb
- David 58
- Eve 58
- Henry 58
- John 58
- Maria 58

Kamerer
- Ludwig 657, 657

Kamp
- Andreas 618
- Andrew 132
- Daniel 618
- David 1, 185
- Elizabeth 402
- Frederick 132
- George 132
- Henry 132
- John 132, 325

Kampa
- Carl August Helm 647

Kantner
- Catharine 599
- George 599
- John 25, 121
- Salome 599
- Susanna 121
- Thomas 599

Kantz
- Daniel 306
- George 306
- Jacob 306

Kapp
- Frederick 414

Balthasar Fetterman - Longswamp.
Aug 6 1796 - Apr 26 1796 - Translation
Provides for wife Catharine Margrethe - ine.t do. "according to a legacy of her Father George Hufft." which came to me by a piece of land from said Father in law. Exrs to sell [by 2nd wife] All Est & the rem. divided in equal shares among 9 chil - viz - John. [by first wife] - Casimir - Herman - Catharine wife of Samuel Bachart - Anne Rosina wife of Henrich Gerner - George - Barbara wife of Frederick Kerger - Susanna wife of Henrich Marstaller - Philip & Salome wife of Henrich Martin - wife Catharine Margrethe & Friend David Strauss Exrs - Test signed ⅄ - wit by Henrich Feglie & George Frein.

Magdalena Rothermel - wid. Richmond
June 9 1787 - Apr 14 1798. B-517
All Est in 7 shares - To - son Martin Rothermel - Peter - dau Catharina wife of Henry Heppner - Sibilla wife of Paul Grosscup Esq. To the 2 chil of dau Maria dec - viz - Solomon & George Fegely - dau Margaret wife of Jacob Long 5/7 & the 6th/7th share to be div - ½ thereof to the first born son of my said dau Margaret - Solomon Sewert & the other ½ to all the chil of said dau Margaret - to be div among them - except Solomon - & the last share to dau Magdalena wife of Conrad Stenger Son in law Paul Grosscup Esq & Son Martin Exrs - Test signed x - wit by Conrad Finck & David Kamp.

John Schleiger - To son-in-law Christian Gruber. Subject to yearly provision for herself during life. Letters C.T.A. to Christian Gruber. Desk signed M. Witn by Philip Michel. Valentine Eckert.

George Kamp - Greenwich
Jany 3 1798. Jany 14 1805 Translation
Leaves £5 to the Stone Church in Greenwich Twp. To son Andrew £5 in full. All Est in Money on Bonds. to my remaining sons viz. Henry. John. Frederick & George. "Son-in-law Stephel Kramer who has my dau Catherine shall keep the large Bible he has of me". Son Andrew Ex. Witn by. Adam Singmarther - Frantz Arnold.

George Heldebrant - Greenwich.
Mar 11 1798 - Jany 29 1805. Translation
Provides for wife Annaallaria. To my 6 chil. viz. George Michael - Annaallolona wife of Godfried Kramer - Barbara wife of George Ring - Philipina wife of Frederick Hill & Hanna wife of Samuel Shaffer £120 each - Mentions having sold land to son John - Wife Annaallaria & son Michael Exs - Letters to son Michael. wife renouncing. Witn by. Frederick Kremer - Samuel Ely.

Michael Barrell.
Mar 28 1802 - Jan 8 1805 Translation
Mentions sons Anthony - Jacob - John - Deobald - George.

Jacob Lesher - Richmond - June 15 1807
Adm to David Kamp. Brother law. & Jacob Treibelbis.
Elizabeth - the wid renouncing

John Kleh - Bern - July 6 1807
Adm to Elizabeth the wid. & Henry Platt. a friend.

Peter Bechtel - Exeter
May 14 1802 - July 22 1807. Vol 4 - 427
To son George. Tract of land in Exeter. described - Cont 10 acres. bought of Benj Boone - To dau Susanna wife of John Weiler. House & Tract of land in Exeter - described - Cont 37 acres 64 per. To my Apprentice boy. Frederick Ox. £50 - when 21. Rem of Est to my 4 chil. viz. Jacob. George. Catharine & Susanna. in equal shares. Son in law Henry Bechtel Ex. Wit by. Thos. Cherington - Jacob Thomas.

George Kistler - Greenwich.
July 22 1807 - Aug 14 1807 - Vol 4 - 431
To sons Jacob & Henry £225 each which they have already rec'd. To 4 daus. viz. Mary Barbara - Dorothea. Cathrina & Susanna £10 each. Rem. div - among 6 chil. Son Henry Ex. Wit by John Krämer - Henry Dietrich.

Catharine Lear - Amity
Nov 11 1805 - Sept 4 1807 - Vol 4 - 432
To gr dau Catharine - dau of John Bower. £100 ac. To

Jacob Shäffer - Heidelberg - Jany 4 1814
Adm to John - son - wid renouncing

John Herner - Colebrookdale - Jany 8 1814
Adm to Jacob Fuchs - Fatherinlaw - wid. renouncing

John Kamp - Windsor - Jany 10 1814
Adm to Jacob Heffner - friend

Jacob Augstadt - Rockland - Jany 14 1814
Adm to Magdalena - the wid & Abraham Yoder - friend

Joseph Talbot - Caernarvon - Jany 14 1814
Adm to Ruth - the wid. Benjamin son & Daniel Ubil.

Henry Delocomb - Pike - Jany 18 1814
Adm to Casper Ruperd & Christopher Frey friends - renoun. wid.

Jacob Parvin - Maiden Creek - Jany 19 1814
Adm to Mary - the wid. Francis Parvin Bro. & John Mills friend

Wendle Bernhart - Alsace - Jany 21 1814
Adm to John & Samuel sons - the wid. renouncing

Peter Steinman - Hereford - Jany 25 1814
Adm to Magdalena - the wid & Saml Ressler friend

Daniel Zuck. Cumru
Sept 15 1813 - Oct 14 1813. Translation J.P.S.
Provides for wife Catharine. Names chil. as follows. John. David. Solomon. Jacob. Sarah. Hannah. Elizabeth & Susanna. Wife & sons John & David Exrs. wit by. Michal Koenig. Abraham Koenig.

George Kohser - Greenwich.
* Jan 19 1813 - Nov 9 1814. Translation J.P.S.
Provides for wife Elizabeth - Names sons George - died son Jacob. John. Andreas. Christian. daus Christian Kraft. Elizabeth Kamp. dec. Maria Wanner. son Henry. dau Catharine Kercher. Maria Barbara. Daniel. Rosina. Regina. Salome. Of these George & 6 last named were by second wife. the other 8 by a dec wife. John Coler & Peter Dressler Exrs. wit by. Jacob Grim. John Zimmer.

Henry Bitting - Reading.
April 18 1814 - May 10 1814. Trans. J.P.S.
Est to Andreas Aulenbach. the husband of dau Catherine. To Abraham Mohn - husband of Catherine dau of Elizabeth Sauerwein my dec dau. £800. Mentions Peggy Straub & Polly Baechle daus of Elizabeth Sauerwein dec. Also Jacob & Henry sons of Andreas Aulenbach. Son in law Aulenbach Ex. Wit by Samuel Hornan. Christopher Sherrer.

personal property consisting of bonds, notes, and the like shall be taken in charge by a Guar.- or overseer who shall provide for the testator during his lifetime and shall have control of the estate for 25 years after his death, shall lease the plantation during that time and permit no hay straw or manure to be taken away, and keep the plantation in good condition; at the expiration of the 25 years the Guardian or overseer shall turn the estate over to his Executors, who shall sell the plantation and divide proceeds equally among his Children: Gives 25 lbs to the Church where he is buried - The rest of his estate to his Children in equal shares. Appoints John Riegel Jr. of Tulpehocken and John Meyer of Upper Bern as Guardians or overseers.
Exors: friend John Fiester, - John Haag (of Nicholas) both of Tulpehocken.
Wit: Michael Fix - John Speicher.

Anna Maria Köhler, - Greenwich -
Jan. 28" 1814 Apl. 18" 1820
Chil: Henry, - John, - Barbara Hill, - Rosina Swan, - Anna Maria, - Catharine, - Sophia, - Elizabeth, - Christina.
Exors: Son Henry and son in law Andreas Kramp.
Wit: Daniel Kramp, - Jacob Hittel, - Jacob Frey.

This is Daniel - son of Andreas & MARIA SOPHIA KAMP

MINISTERIAL ACTS BY REV. OSCAR S. SCHEIRER

AT FOUR CHURCHES, GRIMSVILLE, BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

1896 - 1914

Compiled by:

Warren J. Ziegler

Box 503

Milford, N.J. 08848

GC 974.801
B45z

2221590

THE CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME=

MINISTERIAL ACTS OF REV. OSCAR SYLVESTER SHEIRER

Lutheran Minister of the Grimsville Charge

which at the time included

New Bethel Zion (Grimsville, Pa

New Bethel at Eckville (Kempton R D) Pa.

Dunkel's Church

Frieden's Church, Wessnersville, now Stony Run, Pa

Baptisms	Pages	1 to	37
Marriages		38	47
Burials		48	64

Material gathered from the pastor's private records by others.

Made available to me by the courtesy of Mr. Raymond Hollenbach, the Dean of Genealogy of Berks, Lehigh, Schuylill counties of Pennsylvania.

Warren J Ziegler, Milford, N J 08848

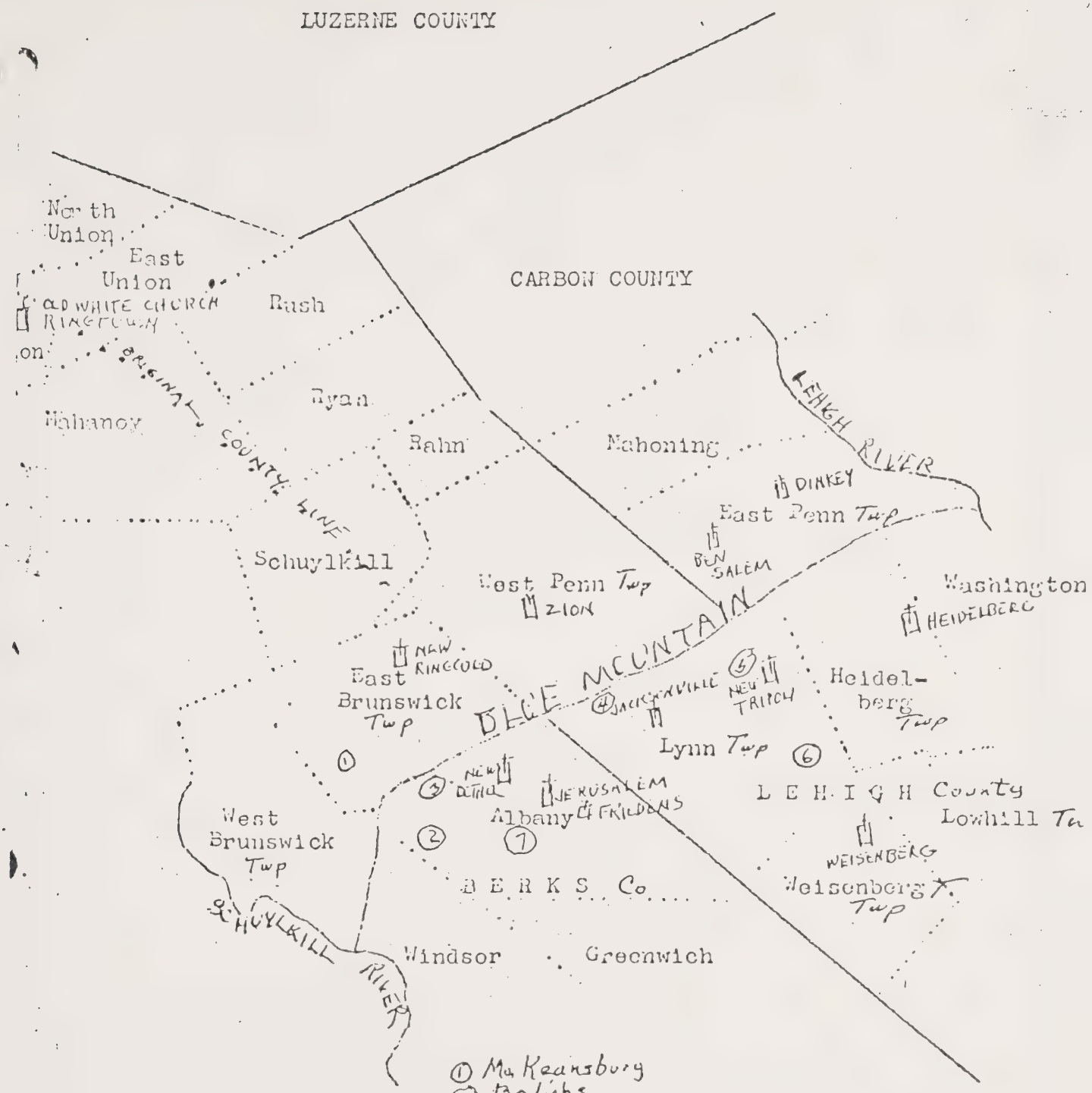
Another effort to spread throughout our contry the information available; which concerns our ancestors, known as the Pennsylvania Germans yet originally consisted of Germans, Swiss and French and others; and their descendants. It is these descendants, living far beyond the area and who are tracing their family origin, and find little to lead them back to this early settlement.

Previously I published records of Jacob's Union Church, Jacksonville, Pa.; New Bethel Union Church, Kempton R D Pa; Jerusalem Union and Frieden's Union Church, Wessnersville, Pa are presently being prepared.

Ministers' Records published to date;

Rev. Henry S Fegley 1874-1905 (Lutheran)
Rev. Alfred Ebert 1906-1934 "
Rev. Clarence R Rahn 1923-1976 (Reformed-UCC)

The burials of these pastors are particularily interesting and helpful to the "Root" searcher of the area.



Outline map, showing location of churches in surrounding territory of Zion Church, Snyders, Pa.

④ Jacob's Church
⑤ Ebenezer
⑥ St Peters at Lynnville
⑦ Christian Heinrich's Mass House

5456

TOMBSTONE NOTEBOOK 1957

no. 1

BURIALS RECORDS

ALTAIAHA LUTHERAN CHURCHYARD

REHRERSBURG, BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA Pa.

(Also known by the following names: Dutch Lutheran Church, German Lutheran Church, Atalhoe Church, Lower Church of Rehrersburg, Rehrer's (Röhrer's) Church, Old German Evangelical Lutheran Church of Tulpehocken Township)

GC 974.801
B45bD
Vol. #1 of 7

Compiled & typed by Schuyler C. Brossman

1872722

REHRERSBURG
PA.

(Containing brief genealogies of the Snyder, Krick, Manbeck, Harner, and Brossman families)

SEE PAGE #325
JACOB KAMP

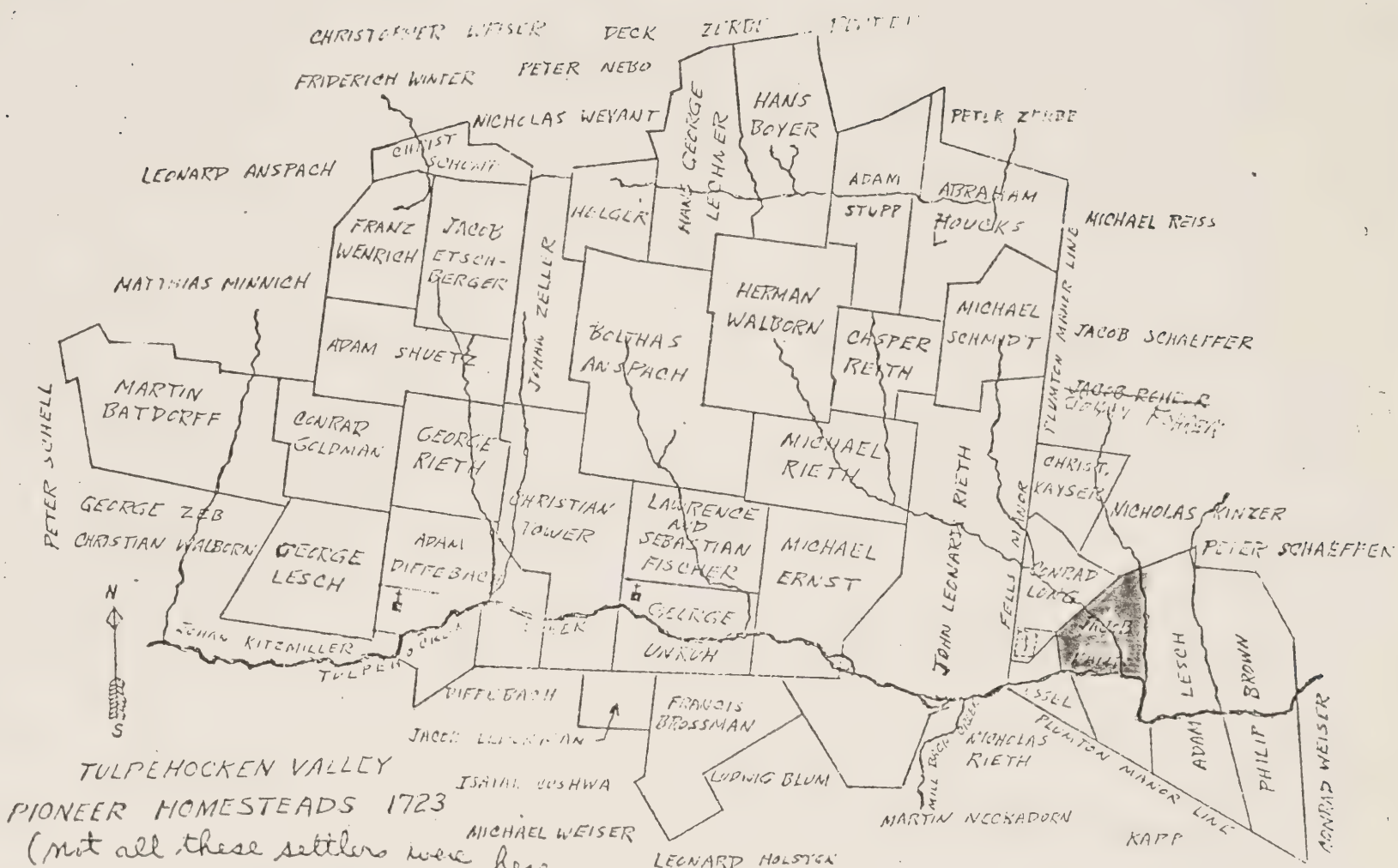
1872722

THE SCHUYLER C. BROSSMAN COLLECTION OF CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS FROM VARIOUS BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA CEMETERIES. — WITH A FEW FROM NEIGHBORING AREAS, INCLUDING A FEW FROM LEBANON, SCHUYLKILL AND LANCASTER COS., PA.

APPROXIMATLY 7,000 INSCRIPTIONS COMPILED FROM 1957 TO 1975, WITH NOTES AND OBITUARIES AS AVAILABLE.

SCHUYLER C. BROSSMAN
REHRERSBURG, PA. 19550

JULY 1975



TULPEHOCKEN VALLEY
PIONEER HOMESTEADS 1723
(not all these settlers were here By 1723, but somewere.
S.C. Brossman.

Drawn by C.J. Lindenmuth

This map is around Stoudsburg, Pa

Area Stoudsburg Quadrangle

FROM RECORDS OF OLD STONE CHURCH
(NEW BETHEL ZION CHURCH)
GRIMSVILLE, BERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA

(24 AUGUST 1985)

PREPARED BY: DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA 46804

DATE	ACTIVITY	1 2 3 NAME OF INDIVIDUAL	4 5 6 7 PARENT'S NAMES	8 9 10 11 SPONSORS NAMES	12 13 MISCELLANEOUS
3 July 1763	BAPTISM	MARIA MAGDALENA HAERING BORN 10 JUNE 1763	GEORG & MARGRETHA HAERING	JOHANNES HAERING & WIFE; AND CATHARINA KAMP	ALSO SPELLED HORING & GERINGER
8 Jan 1764	BAPTISM	CHRISTINA HAERING BORN 24 DEC 1763	JOH & EVA MARIA HAERING	GEORG HAERING & WIFE; AND CATHARINA KAMP	
24 FEB 1765	BAPTISM	GEORG ADAM KEMPE BORN 25 JAN 1765	GEORG & ANNA MARIA KEMPE	GEORG & ANNA MARIA BAUMANN	
3 AUG 1766	BAPTISM	JOHANNES MÜNCH	JOH BERNHARD & MARIA MÜNCH	CATHARINE KAMP AND JOHANNES BAUMANN	
1 JAN 1769	BAPTISM	GEORG HINRICH KOSER (BORN 18 DEC 1768)	GEORG & MARIA KOSER	GEORG HINRICH KAMP & MARIA KOSER	
22 JAN 1769	BAPTISM	CATHARINA BARB. ANDRE	MICHAEL & CATHARINA BARBARA ANDRE	ANDREAS DRESLER JR & CATHARINA CAMP	ALSO ANDREAS
24 DEC 1769	BAPTISM	JOHANNES MEYER (BORN 5 DEC 1769)	JACOB & CATHARINA MEYER	JOHANNES KOSER & MARIA CATHARINA KAMP (BOTH SINGLE)	
17 NOV 1771	BAPTISM	MARIA CATARINA KELLER (BORN 31 OCT 1771)	BENEDICT & MARIA CATARINA KELLER	DANIEL KAMB WITH CATARINA KIMMEL	
15 JUNE 1773	BAPTISM	MARIA CATHARINA APPLE	JONAS & MARIA MARGRETHA APPLE	GEORGE HENRICH KAMP & CATHARINA KIMMEL	
12 OCT 1777 (CONFIRMED 9 APRIL 1797)	BAPTISM	ANNA MARIA KAMP BORN 23 SEPT 1777	HENRICH & EVA KAMP	ANDREAS KAMP AND ANNA MARIA SUTTER (BOTH SINGLE)	
(?) 1778	BAPTISM	ANDREAS KAMP BORN 5 NOV 1755	GEORG & ANNA MARIA KAMP	ANDREAS & CATTARINA UNANGST	

NATIONAL 45-113 EYE EASE 45-413 20/20 BUFF Made in U.S.A.

FROM RECORDS OF OLD STONE CHURCH
(NEW BETHEL ZION CHURCH)
GRIMSVILLE, BERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA

(24 AUGUST 1985)

PREPARED BY: DANIEL J. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA 46804

DATE	ACTIVITY	NAME OF INDIVIDUAL	PARENT'S NAMES	SPONSOR'S NAMES	MISCELLANEOUS
1 JUNE 1781	BAPTISM	MARIA DOROTHEA KOSER 28 MARCH 1781	GEORGE KOSER & WIFE	ANDREAS KAMB AND MARIA DOROTHEA BOLIG (BOTH SINGLE)	
30 JULY 1781	BAPTISM	EVA SOVIA KELLER	GEORG & ANNA MARIA KELLER	JOHANNES KAMP & SOVIA KELLER	
6 JULY 1783	BAPTISM	ANNA MARIA KAMEP (BORN 18 MAY 1783)	ANDREAS & SOPHIA KAMP	HENNERICH & MARGRETHA KOHLER	
6 FEB 1784	BIRTH	SALMO KAMP	JOHANNES & ELISABETHA KAMP	JOHANNES FRITSCH & WIFE	
10 OCT 1785	BIRTH	SUSANNA SCHWEITZER	JOHANNES & MAGDALENA SCHWEITZER	ANDERRAS & SOVINA KAMP	
20 FEB 1786	BIRTH	SUSANA KAMP	ANDREAS & SABINA KAMP		
2 APRIL 1787	BIRTH	DANIEL KAMB	ANDREAS & SOPHIA KAMP	JOHANNES & ANNA MARIA KOHLER	ALSO KAMPE
2 MAY 1787	BIRTH	JOHANN JACOB KAMP	HENRICH & EVA KAMP	JOHANN JACOB HEYL & EVA HEYL	
18 APRIL 1790	BAPTISM	JOHANNES KAMP (BORN 14 MAR 1790)	ANDREAS & MARIA SOPHIA KAMP	FRIEDRICK & MARGARETH KEMPE	
10 FEB 1793	BAPTISM	MARGARETHA KAMP BORN 26 DEC 1792	ANDREAS & SOFIE KAMP	MICHAEL & MARGRETHA CROLL	
21 MAY 1793	BAPTISM	ESTER KEMPE (BORN 13 MAR 1793)	FRIEDRICH & MARGARETHA KEMPE	GEORG ADAM & CATHARINA KAMPE	

From Records of Old Stone Church
(New Bethel Zion Church)
Grimsville, Berks Co., Pennsylvania

(24 August 1985)

Prepared By: Daniel S. L. Comp
5426 Tomahawk Trail
Fort Wayne, Indiana
46804

Date	Activity	Name of Individual	Parents' Names	Sponsor's Names	Miscellaneous
9 Aug 1795	Baptism	Johannes Kamp (Born 2 July 1795)	Frederich & Margaretha Kamp	Johannis Trautman and Eva Kramer	
25 Dec 1795	Baptism	Maria Trautman	Johannes Trautman & wife	Friedrich & Margaretha Kamp	
12 Feb 1796	Baptism	Salomon Kamp (Born 12 Jan 1796) (Died 19 Feb 1796) (Buried 25 Feb 1796 at Stone Church)	Andreas & Margretha Kamp	Michael & Rebecka Croll	
26 June 1796	Baptism	Johannis Herring	(Names not given)	Andreas & Maria Sophia Kamp	
30 Jan 1797	Baptism	Jonathan Kamp (Born 22 Jan 1797) (Died 31 Jan 1797) (Buried 1 Feb 1797)	Andre & Maria Sophia Kamp	Johannis & Hanna Rosina (Hochter) Kohler	
15 April 1798	Baptism	Johannes Tauber (Born 27 Feb 1798)	Michael & Dorther Tauber	Eva Kamp and Georg Hauer (Both single)	
9 Feb 1800	Baptism	Joh Georg Hering III (Born 21 Nov 1799)	Joh Georg Jr & Susanna (Billig) Hering	Adam Old & *Maria Kamp (Single)	

Surname Comp — Variations — Kampf, Kampp, Kamp, Camp, Kamb, Kempf

* Not sure if Anna Maria Kamp born 18 Jan 1785 - married Johannes Spiegel's first wife.

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Templ Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL J. L. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND JOHANN GEORG KAMP OCCUPATION WHEELWRIGHT ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	1711				ARRIVED IN AMERICA (PHILADELPHIA)
Christened					ON THE SHIP "PATIENCE" ON
Married					19TH SEPTEMBER 1749.
Died	* LATE IN 1804 OR EARLY 1805				SETTLED IN GREENWICH TWP.
Buried					BERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA
FATHER		OTHER WIVES:			
MOTHER					⊕ MADE HIS WILL IN 1798

WIFE maiden name ANNA MARIA KORINER

Born					
Christened					
Died	24 SEPTEMBER 1795				
Buried	26 SEPTEMBER 1795	GRIMSVILLE – GREENWICH TWP	BERKS	PENNA.	STONE CHURCH (NEW BETHEL ZION CHURCH) *
FATHER		OTHER HUSBANDS:			* ONE RECORD SAYS BURIAL PLACE UN-
MOTHER					KNOWN ON DATE OF 30 NOVEMBER 1795.

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
	F	1 CATHERINA					CHRISTOPH KREMER			
	M	2 GEORG HENRICH					EVA			
	M	3 ANDREAS	5 NOV 1755				MARIA SOPHIA			1847
	M	4 JOHANNES					ELISABETHA KOHSER			
	M	5 FRIEDRICH	1761				MARGARETHA			1834
	M	6 GEORGE ADAM	25 JAN 1765				CATHARINA	1 JUNE 1834		
		7						CUMBERLAND ALLEGENY CO.,		MARYLAND
		8								
		9								
		10								
		11 NOTE: CHILD #3 ANDREAS – BAPTIZED IN 1778 – ANDREAS & CATTARINA UNANGST WERE SPONSORS								
		12 NOTE: CHILD #6 – GEORGE ADAM – BAPTIZED 24 FEB 1765 – GEORGE & ANNA MARIA BRUMANN WERE SPONSORS.								
		13								
		14								

– OVER FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION –

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B		(1) LETTERS TESTAMENTARY GRANTED TO	
	M		M		SON, ANDREAS, ON 14 JANUARY 1805	
	D		D		AND ANDREAS ACCOUNTED TO THE BETHEL	
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12		CHURCH, GREENWICH TWP, BERKS CO., PENNA	
	B		B		ON 4 JANUARY 1807 FOR A BEQUEST FROM	
	M		M		HIS FATHERS ESTATE.	
	D		D			
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13		(2) RECOGNIZED AS FOUNDER OF LUTHERAN	
	B		B		CONGREGATION IN GREENWICH TWP.	
	M		M		(3) PURCHASED RECORD BOOK & WAS THE	
	D		D		FIRST SIGNER OF IT'S OPENING IN 1763	
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14		AND THE ARTICLES OF GOVERNMENT IN 1764	
	B		B		(4) SIGNED INTERDENOMINATIONAL AGREEMENT IN 1778	
	M		M		(5) IN 1765 HE OWNED 150 ACRES OF LAND.	
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Templ Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL S.L. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND CHRISTOPH KREMER OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born					
Christened					C. 1753 - ALONG WITH
Married					JOHANNES WITT WERE BUILDERS
Died					OF BLDG. FOR GREENWICH
Buried					CONG. CHURCH IN BERKS CO., PA.

FATHER
MOTHER

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name CATHERINA KAMP

Born					SINGLE IN 1769
Christened					
Died					
Buried					

FATHER JOHANN GEORG KAMP
MOTHER ANNA MARIA KORINER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

	SEX	CHILDREN	BIRTH			BIRTHPLACE			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	DATE OF DEATH		
	M/F	Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	Day	Month	Year	City	County	St./Cty.	Name of Spouse	City	County	State/Country
		1										
		2										
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Templ Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL S. L. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND GEORG HENRICH KAMP OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Married	BETWEEN 1773 & 1777 (?)			
Died	*			
Buried				

FATHER JOHANN GEORG KAMP
MOTHER ANNA MARIA KORINER

OTHER WIVES:

* MOST LIKELY DEAD BEFORE 1798 AS EVA KAMP WAS SPONSOR OF JOHANNES TAUBER'S BAPTISM AND WAS SHOWN AS "SINGLE"

WIFE maiden name EVA

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1 ANNA MARIA	23	SEPT	1777							
		2 JOHANN JACOB	2	MAY	1787							
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9 (1) Baptized 12 OCTOBER 1777 - Sponsored by ANDREAS KAMP & ANNA MARIA SUTTER (BOTH SINGLE)										
		10 (2) Sponsored by JOHANN JACOB & EVA HEYL										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temple Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL S. L. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND ANDREAS KAMP OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born	5 NOV 1755			
Christened				
Married				
Died	1847			
Buried				

FATHER JOHANN GEORG KAMP
MOTHER ANNA MARIA KORINER

OTHER WIVES:

(1) SINGLE AS LATE AS 1781
(2) BAPTIZED IN 1778 WITH ANDREAS & CATTARINA UHANGST AS SPONSORS.
(3) 1794 - ELECTED TO CHURCH COUNCIL *
(4) 1803 - 'BAU-MEISTER' FOR NEW CHURCH
(5) 1807 - ACC'T TO CHURCH* FOR A BEQUEST FROM FATHER'S ESTATE.

WIFE maiden name MARIA SOPHIA

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

* GREENWICH CONGREGATION - BERKS CO., PA.

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day Month Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City County State/Country
	F	1 ANNA MARIA	18 MAY 1783					
	F	2 SUSANA	20 FEB 1786					
	M	3 DANIEL	2 APRIL 1787					
	M	4 JOHANNES	14 MAR 1790					
	F	5 MARGAREBECKA	26 DEC 1792					
	M	6 SALOMON	12 JAN 1796					19 FEBRUARY 1796 GRIMSVILLE, BERKS CO., PENNA.
	M	7 JONATHAN	22 JAN 1797					31 JANUARY 1797 BURIED 1 FEBRUARY 1797
		8						
		9						
		10						
		11						
		12						
		13						
		14						

- OVER FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION -

INFORMATION SOURCES

Doc File #	HUSBAND	File #	CHILD 7	File #	OTHER MARRIAGES	File #
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	WIFE		CHILD 8			
	B		B			
	D		M			
			D			
	CHILD 1		CHILD 9			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 2		CHILD 10			
	B		B			
	M		M			
	D		D			
	CHILD 3		CHILD 11		CHILD # OTHER INFORMATION	
	B		B		(1) - ANNA MARIA - BAPTIZED 6 JULY 1783 -	
	M		M		HENNERICH & MARGRETHA KOHLER WERE SPONSORS.	
	D		D		(2) SUSANA -	
	CHILD 4		CHILD 12			
	B		B		(3) DANIEL - BAPTIZED _____ -	
	M		M		JOHANNES & ANNA MARIA KOHLER WERE SPONSORS	
	D		D		(4) JOHANNES - BAPTIZED 18 APRIL 1790 -	
	CHILD 5		CHILD 13		FRIEDRICH & MARGARETH KAMP WERE SPONSORS.	
	B		B		(5) MARGAREBECKA - BAPTIZED 10 FEB 1793 -	
	M		M		MICHAEL & MARGRETHA CROLL WERE SPONSORS,	
	D		D		(6) SALOMON - BAPTIZED ON 12 FEB 1796 -	
	CHILD 6		CHILD 14		MICHAEL & REBECKA CROLL WERE SPONSORS	
	B		B		(7) JONATHAN - BAPTIZED 30 JAN 1797 -	
	M		M		JOHANNES & HANNA ROSINA (HOCTER) KOHLER WERE SPONSORS.	
	D		D			

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Templ Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL S.L. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND JOHANNES KAMP (A) OCCUPATION

ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
Born				
Christened				
Married				
Died				
Buried				

(A) FILED AFFIDAVIT FOR BROTHER – GEORGE ADAM COMP IN 1833 ATTESTING TO GEORGE ADAM COMP'S SERVICE IN REV. WAR – SEE GEORGE ADAM COMP'S PENSION FILE.

FATHER JOHANN GEORG KAMP
MOTHER ANNA MARIA KORINER

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name ELISABETHA KOHSER

Born				
Christened				
Died	BEFORE 9 NOV 1814 *			
Buried				

* SEE WILL OF GEORGE KOHSER – BERKS CO, PENNA.

FATHER
MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	BIRTH Month	BIRTH Year	BIRTHPLACE City	BIRTHPLACE County	BIRTHPLACE St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	DATE OF DEATH County	DATE OF DEATH State/Country
		1										
	M	SALMO	6	FEB	1784							
		2										
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

CHILD #(1) SPONSORED BY JOHANNES FRITSCH AND WIFE

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Templ Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL S. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND FRIEDRICH KAMP OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born	1761				
Christened					
Married	BEFORE 1790				D WAS MARRIED BY 1790 AS FRIEDRICH & MARGARETHA KAMP SPONSORED ANDREW & MARIA SOPHIA KAMP'S CHILD – JOHANNES IN 1790
Died	1834				
Buried					

FATHER JOHANN GEORG KAMP
MOTHER ANNA MARIA KORINER
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name MARGARETHA

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
	F	1 ESTER	13	MAR	1793							
	M	2 JOHANNES	2	JULY	1795							
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

CHILD #1 - ESTER: BAPTIZED 21 MAY 1793 - SPONSORED BY GEORG ADAM & CATHARINA KAMPF

CHILD #2 - JOHANNES: BAPTIZED 9 AUG 1795 - SPONSORED BY JOHANNES TRAUTMAN & EVA KRAMER

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Templ Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL S.L. COMP DATE 20 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND GEORGE ADAM COMP OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born (A)	25 JANUARY 1765		BERKS	PENNA.	(A) BAPTIZED ON 24 FEB 1765 – GEORG & ANNA MARIA BAUMANN WERE SPONSORS.
Christened					
Married	BY 1793 (B)				
Died	1 JUNE 1834	CUMBERLAND	ALLEGEHNY	MARYLAND	
Buried					

FATHER JOHANN GEORG KAMP
MOTHER ANNA MARIA KORINER
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE maiden name CATHARINA

Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				

FATHER
MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS:

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1										
		2										
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

(B) SPONSORED FREDRICH & MARGARETHA KEMPF'S CHILD – ESTHER

NOTE: IN 1789 – MOVED TO BEDFORD COUNTY, PENNA. – SEE REV. WAR PENSION PAPERS

NOTE: IN 1801 – MOVED TO ALLEGANY COUNTY, MARYLAND

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
' = LDS Templ Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL S.L. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND DANIEL KAMP OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born					ARRIVED IN AMERICA (PHILADELPHIA ON THE SHIP "PATIENCE" ON 18TH SEPTEMBER 1749. SETTLED IN WINDSOR TWP., BERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA.
Christened					
Married					
Died					
Buried					
FATHER		OTHER WIVES:			
MOTHER					SPONSORED MARIA CATARINA

WIFE maiden name ANNA CATHARINA					
Born					KEELER Born 31 OCT 1771 AT BAPTISM AT OLD STONE CHURCH.
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
FATHER		OTHER HUSBANDS:			
MOTHER					

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
	M	1 JOHN							* Will Administered Jan. 10, 1814			
	M	2 DANIEL							Sol Berks County, PA.			
	M	3 GEORGE										
	M	4 CASPER										
	M	5 JACOB										
	M	6 JOHN ADAM										
	D	7 MARY										
		8 MARY BARBARA										
		9 CATHARINA										
		10 EVE										
		11										
		12										
		13							~~BROTHER OF DAVID KAMP~~			
		14										

INFO FROM WILL
BERKS CO. NOV 21 1781 – ADM. 22 1781

NOTE:
X = Direct Ancestor
✓ = LDS Temp. Ord. Compl.

FAMILY UNIT CHART

PREPARED BY DANIEL J.L. COMP DATE 23 AUGUST 1985

HUSBAND DAVID KAMP OCCUPATION ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

	DATE – DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY	
Born					ARRIVED IN AMERICA (PHILADELPHIA) ON THE SHIP "PATIENCE" ON 19TH SEPTEMBER 1749. SETTLED IN RICHMOND TWP., BERKS CO., PENNSYLVANIA.
Christened					
Married					
Died					
Buried					
FATHER		OTHER WIVES:			
MOTHER					

WIFE maiden name

Born					
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
FATHER		OTHER HUSBANDS:			
MOTHER					

X ✓	SEX M/F	CHILDREN Living, Adopted, Dead—In Order of Birth	BIRTH Day	Month	Year	BIRTHPLACE City	County	St./Cty.	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE Name of Spouse	DATE OF DEATH City	County	State/Country
		1										
		2										
		3										
		4										
		5										
		6										
		7										
		8										
		9										
		10										
		11										
		12										
		13										
		14										

See Will of Jacob Lesher - RICHMOND
DAVID KAMP IS BRO-IN-LAW OF JACOB LESHER

Brother of DANIEL KAMPF

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962